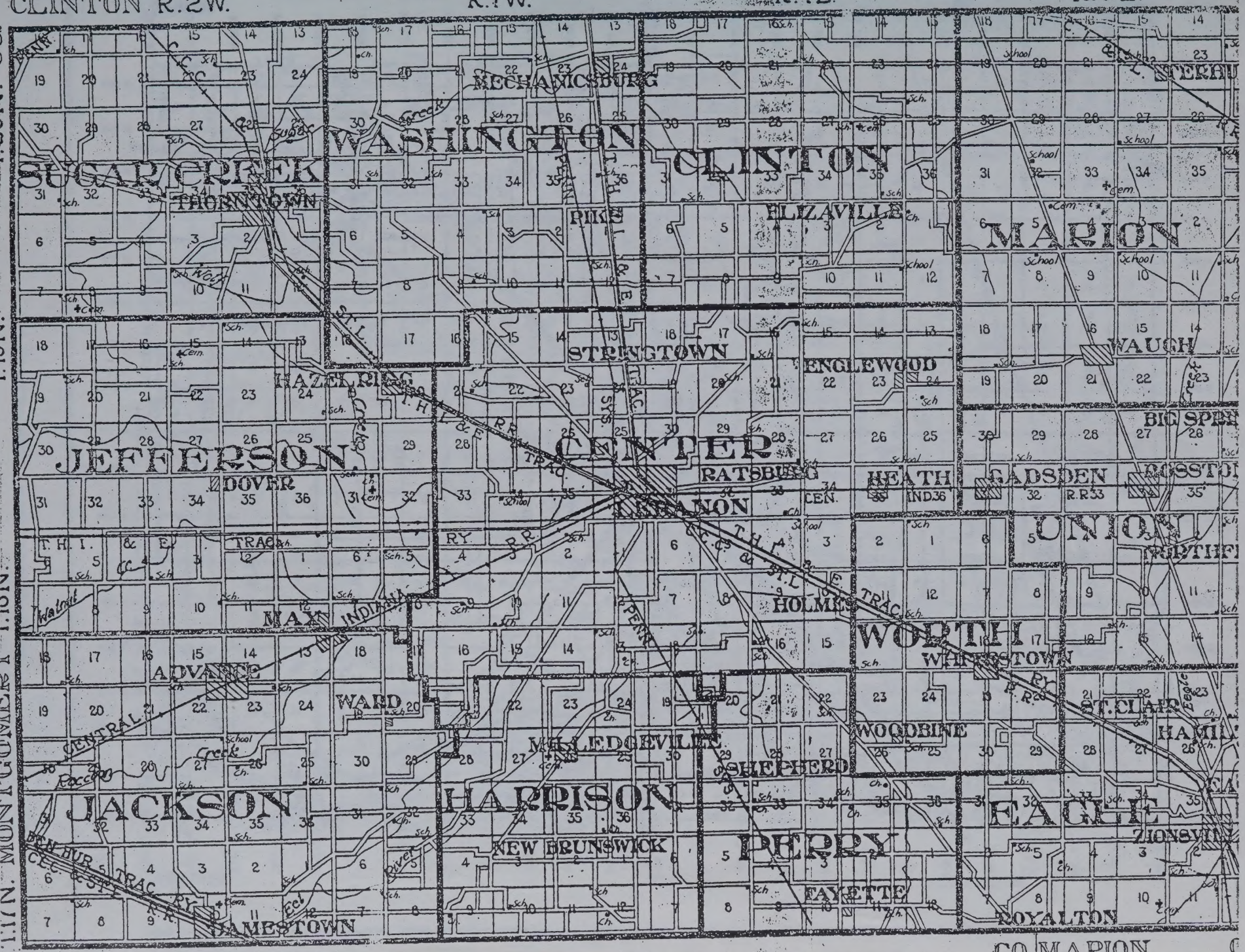
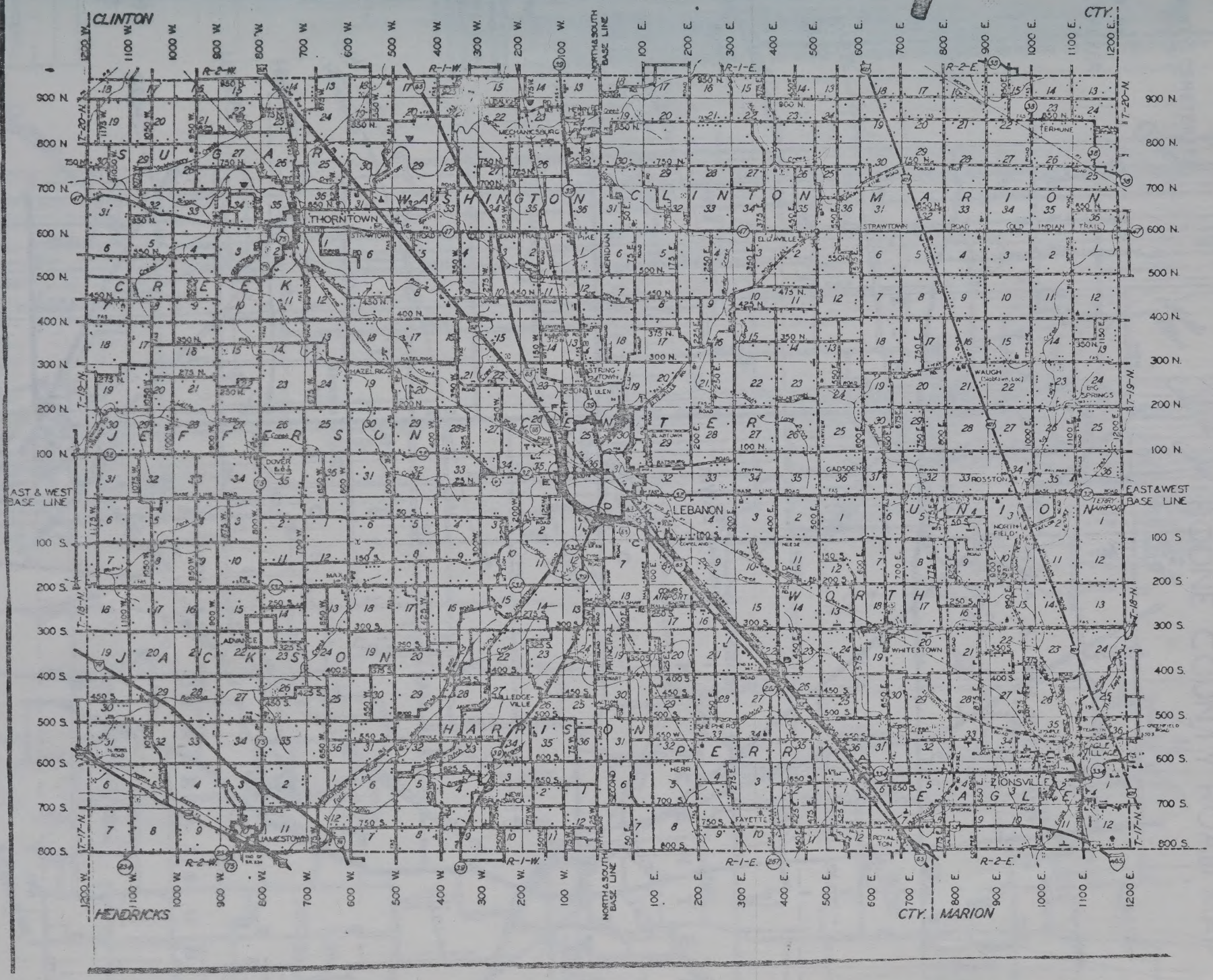
BOONE COUNTY IND.



SULLIVAN MUSEUM
228 W. HAWTHORNE
ZIONSVILLE, IN

Boone County



SULLIVAN MUSEUM
225 W. HAWTHORNE
ZIONSVILLE, IN

BOONE COUNTY CEMETERIES
PREPARED BY
MARILYN WALKER
6-1-86
BOONE COUNTY ROAD MAP
SUGAR CREEK
WASHINGTON
CLAY
JEFFERSON
CENTER
JACKSON
HARRISON
Cleek
Sugar Plain
Colored
Gibson
Bush Creek
Miami Indian
Thorntown
Maple Lawn
Walnut Grove
Cox Cem.
Taylor
Azelrigg
Bethel
Beck
Dover
Pleasant View
Old Mt Zion
Heisterd
Howard
Lockman
Brown
Porter
Advance
Maxson
Millersville
Old Union
New Brunswick
Stewart
Joe Homan Rd
Upper Sinking Rd
Elm Swamp
Elizaville Road
Ulen
Ratburn
Lebanon
Stonestown
Lowery
Clements
Popular Grove
Spicklemire
Smith
LEGEND
STATE HIGHWAY
LIMITED ACCESS
PAVED ROAD
GRAVEL ROAD
TOWNSHIP LINE
RAILROADS
SCALE
PREPARED BY
BOONE COUNTY SURVEYOR
APPROVED
REVISED JANUARY 1985
REVISED DECEMBER 1970
MILES

BOONE COUNTY ROAD MAP

BOONE COUNTY CEMETERIES

PREPARED BY
MARILYN WALKER
6-1-86

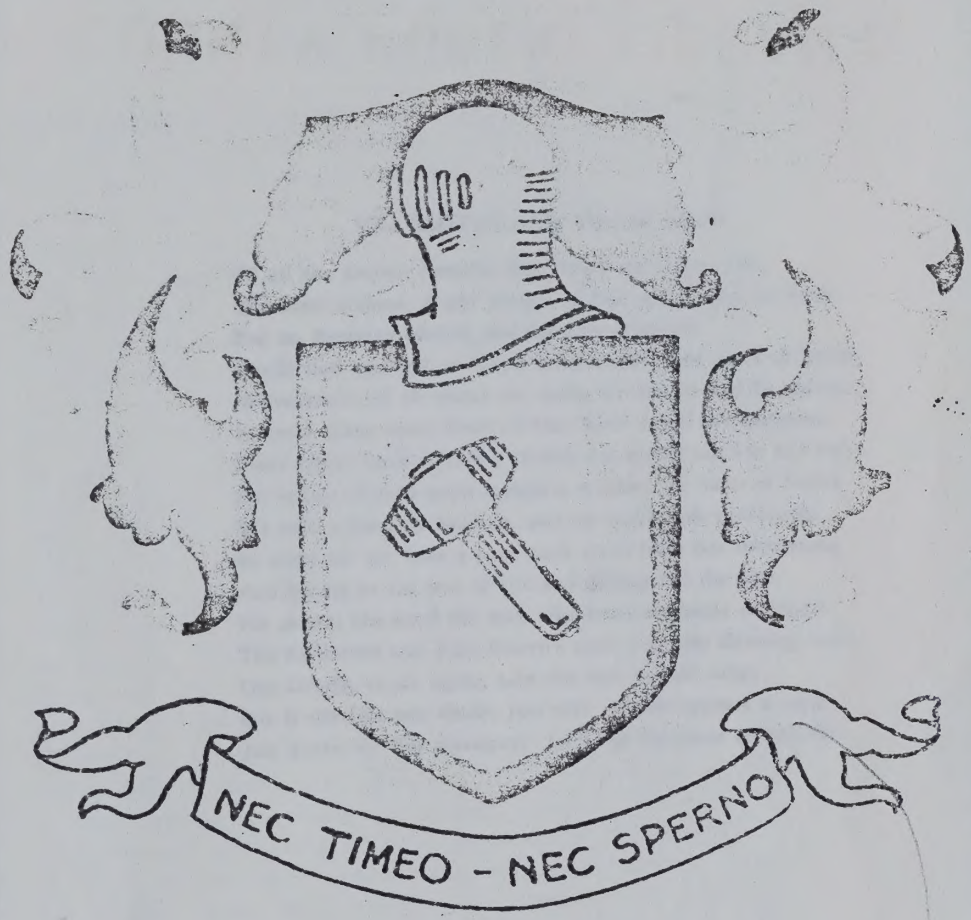
SUGAR CREEK · WASHINGTON · CLINTON · MARION · JEFFERSON · CENTER · UNION · JACKSON · HARRISON · PERRY · WORTH · EAGLE

LEGEND
- STATE HIGHWAY
- LIMITED ACCESS
- PAVED ROAD
- GRAVEL ROAD
- TOWNSHIP LINE
- RAILROADS

PREPARED BY
BOONE COUNTY SURVEYOR
APPROVED
REVISED JANUARY 1965
REVISED DECEMBER 1970

John S. 1827-1904
Matilda C. 1836-1903
Thos. E. s/o John & Mc Smith

Hutton Memorial Cemetery
Established 1860
Former site of the Pleasant View Church
Corner 300 South & 975 (Roods)
3 Miles east of Whitestown on Rd 300.



Smith

The SMITHS—*By* One of Them

Of all the ancient families that dwell upon the earth,
The most antique, if not unique, is that which gave us birth;
For on Egyptian obelisk and Grecian monolith
You'll find enrolled in letters bold the honored name of Smith.
We're scattered all about the earth, by dozens and by scores;
In every clime since dawn of time have dwelt our ancestors.
From Arctic lands to tropic strands are spread our kin and kith—
No racing sheet is quite complete without the name of Smith.
We take a hand in business, and we study each profession;
In every art we have a part, each trade feels our impression,
And boring in the tree of life and getting out the pith,
No mortal can excel the man who bears the name of Smith!
The Robinsons and John Brown's sons, a goodly showing make,
Our family, as all agree, take the real frosted cake;
But if the fact you doubt, just act! If this appears a myth,
Just prove it. See directory. Look up the name of SMITH!

CHAPTER XII

THE SMITHS

THE progenitor of our Smith family was Hamo de Carington, who came to England as a companion of William the Conqueror in 1066. He was the "Armor Smith" and made the shields, swords, spear-heads and arrow tips for the army and being of an artistic temperament he put certain designs on the shields to identify them, *e. g.*, for William, Count of Tankerville, who was a grim fighter, he put a fighting bear on his shield; on the scout's shield he put a wolf, because he was a tireless runner—hence his son assumed the name Wolffson, which was later contracted into Wilson. On Waltter's shield he put a lion, because Waltter was a crafty cat-like fighter. The name Waltter later became contracted into Walter. Hamo de Carington was called the Chief Smith. The design on the Chief Smith's shield was a "hammer" because he used that so much in his work. His comrades hammered some gold into this hammer and called it "The Hammer of Thor," because he was able to do such great things with his hammer. The motto was *"Nec Timeo Nec Sperno"* (neither fear nor scorn), which means he was brave, but not high hat. This Armor Smith had sons and some became blacksmiths and armor smiths like the father, and others, inheriting a greater degree of the artistic temperament, became goldsmiths and silversmiths. These goldsmiths and silversmiths thought they should have a different coat-of-arms from the others so adopted the peacock as their emblem and, being less warlike, adopted *"Grata Quies"* (peaceful rest) as their motto. It is apparently from this branch of the family that we are descended because the peacock emblem was on the Andrew Foster Smith coat-of-arms. Captain John Smith of Pocahontas fame, descended from the side who continued having the Hammer of Thor on their crest. As I understand, we can claim either one. In lineal line from Hamo was Sir Mychell, standard-bearer to Richard Coeur-de-Lion in 1191. In the tenth generation from Hamo appears John de Carington, who, in 1404, officially took SMITH as his surname.

The following quotation with "Hammer of Thor—Coat-of-Arms" was received by the author in December, 1938:

"It is not widely known that the famous English author and critic, G. K. Chesterton, once paid the name of SMITH its handsomest tribute. With 300 words of his finest prose he created a memorial to the bearers of this proud name, which will live as long as the family itself. Illustrated by the Connecticut artist, Howard Weld, the print bears at the top the coat of arms of the founder of the family in America, Captain John Smith of Pocahontas fame."

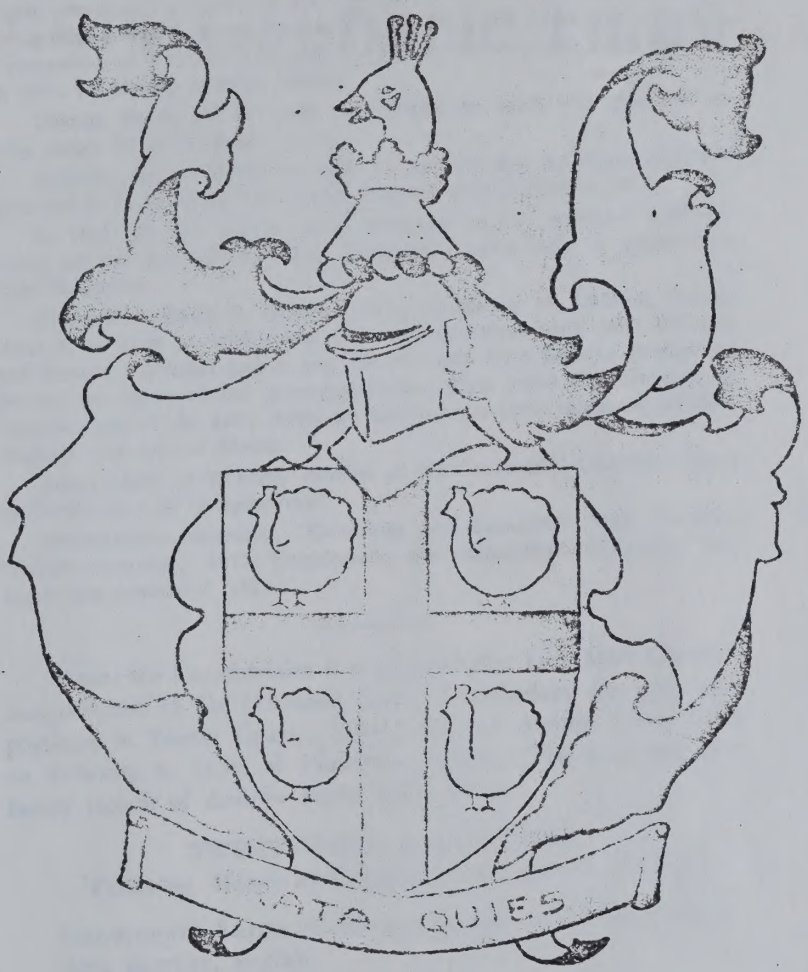
MEDIA RESEARCH BUREAU,
1110 F. Street, Washington, D. C.

Gilbert K. Chesterton's *Tribute to Smith* follows:

In the case of Smith, the name is so poetical that it must be an arduous and heroic matter for the man to live up to it. The name of Smith is the name of the one trade that even kings respected, it could claim half the glory of that arma virumque which all epics acclaimed. The spirit of the smithy is so close to the spirit of song that it has mixed in a million poems and every blacksmith is a harmonious blacksmith. Even the village children feel that in some dim way the smith is poetic, as the grocer and the cobbler are not poetic, when they feast on the dancing sparks and deafening blows in the cavern of that creative violence. The brute repose of Nature, the passionate cunning of man, the strongest of earthly metals, the weirdest of earthly elements, the unconquerable iron subdued by its only conqueror, the wheel and the ploughshare, the sword and the steam hammer, the arraying of armies and the whole legend of arms, all these things are written, briefly indeed, but quite legibly, on the visiting card of Mr. Smith. Yet our novelists call their hero "Aylmer Valence" which means nothing, or "Vernon Raymond," which means nothing, when it is in their power to give him this sacred name of Smith—this name made of iron and flame. It would be very natural if a certain hauteur, a certain carriage of the head, a certain curl of the lip distinguished every one whose name is Smith. Perhaps it does; I trust so. Whoever else are parvenus, the Smiths are not parvenus. From the darkest dawn of history this clan has gone forth to battle; its trophies are on every hand; its name is everywhere; it is older than the nations; and its sign is the "Hammer of Thor."

The name Smith is derived from occupation of the original forbears. Even before the Norman conquest of 1066 A. D. the chief smith was an officer of considerable dignity in the courts of Anglo-Saxon and Welsh kings. The position was usually hereditary; so that the name Smith came to be used as a surname.

In the course of its long and honorable history the name of Smith has occurred in many forms. Variants from the common spelling are as fol-



Smith

lows: Smithe, Smyth (common in old records), Smythe, Smijth, Schmidt (German) Smitt (Dutch), Smid (Saxon) and Smeton (Scotch).

By the fourteenth century the Smiths had emerged from the rank of craftsmen of the burgher class to take their place among the gentry. A Le Smyth was a member of parliament as early as 1320. The Elkington Smith branch is mentioned in the report of 1433. Another branch called the Smith-Caringtons trace their descent to Hamo de Carington, who was a companion of William the Conqueror in the latter's entrance into England in 1066. (as already recorded above).

Thomas Smith, M. D., who was living in 1477, was physician to King James III of Scotland.

Probably the first Smith to arrive in America was the famous Captain John Smith (1580-1636), founder of Virginia, who landed in 1607.

In 1628 the Rev. Ralph Smith emigrated to this continent with the colony of the Massachusetts Bay Company, settling later at Manchester, New Hampshire.

Christopher Smith is recorded as a proprietor of Dedham, Massachusetts, as early as 1640. His will mentions three sons, John, Michael and Eleazer. (Eleazer had a son, Eleazer, who went back to England to become the father of our great-grandfather, Elias Smith I.) Outstanding characteristics of the early American Smiths were industriousness, sobriety, frugality and love of liberty.

James Smith (1720-1806) member of the Continental Congress, signed the Declaration of Independence.

Bibliography—Anderson, "Genealogy and Surnames" 1865; Bardsley, "English Surnames," 1875; Encyclopedia Americana, 1932; Finlayson, "Surnames and Sirenames" 1863.

Under the Chamberlains it is recorded that Lucy Mary Chamberlain, daughter of Dr. Nathaniel Greene Chamberlain, first permanent physician in Bureau County, Illinois, married Andrew Foster Smith on February 8, 1838, at Princeton, Illinois. The early and later family records of Andrew Foster Smith follow:

TWENTY-FIRST GENERATION

Following HAMO *de* CARINGTON, the CHIEF SMITH

CHRISTOPHER SMITH, Welsh and English; married in 1670 to MISS BOWLBY, English.

CHILDREN

1. ELEAZER I.

(One Generation Unaccounted for)

(The Twenty-second)

John Heckman
TO
Jane King

Be it Remembered, That on this 26th day of December 1864, the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, BOONE COUNTY, SS:

The State of Indiana, To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John Heckman and Jane King and of this, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

Witness, Silas A. Lee Clerk of our said Boone Circuit Court, and the seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office in Lebanon this 26th day of December A. D. 1864

SEAL.

Silas A. Lee
Clerk of Boone C. C.

Be it Further Remembered, That afterwards, to-wit: On the 11th day of January A. D. 1865, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Boone County, ss:

I, Enoch Henkle Minister of the Gospel hereby certify, that on the 29th day of December A. D. 1864, I duly joined in Marriage, John Heckman and Jane King by authority of law, and of a License from the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court.

Given under my hand this 29th day of December A. D. 1864

Enoch Henkle
Minister of the Gospel

Filman H. Smith
TO
Lilathy Chambers

Be it Remembered, That on this 27th day of December 1864, the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, BOONE COUNTY, SS:

The State of Indiana, To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife Filman H. Smith and Lilathy Chambers and of this, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

Witness, Silas A. Lee Clerk of our said Boone Circuit Court, and the seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office in Lebanon, this 27th day of December A. D. 1864

SEAL.

Silas A. Lee
Clerk of Boone C. C.

Be it Further Remembered, That afterwards, to-wit: On the 21st day of January A. D. 1865, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Boone County, ss:

I, David Leap Minister of the Gospel hereby certify, that on the 29th day of December A. D. 1864, I duly joined in Marriage, Filman H. Smith and Lilathy Chambers by authority of law, and a License from the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court,

Given under my hand, this 29th day of January A. D. 1865

David Leap

Smith
Wells & Eliz Wells in this group
Boone Co. Ind.

John C Wright
TO
Sarah Moore

Be it Remembered, That on this 24 day of March 18 , the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, BOONE COUNTY, SS:

The State of Indiana, To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John C. Wright and Sarah Moore and of this, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

Witness, Silas A Lee Clerk of our said Boone Circuit Court, and the seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office in Lebanon this 24th day of March A. D. 1865

SEAL.

Silas A Lee
Clerk of Boone C. C.

Be it Further Remembered, That afterwards, to-wit: On the 27 day of March A. D. 1865, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Boone County, ss:

I, John McKimble Minister of the Gospel hereby certify, that on the 26 day of March A. D. 1865, I duly joined in Marriage, John C Wright and Sarah Moore by authority of law, and of a License from the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court.

Given under my hand this 26th day of March A. D. 1865

John McKimble Minister

Caleb Smith
TO
Louiza Jane Miller

Be it Remembered, That on this 27th day of March 1865, the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, BOONE COUNTY, SS:

The State of Indiana, To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife Caleb Smith and Louiza Jane Miller and of this, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

Witness, Silas A. Lee Clerk of our said Boone Circuit Court, and the seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office in Lebanon, this 27th day of March A. D. 1865

SEAL.

Silas A Lee
Clerk of Boon C. C.

Be it Further Remembered, That afterwards, to-wit: On the 30 day of March A. D. 1865, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Boone County, ss:

I, Cusebius I McKimble Minister of Gospel hereby certify, that on the 30 day of March A. D. 1865, I duly joined in Marriage, Caleb Smith and Louiza Jane Miller by authority of law, and a License from the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court.

Given under my hand, this 30 day of March A. D. 1865

C I McKimble M G

Last Will of Willis Smith dec'd

The State of Indiana Boone County ss

I Willis Smith of the County of Boone and State of Indiana do make and publish this my last Will and testament

Item 1st I give and devise unto my Wife Elizabeth Smith all the Real Estate of which I may die seized also all my personal property of every kind and character which I may have at the time of my death including all notes in my hands or in which I may have any legal or equitable interest to have and to hold the same as her own property and to be disposed of by her by sale devise or gift as may to her seem proper during my intention herein that the absolute right of property in her.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 18th day of November 1873

his
Willis ~~Smith~~ Smith
mark

Signed and acknowledged by the said Willis Smith as his last will and testament in our presence and signed by us in his presence

Valentine Bowers Henry Lucas

Proof.

State of Indiana }
Boone County }

Be Remembered that on the 18th day of Feby A.D. 1874 Henry Lucas one of the subscribing witnesses to the within and foregoing last Will and testament of Willis Smith late of said County deceased personally appeared before the Clerk of the Circuit Court of Boone County in the State of Indiana and being duly sworn by the Clerk of said Court upon his oath declared and testified as follows that is to say that on the 18th day of November 1873 he saw the said Willis Smith sign his name to said instrument in writing as and for his last will and testament and that this deponent at the same time heard the said Willis Smith declare the said instrument in writing to be his last will and testament and that the said instrument in writing was at the same time at the request of the said Willis Smith and with his consent attested and subscribed by the said Henry Lucas & Valentine Bowers in the presence of said testator and in the presence of each other as subscribing witnesses thereto and that the said Willis Smith was at the time of the signing and subscribing of said instrument in writing aforesaid

of full (that is to say more than twenty one years of age) and of sound and disposing mind and memory and not under any coercion or restraint as the said deponent verily believes and further deponent says not

Henry Lucas

Sworn to and subscribed by the said Henry Lucas before me Jesse Neff clerk of said Count at Lebanon the 18th day of July 1874

Jesse Neff Clerk

In attestation whereof I have hereunto subscribed my name and affixed the seal of said Court

Jesse Neff Clerk

L.S.

State of Indiana County of Boone ss

Jesse Neff clerk of the Boone Circuit Count in the State of Indiana hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true Copy of the last Will of Willis Smith dec together with the proof thereof as made by Henry Lucas one of the Subscribing Witnesses thereto as the same appears file and in my office

Witness my hand this 18th day of July 1874

Jesse Neff Clerk

In the Matter of the Estate of
Thomas Quick deceased

The last Will & testament of said decedent having been filed proved & duly admitted to probate & record, and Letters thereon having been granted by the Clerk in vacation of this Court, to Andrew J. Borne executor therein named, & no objections having been made thereto, the same is now in all things ratified & confirmed by the Court.

And the Court adjourn until 9 O'clock to morrow morning
Minutes read & approved

I. H. Palmer

Feby 17-1874
Tuesday morning, 9 O'clock, Court met — Present as of yesterday,
And the Court adjourn until 8½ O'clock to morrow morning.

I. H. Palmer

Feby 18. 1874
Wednesday Morning, 8½ O'clock Court met — Present as of yesterday
And the Court adjourn until 9 O'clock to morrow morning

I. H. Palmer

Feby 19. 1874
Thursday morning 9 O'clock Court met — Present as of yesterday

In the Matter of the Estate of
Willis Smith deceased

Comes now Elizabeth Smith widow of said deceased, and produces and files the last will and testament of said Willis Smith decd for probate & record, and after hearing the proof of the execution of said Will, of Wm Lucas one of the Subscribing Witnesses to said Will, the said Will is declared duly proven and it is Ordered by the Court that said Will be recorded in the record of Wills of this County — and time is given

In the Matter of the guardianship of Current Report
Margaret A. Alonzo & Thomas Perkins
minor heirs of William L. Perkins dec'd

Comes now James Coombs guardian of said minor heirs of said deceased, and files in Court his current report herein, verified by his affidavit; In which report he charges himself with amount of balance on hand as per his last report at Sept term 1871 the sum of $894.41 and with Moneys received of U.S. Pension agent at various dates therein set forth, upto Dec. 1873 Amounting in all to received from Pension agent to $520.00 & interest received on said sums $154.00 And amounting in all to the sum of $1470.41

Willis Smith To John S. Smith

Willis Smith and Elizabeth Smith of Boone County in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to John S. Smith of Boone County in the State of Indiana. for the Sum of Five hundred and fifty Dollars, The following Real Estate in Boone County in the State of Indiana to-wit; Commencing at the South East Corner of the West half of the South West quarter of Section (31) thir one. in Township (18) Eighteen. North of Range (2) two East. and thence running north to the North East Corner of Said described peice of land. and thence west Sixty Rods more or less. thence South to the South line of the Said described corner, thence East to the place of begining, including Sixty acres.

In Witness Whereof the Said Willis Smith and Elizabeth Smith wife of Said Willis Smith hereto Set there hands and seals this 20th twentieth. day of June A.D. 1862.

Willis his + Smith (Seal)
Elizabeth her + mark Smith (Seal)

State of Indiana Boone County SS:

Before me Joseph M. Billings a Justice of the Peace. in and for Said County this 20th day of June 1862 personally came Willis Smith and Elizabeth Smith his wife and acknowledged the Execution of the annexed Deed

Witness my hand and Seal

Joseph M. Billings (Seal)
Justice

Recorded June 19th 1868.
Sanford Peters R.B.C.

1835- Jon. N. Marsh - Boone, Ind - NE - SE -

Cole 1843-1866 sold land.
S-2-T-17 1-E

Reuben-Smith
Booker-
Feb 28-1844 SW-NE

XX Catherine Reese to Willis Smith

This Indenture Witnesseth, That We. Catherine Reese and Solomon Reese her husband of Boone County, in the State of Indiana, **Convey and Warrant to** Willis Smith of Boone County, in the State of Indiana, for the sum of Five Hundred and twenty five Dollars, the following **REAL ESTATE,** in Boone County, in the State of Indiana: to wit: Lots Numbered Fifteen (15) and Sixteen (16) in Whites Addition to the Town of Whitestown

In Witness Whereof, The said Catherine Reese and Solomon Reese her husband have hereunto set their hands and seals, this 3d day of October 1868.

[SEAL] Catherine her mark Reese [SEAL]
[SEAL] Solomon Reese [SEAL]
[SEAL] [SEAL]

State of Indiana, Boone **County, sct:**

Before me, Henry Lucas, a Notary Public in and for said County, this 5th day of October, 1868, Catherine Reese and Solomon Reese her husband acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed.

Witness my hand and Notarial seal. Henry Lucas N.P. [SEAL]

I certify that the Deed of which the above and foregoing is a true copy, was stamped with A One Dollar Internal U. S. Revenue, and recorded this 10th day of October 1868, at 4 o'clock, P M.

Francis M Davis Recorder of Boone County.

XX Albert F Vitts to Franklin Vitts

This Indenture Witnesseth, That We. Albert F Vitts and Mariah Vitts his wife of Boone County, in the State of Indiana, **Convey and Warrant to** Franklin Vitts of Boone County, in the State of Indiana, for the sum of One hundred Dollars, the following **REAL ESTATE,** in Boone County, in the State of Indiana: to-wit: Lots Numbered Seven (7) and Eight (8) in Vitts Addition to the Town of Whitestown

In Witness Whereof, The said Albert F Vitts and Mary Vitts his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals, this 1st day of October, 1868.

[SEAL] Albert F Vitts [SEAL]
[SEAL] Maria Vitts [SEAL]

Smith Bruce	Mary E Riley	Oct	29 1887	-	Oct	30 1887	C-9	388
Smith Buren Guy	Vetha Rice	Sept	18 1916	W	Sept	18 1916	C-17	466
Smith C Morton	Minnie O Scott	July	27 1889	-	July	28 1889	C-10	30
Smith Caleb	Nancy Susan Smith	Aprl	22 1847	-	Aprl	22 1847	C-2	73
Smith Caleb	Louisa J Miller	Mar	27 1865	-	Mar	30 1865	C-4	335
Smith Camilla E	Jefse Colbert	Dec	26 1860	-	Jan	3 1861	C-3	541
Smith Carah H	John H Cornette	Sept	16 1893	-	Sept	17 1893	C-10	592
Smith Carl C	Mata Burgess	Mar	6 1894	-	Mar	7 1894	C-11	34
Smith Carl H	Sallie Mae Bell	May	9 1909	W	May	9 1909	C-15	107
Smith Carmolette E	Claude Armstrong	Aprl	18 1913	W	Aprl	19 1913	C-16	345
Smith Carrie E	William Zimmerman	Jan	14 1891	-	Jan	18 1891	C-10	249
Smith Carter M	Melissa Moore	July	2 1864	-	July	5 1864	C-4	240
Smith Catherin L	Albert Fortner	Sept	7 1870	-	Sept	11 1870	C-5	419
Smith Catharine	Peter Curtis	Feb	4 1873	C	Feb	6 1873	C-6	173
Smith Catharine	Noah M Huffman	Dec	10 1875	-	Dec	11 1875	C-6	543
Smith Celesta	William Woodruff	Oct	19 1872	-	Oct	20 1872	C-6	116
Smith Celia	Thomas Smith	Dec	22 1887	C	Dec	22 1887	C-9	414
Smith Charles A	Annie Patterson	Aug	31 1882	-	Aug	31 1882	C-8	252
Smith Charles A	Hattie E Girt	Sept	15 1894	-	Sept	16 1894	C-11	87
Smith Charles A	Bessie McClain	Aug	6 1898	-	Aug	7 1898	C-11	549
Smith Charles C	Ida M Wright			W			C-16	125
Smith Charles H	Nannie Cavin	July	31 1886	-	July	31 1886	C-9	201
Smith Charles L	Elva M Sparrow	Oct	23 1894	-	Oct	24 1894	C-11	103
Smith Charles R	Naomi Schenck	Nov	14 1903	-	Nov	14 1903	C-13	43
Smith Charles T	May Mulligan	Nov	9 1901	-	Nov	10 1901	C-12	378
Smith Charley E	Ada May Slagle	Aug	6 1892	-	Aug	7 1892	C-10	451
Smith Clara B	Frederick O Buck	Jan	5 1894	-	Jan	7 1894	C-11	9
Smith Clarence E	Carrie E Farrow	Mar	20 1902	-	Mar	20 1902	C-12	426
Smith Clarence E	Clara L Tolen	Aprl	9 1913	W	Aprl	9 1913	C-16	343
Smith Clarinda E	Samuel H Neff	Sept	28 1880	-	Sept	30 1880	C-8	2
Smith Clede	Roy Fulwider	June	30 1904	-	June	30 1904	C-13	119
Smith Clella E	Elmer D Pollard	Nov	11 1919	W	Nov	12 1919	C-18	481
Smith Colista	Joshua Helton	Mar	25 1858	-	Mar	25 1858	C-3	31?
Smith Cora	Richard B Long	Feb	27 1884	-	Feb	27 1884	C-8	484
Smith Cora	Bert Bowman	June	15 1902	-	June	15 1902	C-12	452
Smith Cora A	Forrest McDaniel	Oct	22 1898	-	Oct	22 1898	C-11	589
Smith Cora E	Frank Hendrich	Oct	4 1887	-	Oct	5 1887	C-9	37?
Smith Cora J	Andrew Sheets	Feb	10 1898	-	Feb	10 1898	C-11	49?
Smith Corra I	Orrin L Drake	Aprl	26 1878	-	Aprl	28 1878	C-7	20?
Smith D Forest	Sallie S J Nash	Sept	15 1897	-	Sept	19 1897	C-11	44
Smith Daisy	Charles W Lemon	Oct	15 1893	-	Oct	15 1893	C-10	60
Smith Daniel	Leann Smith	Jan	29 1847	-	Jan	31 1847	C-2	64
Smith Daniel J	Serelda L Gullion	Nov	30 1863	-	Dec	2 1863	C-4	18
Smith David A	Mary E Ketring	Aug	10 1859	-	Aug	10 1859	C-3	42
Smith David A	Mary Leap	Mar	22 1861	-	Aprl	25 1861	C-3	67

Smith Thomas E	Clara P Moore	June	26	1889	-	June	27	1889	C-10 22
Smith Thomas E	Mary E Joseph	Jan	8	1907	-	Jan	8	1907	C-13 422
Smith Thomas F	Meola A Parker	Oct	11	1873	-	Oct	11	1873	C-6 261
Smith Thomas F	Leota Keeney	Aprl	4	1908	W	Aprl	5	1908	C-14 374
Smith Thomas J	Emma Dell Girt	Aug	8	1896	-	Aug	9	1896	C-11 317
Smith Thompson	Frances Crane	Aprl	15	1871	-	Aprl	15	1871	C-5 496
Smith Tilman H	Tilathy Chambers	Dec	27	1864	-	Dec	29	1864	C-4 298
Smith Tilman K	Estella Graybill	May	4	1895	-	May	4	1895	C-11 235
Smith Ulysses S	Laura A Long	Jan	1	1889	-	Jan	2	1889	C-9 549
Smith Urale	Ota Cornett	Sept	3	1896	-	Sept	3	1896	C-11 323
Smith Vonia	Russell Lemon	Nov	30	1914	W	Nov	30	1914	C-17 116
Smith Veroy E	Harley C Shelly	June	24	1905	-	June	24	1905	C-13 241
Smith Viola	Jerry Gibson	Dec	10	1890	-	Dec	11	1890	C-10 225
Smith W M George	Mary Bristow	Feb	24	1852	-	Feb	24	1852	C-2 253
Smith Walter E	Neva I Joseph	Dec	8	1913	W	Dec	8	1913	C-16 444
Smith Walter H	Artie Rogers	Feb	16	1907	-	Feb	16	1907	C-13 437
Smith Walter S	Serepter M Finch	Nov	7	1896	-	Nov	8	1896	C-11 348
Smith Walter S	Jessie Roseboom	Dec	7	1904	-	Dec	7	1904	C-13 178
Smith Warren J	Henrietta Smith	Feb	13	1872	-	Feb	14	1872	C-6 31
Smith Warren J	Laura Pennington	Aug	11	1894	-	Aug	12	1894	C-11 74
Smith Warren J	Ida M Walker	Mar	2	1895	-	Mar	3	1895	C-1 151
Smith Wendell Rush	Vera Pauline Stark	Sept	4	1915	W	Sept	5	1915	C-17 244
Smith Wiley A	Allie Lee Houk	June	6	1910	W	June	6	1910	C-15 323
Smith Willard A	Estella H Conrad	Oct	17	1903	-	Oct	21	1903	C-13 34
Smith William	Anna O Goleanor	Feb	27	1849	-	Mar	1	1849	C-2 138
Smith William	Polly A Reader	Mar	15	1876	-	Mar	16	1876	C-6 600
Smith William	Amanda F Everman	Sept	8	1888	-	Sept	8	1888	C-9 498
Smith William	Florence May Smith	Nov	23	1896	-	Nov	24	1896	C-11 352
Smith William	Lucy Lindsey	July	1	1899	-	July	2	1899	C-12 81
Smith William A	Belle Stucky	Aprl	8	1885	-	Aprl	8	1885	C-9 36
Smith William A	Ardess A Marklin	Nov	10	1894	-	Nov	10	1894	C-11 109
Smith William E	Cenie Dotie (DoLA)	Oct	16	1886	-	Oct	17	1886	C-9 238
Smith William E	Martha E Gibson	July	28	1888	-	July	28	1888	C-9 483
Smith William Earl	Cloa Alice Neal	Aug	26	1918	W	Aug	26	1918	C-18 231
Smith William H	Elizabeth Meenache	May	7	1863	-	May	8	1863	C-4 146
Smith William H	Viola King	July	14	1883	-	July	14	1883	C-8 389
Smith William H	Phoeba A Reagon	Aprl	12	1895	-	Aprl	12	1895	C-11 163
Smith William H	Iva Hogen	Aprl	18	1902	-	Aprl	18	1902	C-12 436
Smith William I	Emma Scofield	Aprl	6	1886	-	Aprl	6	1886	C-9 179
Smith William J	Susan Helton	Sept	29	1863	-	Oct	1	1863	C-4 172
Smith William J	Annie E Hartman	Oct	27	1883	-	Oct	28	1883	C-8 439
Smith William J	Elisa J Horton	Dec	20	1899	-	Dec	21	1899	C-12 14
Smith William N	Emma E Rose	Dec	2	1899	-	Dec	3	1899	C-12 13
Smith William S	Louisa Constable	Oct	19	1859	-	Oct	20	1859	C-3 44
Smith William S	Louisa Shaw	Dec	29	1862	-	Dec	30	1862	C-4 107

74 Aaron L. Jones to Ascenith J. Baugh } SS.

Be it Remembered, That on this 6 day of October 1857, the following marriage license was issued, to-wit:

Indiana, to-wit, Monroe County:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife, Mr Aaron L. Jones and Miss Ascenith J. Baugh and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

L.S. In testimony whereof, I Milton M Whitridge Clerk of the Monroe Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said court, this 6 day of October 1857.

Milton M Whitridge Clk

Be it further Remembered, That on this 1st day of February 1858, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT, MONROE COUNTY:

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife Mr Aaron L. Jones and Miss Ascenith J. Baugh on the 6th day of Oct 1857.

Elisha Ballenstine M.G.

75 John A Shoots to Catharine Smith } SS.

Be it Remembered, That on this 7th day of October 1857, the following marriage license was issued, to-wit:

Indiana, to-wit, Monroe County:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife, Mr John A Shoots and Miss Catharine Smith and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

L.S. In testimony whereof, I Milton M Whitridge Clerk of the Monroe Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said court, this 7th day of Oct 1857.

Milton M Whitridge Clerk

Be it further Remembered, That on this 12th day of October 1857, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT, MONROE COUNTY:

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife Mr. John A. Shoots and Miss Catharine Smith on the 8th day of October 1857.

William Edmondson J.P.

Bond of Wells & Eliz Smith

SHOOK, J. H. WAGON BUILDER

Bloomington Telephone (bi-weekly)
Tues., Nov. 30, 1897
Listed under news from Ellettsville:

J. H. Shook has built Earl Buchannan a new transfer wagon....

SHOOK, John H. Death

From Blgton. Weekly Courier April 10, 1908

see envelope file

SHOOK, J. H. ARTIST

Bloomington Telphone (bi-weekly)
Tues., Nov. 10, 1891
Listed under news from ELLETTSVILLE:

J. H. Shook's painting, "The Descent from the Cross", has been rented to a southern show company for $25 per month....

SHOOK, John H. FINISHES PAINTING

Bloomington Telephone
Tues., Feb. 17, 1891
Listed under news from ELLETTSVILLE:

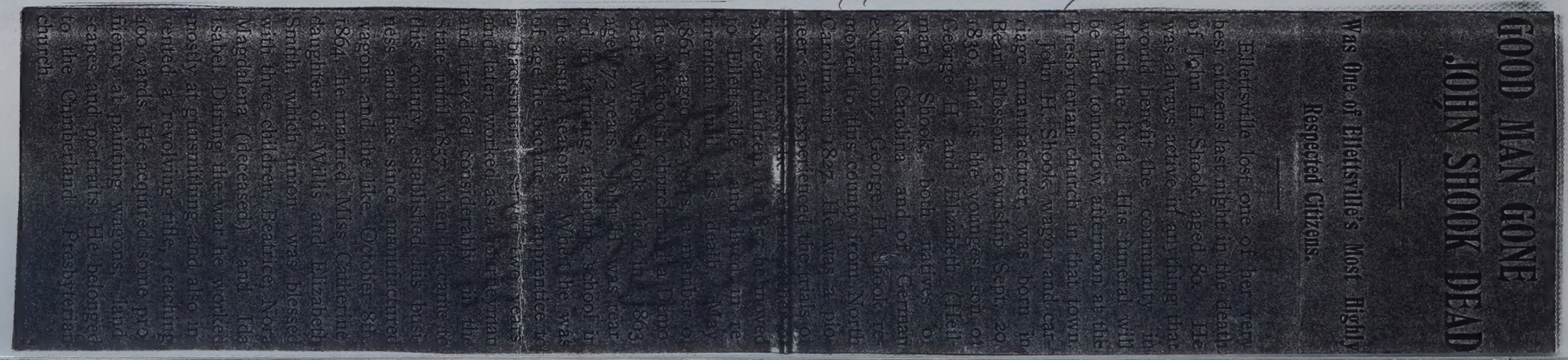
John H. Shook has just completed his fine painting entitled, "Descent from the Cross". It will be put on exhibition at the Baptist Church in favor of the new C. P. church building, on the night of Feb. 21st by Rev. Steen and Mr. Shook....

SHOOK, John ARTIST

Bloomington Telephone
Tues., Feb. 24, 1891
Listed under news from ELLETTSVILLE:

John Shook is doing considerable painting. He is painting a portrait of the father of D. E. Hunter, also James Richey of Martinsville, Ephram Hall, of Washington, Presbyterian preachers of years ago.

M. Catharine Smith c/o Willis & Eley
7, Oct. 1857


GOOD MAN GONE
JOHN SHOOK DEAD

Was One of Ellettsville's Most Highly Respected Citizens.

Ellettsville lost one of her best citizens last night in the death of John H. Shook, aged 80. He was always active in anything that would benefit the community in which he lived. His funeral will be held tomorrow afternoon at the Presbyterian church in that town.

John H. Shook, wagon and carriage manufacturer, was born in Bean Blossom township Sept. 20, 1830, and is the youngest son of George H. and Elizabeth (Hellman) Shook, both natives of North Carolina and of German extraction. George H. Shook removed to this county from North Carolina in 1837. He was a pioneer and experienced the trials of

GOOD MAN GONE JOHN SHOOK DEAD

Was One of Ellettsville's Most Highly Respected Citizens.

Ellettsville lost one of her very best citizens last night in the death of John H. Shook, aged 80. He was always active in anything that would benefit the community in which he lived. His funeral will be held tomorrow afternoon at the Presbyterian church in that town.

John H. Shook, wagon and carriage manufacturer, was born in Bean Blossom township Sept. 20, 1830, and is the youngest son of George H. and Elizabeth (Heilman) Shook, both natives of North Carolina and of German extraction. George H. Shook removed to this county from North Carolina in 1827. He was a pioneer; and experienced the trials of those heroes, he was the father of sixteen children. In 1857 he moved to Ellettsville and lived in retirement until his death, May, 1861, aged 72 years, a member of the Methodist church and a Democrat. Mrs. Shook died in 1863, aged 72 years. John H. was reared to farming, attending school in the usual seasons. When he was of age he became an apprentice to a blacksmith, served two years, and later worked as a journeyman and traveled considerably in the State until 1857, when he came to this county, established his business and has since manufactured wagons and the like. October 8th, 1864, he married Miss Catherine, daughter of Willis and Elizabeth Smith, which union was blessed with three children, Beatrice, Nora Magdalena (deceased) and Ida Isabel. During the war he worked mostly at gunsmithing, and also invented a revolving rifle, reaching 400 yards. He acquired some profiiency at painting wagons, landscapes and portraits. He belonged to the Cumberland Presbyterian church.

John H. Shook, wagon & carriage manufacturer b. Bean Blossom twp Sept 20, 1830. son of George H & Eliz (Heilman) Shook both natives of N.C. & of German extraction removed from N.C. in 1827. father of 16 children d. May 1861 - 72 yrs. member of Methodist church & Democrat. M. d 1863 - 72 yrs.

John H. m. Catharine Oct 8, 1864 dau of Willis & Smith Elliz. Judith.

3 ch, He invented a revolving rifle (during the war) reaching 400 yards.

John H. b. Sept 20, 1830

George & Eliz 16 Children

youngest 16th

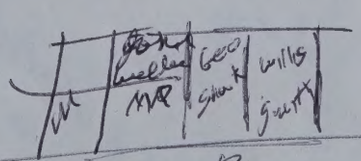
George Shook 16 Children

m. Catharine Oct 8, 1864

Catherine dau of Willis & Eliz Smith

3 Ch Beatrice
Nora
Magdalena, dec.
Ida Isabel

Dec 33



Bea

1830
80
1910

977-201-M826

became one of the earliest settlers. He was a public-spirited citizen, and died at the age of sixty-three, his wife at the age of seventy-eight years. Thomas J. Sharp has continued to reside on the homestead. When his father died, he was thirteen years old, and he then became manager of the farm. October 15, 1840, he married Miss Sallie, a daughter of George and Catherine Parks, to which union succeeded six children, five of whom are living—George P., James C., Sarah C., Amelia A. and Mary M. Mr. Sharp, by industry and frugality, has acquired 219 acres, now improved and valuable, and has also assisted each of his children. In early life he was a Whig, but became afterward a Republican. He has served as guardian and administrator for several estates, having given bonds of $80,000. Mr. Sharp is an old-fashioned gentleman, and retains many relics of the olden time, among them the first corn-cracker operated here, the same having been brought hither by his father. Mr. and Mrs. Sharp are members of the Presbyterian Church.

JOHN H. SHOOK, wagon and carriage manufacturer, was born in Bean Blossom Township, September 20, 1830, and is the youngest son of George H. and Elizabeth (Heilman) Shook, both natives of North Carolina, and of German extraction. George H. Shook removed to this county from North Carolina in 1827. He was a pioneer, and experienced the trials of those heroes; he was father of sixteen children. In 1857, he moved to Elletsville, and lived in retirement until his death, May, 1861, aged seventy-two years, a member of the Methodist Episcopal Church, and a Democrat. Mrs. Shook died in 1863, aged seventy-two years. John H. was reared to farming, attending school in the usual seasons. When he was of age, he became an apprentice to a blacksmith, served two years, and later worked as a journeyman and traveled considerably in the State until 1857, when he came to this county, established his business, and has since manufactured wagons and the like. October 8, 1864, he married Miss Catherine, daughter of Willis and Elizabeth Smith, which union was blessed with three children—Beatrice, Nora Magdalena (deceased) and Ida Isabel. During the war he worked mostly at gunsmithing, and also invented a revolving rifle, reaching 400 yards. He has besides acquired some proficiency at painting wagons, landscapes and portraits. He is an active Republican and business man. He and wife belong to the Cumberland Presbyterian Church.

LORENZO DOW STANGER, farmer and stock-raiser, is a native of Bloomington Township, this county, was born September 18, 1835, and is the oldest son of John and Ann (Thomas) Stanger, natives of Virginia, and respectively of German and English extraction. Lorenzo Dow Stanger was reared on a farm in his native township, where he attended the schools of the day until he was eighteen years of age. When he was twenty years old, his father gave him a horse, with which to make a beginning in life; he afterward hired for $13 per month; then went into McLean County, Ill., and so continued until he was twenty-four years old, when he farmed on shares with Mr. Owen. November 1, 1860, he married Thursa A. Houston, of this county, and to them were given four children—James H., Gilbert E., David Sherman and Ada Montana. Soon after marriage, Mr. Stanger moved to his father-in-law's, and farmed about five years, then went into McLean County, where he owned forty acres, sold the same in 1869, and purchased eighty acres, which he has improved and stocked, and now occupies as his home. Mr. Stanger is a worthy citizen, a Democrat, and he and wife are members of the Christian Church.

Counties Morgan, Monroe & Brown Inc. By Blanchard

Catharine Smith dau of Willis & Eliz Smith m. John H. Shook Oct 8, 1864

Children
1. Beatrice
2. Nora Magdalena dec.
3. Ida Isabel

Sister to Lavina Smith m. George Booth's wife

250

Gt Grandparents -

40 George Boothroyd
TO
Lavina Smith
} SS.

Be it Remembered, That on this _____ day of _____ 185 , the following marriage license was issued, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT, MONROE COUNTY.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, Greeting:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife Mr George Boothroyd and Miss Lavina Smith and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

L S

In testimony whereof, I Milton M Whitridge Clerk of the Monroe Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said court, this 30th day of June 1856

Milton M Whitridge Clerk

Be it further Remembered, That on this 7th day of July 1856, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT, MONROE COUNTY.

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife Mr George Boothroyd and Miss Lavina Smith on the 6th day ~~185~~ of July 1856

Gilbert Tilton J.P.

41 John I Ruder
TO
Eliza J Mize
} SS.

Be it Remembered, That on this 1st day of July 1856, the following marriage license was issued, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT, MONROE COUNTY.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife, Mr John I Ruder and Miss Eliza J Mize and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

L S

In testimony whereof, I Milton M Whitridge Clerk of the Monroe Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said court, this 1st day of July 1856

Milton M Whitridge Clk

Be it further Remembered, That on this 8th day of July 1856, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT, MONROE COUNTY:

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife Mr John I Ruder and Miss Eliza J Mize on the 5th day of July 1856.

John C Bennington M.G.

Department of Commerce & Labor
Division of Naturalization
Monroe Co. Ind.
Oct. 1854 - June 1890

Records of Declaration of Intention
Oct. 1854 - June 1890
Compiled by Ruth C. Carter

4

BOOTHROYD, George age: 24 years page 14
born: England; allegiance to Queen Victoria
embarked: Liverpool, England
arrived: New York; 26 June 1855
Intent to become U.S.Citizen Date: 8 October 1856

GUTBUB, Jacob age: 22 years page 15
born: France; allegiance to Louis Napoleon
embarked: Havre, France
arrived: New York City; July 1846
Intent to become U.S.Citizen Date: 11 October 1856

BERGIN, John age: 53 years page 15
born: Ireland; allegiance to Queen Victoria
embarked: Liverpool, England
arrived: New York City; May, 1828
Intent to become U.S.Citizen Date: 8 October 1856

CLINEY, James age: 22 years page 16
born: Ireland; allegiance to Queen Victoria
embarked: Liverpool, England
arrived: New**** ; September, 1849
Intent to become U.S.Citizen Date: 13 October 1856

BROUGH, George age: 40 years page 16
born: Ireland; allegiance to Queen Victoria
embarked: Liverpool, England
arrived: New York; 13 October 1856
Intent to become U.S.Citizen Date: 13 October 1856

FOUK, Frederic age: 36 years page 17
born: Germany; allegiance to Prince Ludwick
embarked: Bremen, Germany
arrived: New York City, 3 July 1851
Intent to become U.S. Citizen Date: 13 October 1856

GETTY, Samuel age page 17
born: Ireland; allegiance to Queen Victoria
embarked: Liverpool, England
arrived: New Orleans; 8 May 1852
Intent to become U.S. Citizen Date: 13 October 1856

CARR, Patrick, age 40 years page 18
born: Ireland; allegiance to Queen Victoria
embarked: Liverpool, England
arrived: New York City; 14 August 1854
Intent to become U.S. Citizen Date: 14 October 1856

THOMPSON, Gilbert age: 43 years page 18
born: Ireland; allegiance to Queen Victoria
embarked: London, England
arrived: New York City; October 1854
Intent to become U.S.Citizen Date: 14 October 1856

Thompson Edw 24
b. Ireland:
Liverpool N. Y. 1851

Thompson Gilbert - Age 43 yrs. b Ireland embarked
London - N. Y arrived
1854

Carr, Patrick 40 yrs.
b. Ireland Liverpool
Aug 1854

Campbell William 29
Liverpool - N. Y
1850

Collins, Thomas age 22
b. Ireland
Liverpool - arrived N. Orleans -
Feb 1851

Davis. James.
54 Wales. Liverpool. arrived Baltimore 1832

John C Smith - Age 33 yrs.
b. Scotland - Liverpool
arrived New York 12 May 1871

1880 Census Boone Co. Ind.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband John Smith			Wife Matilda ?	
		Name	42 yrs. 1880 Census	
53 yrs b. Tenn	1827	Born		
Worth twp M.		Married		
		Died		
		Burial		
		Father		
		Mother		
		Others if any		

other residence

Notes

	M or S	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County State	Died mo day year	Where died County State
1		Mary 21 yrs.				
date md		spouse				
2		William 18				
3		Thos 15				
4		Ulysses 7				
5		Daisybell 5				
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

Sources of information

By

From 1850 Census - Monroe Co. (Bloomington Ind.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband	Willis Smith		Wife	Eliz ?	
85 50		Name			1850 50
N.C.	b. 1800	Born	b. 1800	N.C.	
		Married			
Boone Co. Jowa 1874		Died			
		Burial			
Will - Boone Co. Ind. 19th Nov. 1873 Land - Willis Smith to John S. Smith - Boone Co. Ind. $580.00		Father			
	Willis bought land in 1868 adjoining White Lick town.	Mother			
		Others if any			
other residence					

Notes

1860 Boone Co. Perry twp. - White Lick Ind. Caleb mo.
Louisa J. Miller - 1865 - C-4-335
Census 1850 - 1846 - 1832 - Bean Blossom Twp - Monroe Co. Ind.

	m	s	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County	State	Died mo day year	Where died County	State
1			John 23 yrs 1850	b. 1827	Shearmadoe	Tenn			
date md			spouse						
2			Mary Ritz 23 yrs 1850	1828	Tenn				
3			Louena 18 yrs.	1832	Ind.		Dec 24, 1905 73 yr.	Monroe Co	
			George Goodrayd	1832					
4			Peter 16 yrs	1834	Ind.				
5			Catharine 14 yrs	1836	Ind.				
Oct 8, 1864			John H. Shook	Sept 20, 1830			1910		
6			Tilman 12 yrs.	1838	Ind				
Dec 8, 1864			Tilathey Chambers						
7			Sarah 10 yrs	1840	Ind				
Oct 21, 1860			John Marall C 3-524						
8			Caleb 7 yrs	1843	Ind.			1960 Monroe Co	6 St Jackson Twp
27 March 1865			L. J. Miller						
9			William Smith 5 yrs	1845	Ind				
10									
11									
12									

Sources of information — By

Tillman m Chambers 1864 - C-4-298
N.C. 1846 Census - Willis Smith - Orange 221 - Peter Smith Orange 234 Southern

over

1830 Census East Tenn. 312 09769 & 1842 Settler.

Willis Smith - G - 385, Mc 143 Granger Co.

Micro film of.
Copies of Book available - Byron Settler
1805 Madison Street
Evanston, Tel. 602 02

North Carolina
96 Willis Smith Privt - 640 acres 84 mos Servi. Act Congress
Continental Line Mat 2 - 1783 - Oct 14
N.C. Rev. Soldiers - Folio of 2

John H. Shook & Catharine Smith
3 Ch. Beatrice, Nora, Magdelena
3. Ida Isabel

John H. Shook during the War worked as a gunsmithing & also invented a revolving rifle reaching 400 yards painted wagons. Landscapes and Portraits.

Willis Smith - Cht - Page 39 Chatham Co. Willis Cht - Roll 189
1800 N.C.

1860 Census Boone Co. Perry Twp. White Lick, Ind. (1860)

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband	Willis Smith	Wife	Edey
860-839		Name	60 yrs.
60 yrs old.	N.C.	Born	N.C.
		Married	
		Died	
		Burial	
		Father	
		Mother	
		Others if any	

other residence

Notes

	M	F	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County State	Died mo day year	Where died County State
1			Tellman 22 yrs.		Ind.		
date md			spouse				
2			Sarah (Sa. L) 19 yrs.		Ind.		
3			Caleb 16 yrs.		Ind.		
4			William 15		"		
5			Jane Sheffield 32 yrs.		Tenn.		
6			Edey E. 3 yrs.		Ind.		
7			Peter 8/12		Ind.		
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

Sources of information

By

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband	George Boothroyd	Wife	Lavera Smith
		Name	
		Born	
		Married	
		Died	
		Burial	
		Father	
		Mother	
		Others if any	

other residence

Notes

	M S	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County State	Died mo day year	Where died County State
1		Ellen	1857			
date md		spouse None ?				
2		Peter William	1859		April 2, 1936	40 76
		Ida Mae			April [illegible] 1936	76 yrs.
3		Sarah	1862			
Mr. May 29 1882 NR-17 yrs		Joseph Biddle				
4		Cornelia	1863			
m. Dec 16 1883 6		George Meeker				
5		Mary	1867			
m. 29 Dec 1876 5		Henry Fop				
6		Rosanna 1st Carey b Birth May 20 1891 2nd Wheat	1865			
7		George Jr.	1870			
wd 8		Bessie Pearl Bell				
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

Sources of information

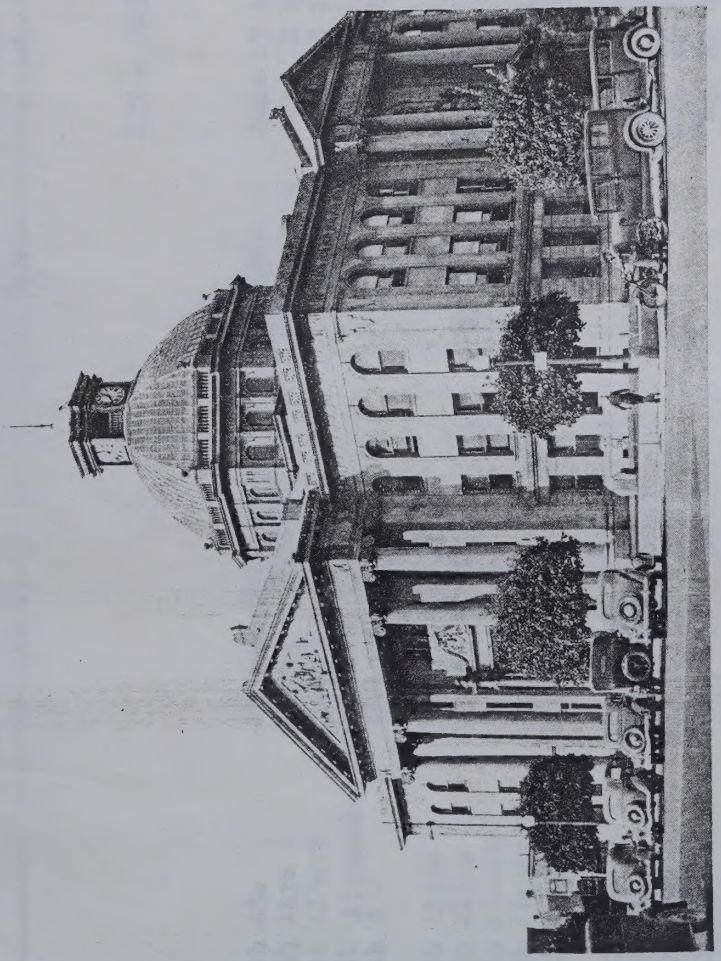
Retired Iola Springdale Cemet 2 ch. Lilla d - 12 - 18 - 1922 - 36 yrs. By

WWS

Alfred Boothroyd b. Eng July 4, 1871 d. Sept. 21, 1924 Carroll Co
m. Lucretia Haynes b. May 18, 1844 Delphi 77 yrs.
d. Mar. 26, 1930 Delphi

Fred. Boothroyd
Wife Clara Hyson b. Sept. 24, 1873 Ind
d. Nov. 14, 1950 Delphi Ind.

Dyson Boothroyd Wounded - Civil War d. Wounded 10th died 13th July - Co. A. 9th Ind. Regt of Volunteer - Laurel Hill Co. Carroll Co. Ind.



BOONE COUNTY COURTHOUSE, LEBANON, INDIANA

INVENTORY OF THE COUNTY ARCHIVES OF INDIANA

Prepared by

The Historical Records Survey
Division of Women's and Professional Projects
Works Progress Administration

NO. 6. BOONE COUNTY (LEBANON)

§

PUBLIC LIBRARY
NOV 1 .. 1964
SOUTH BEND, INDIANA

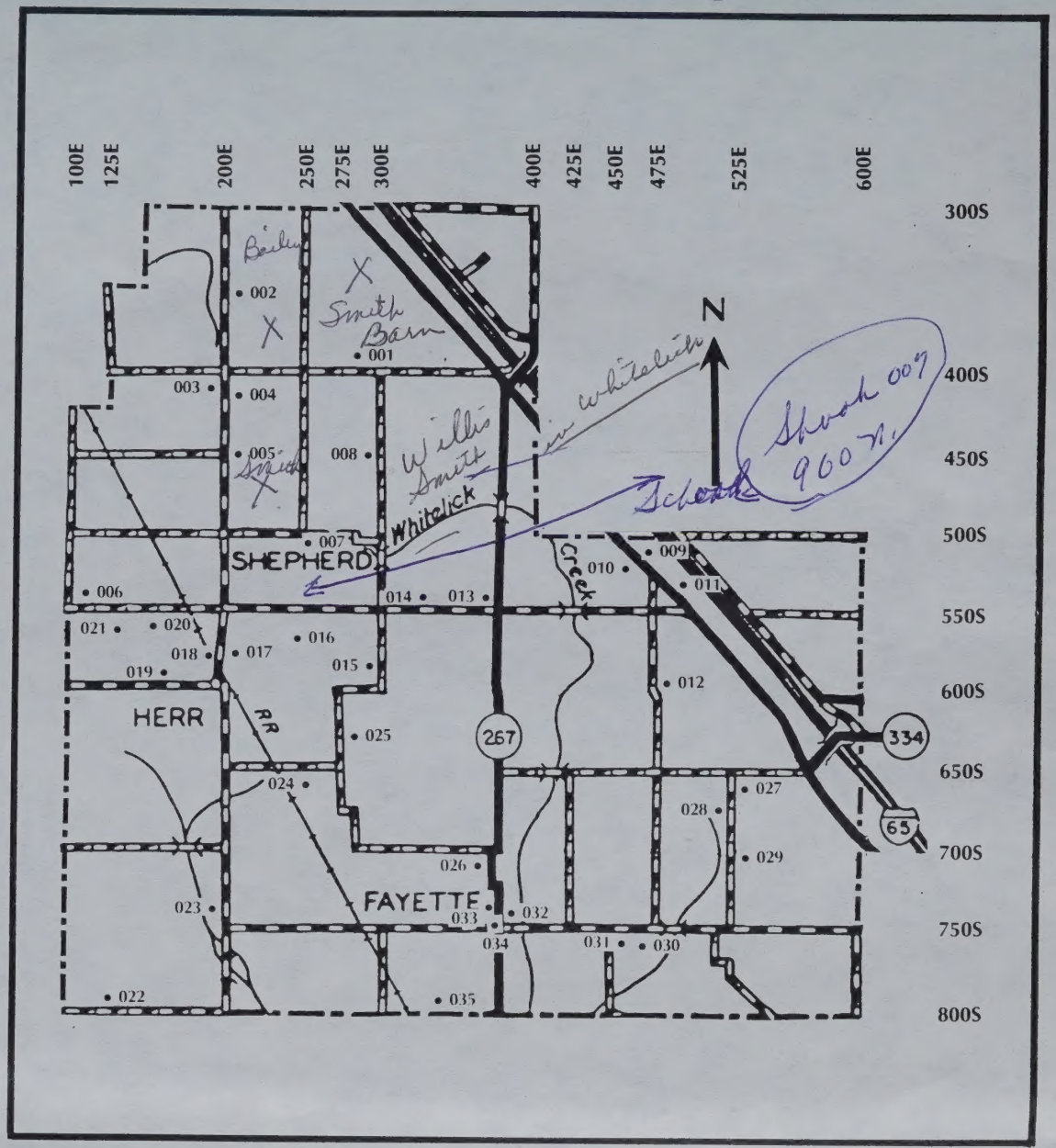
Published by the
Indiana Historical Bureau
Indianapolis
1937

- - S - -

Smith Ada	William Rice	Feb 27 1898	W	June 17 1916	15	504
Smith Ahra A	Walter J Bridwell	June 29 1890	W	Dec 8 1916	16	47
Smith Albert	Mannie A Cox			Apr 5 1871	5	272
Smith Alexander K	Augolina Wright			Aug 18 1870	5	231
Smith A M	Addie Horsey			Dec 27 1899	9	501
Smith Alice	Homer C Shirley			Aug 21 1870	5	232
Smith Alice	Edward Crouch	Feb 18 1885	W	May 17 1906	11	256
Smith Alonzo	Amanda Adams			Aug 22 1893	9	46
Smith Amanda Z	James Baxter			Dec 16 1886	4	505
Smith Angelina	Martin Deckard			May 30 1881	6	557
Smith Ann	Bartholomew Keegan			Aug 26 1870	5	235
Smith Ann	William J Chandler			Nov 25 1899	6	502
Smith Anna	Charles Woods			Oct 17 1895	9	59
Smith Annie Jane	Benjamin F Kimbley			Aug 25 1899	8	61
Smith Anuh A	Walter J Bridwell	June 29 1890	W	Dec 8 1916	16	47
Smith Arvazena	Bennett S Buskirk			Sept 25 1858	3	407
Smith Asbery	Mary A Williams			Apr 10 1857	3	312
Smith Beatrice	Boston Oglo	July 6 1903	W	Nov 5 1920	17	455
Smith Belle	Julius D Poe			Apr 30 1872	5	257
Smith Benjamin R	Prudence Culver	Sept 12 1872	W	Jan 12 1906	12	84
Smith Bert	Jessie Harroll			Feb 10 1906	7	334
Smith Bertha B	Leroy A Wallace	July 6 1886	W	May 29 1920	17	317
Smith Betsey Ann	Miren Fox			Sept 18 1866	4	476
Smith Bruce	Letha Eaton			May 29 1902	10	168
Smith Bulah E	Alonzo C Whitaker			Aug 9 1902	10	186
Smith Carl E	Eva R Oliphant			Nov 2 1902	10	210
Smith Carrie	Eph H Hughes-			Apr 16 1880	6	449
Smith Catharine	John H Shook – Lavinia Sister Catharine			Oct 8 1857 1864	3	343
Smith Celia F	John E Smith			Dec 13 1893	8	459
Smith Charles	Addie M Minot			Sept 22 1901	10	93
Smith Charles	Grace D Daughtery			Oct 26 1903	10	333
Smith Charles	Janie Smith		W	Apr 10 1919	16	582
Smith Charles B	Mary Dunn			Nov 17 1897	9	226
Smith Charles E	Lucy E Cascady			July 5 1901	10	79
Smith Charles E	Anna H Foltus	Jan 19 1885	W	May 10 1907	11	480
Smith Charles G	Perlina A Sullivan			Feb 13 1879	6	544
Smith Charles H	Josephine Sherplens			Apr 5 1904	10	398
Smith Charles K	Florence Gray	June 1889	W	Aug 30 1919	13	82
Smith Charles W	Myrtle Zike	[illegible]		June 26 1903	10	299
Smith Charles W	Myrtle Zike			June 26 1903	10	299
Smith Charley	Julia Massey	1883	W	Oct 6 1911	13	378
Smith Clara E	Rolla R Ramsey			Dec 29 1896	9	204
Smith Clyde	Garnette Hardwick	Oct 19 1881	W	Nov 14 1915	15	336
Smith Clyde S	Claude H McClothlin	Apr 30 1890	W	Aug 16 1906	11	303
Smith Columbus F	B J Lawson			Mar 27 1861	6	583

PERRY TOWNSHIP (45001-035)

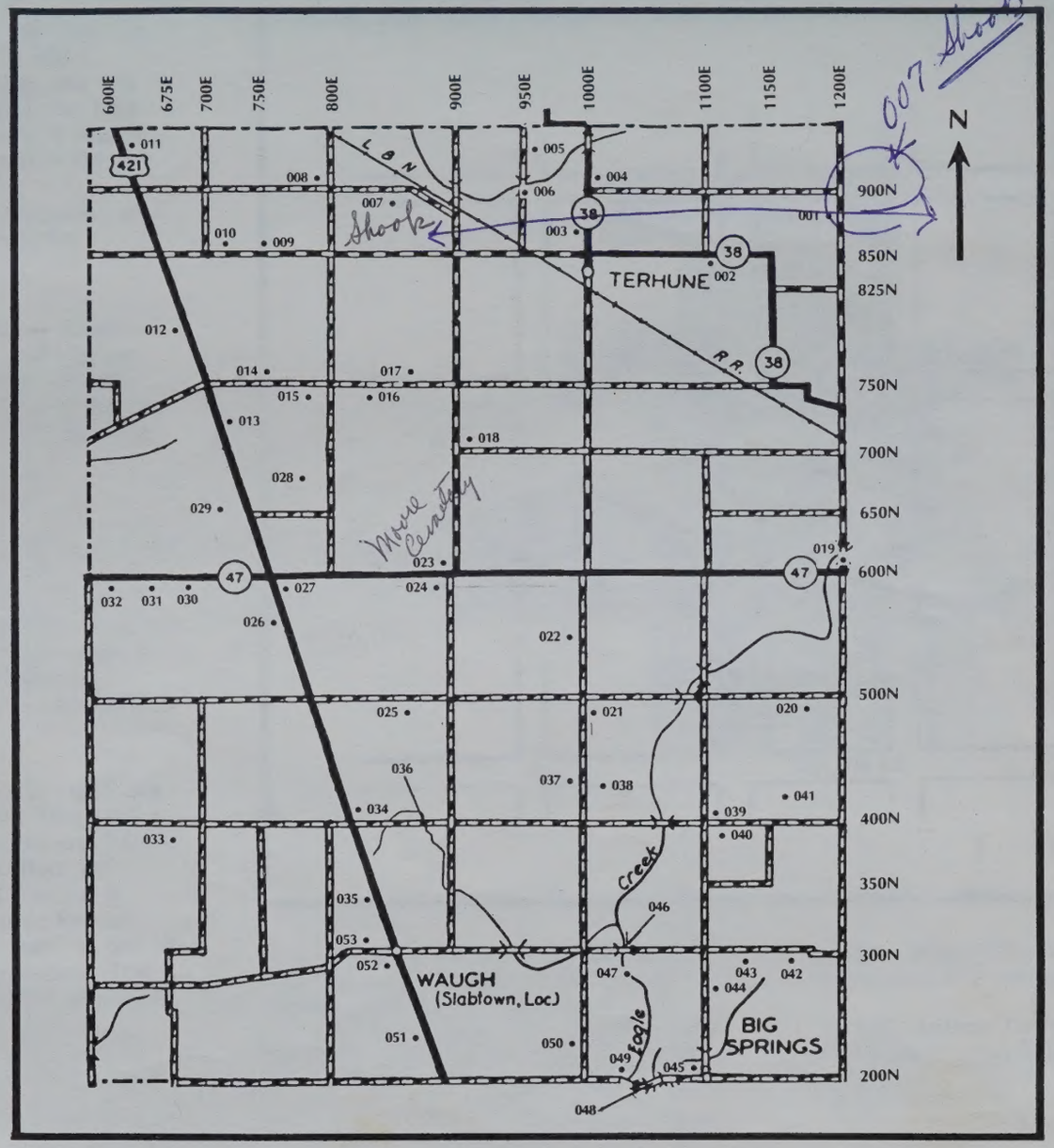
No.	Rtg.	Description
001	C	**Smith Barn,** 400 S; Vernacular, 1895; Architecture (205)
002	N	**Bailey Farm,** 200 E; Carpenter-Builder/Eastlake, c.1890; Architecture (205)
003	C	**School No. 5,** 200 E; Italianate, c.1890; Architecture, Education (205)
004	C	**Farm,** 200 E; American Four-Square, c.1915; Architecture (205)
005	N	**David Smith Farm,** 200 E; American Four-Square, 1908; Architecture (205)
006	C	**House,** 500 S; Carpenter-Builder/Eastlake, c.1890; Architecture (205)
007	N	**Schenk House,** 500 S; Carpenter-Builder/Eastlake, 1898; Architecture (205)
008	N	**Farm,** 300 E; Carpenter-Builder/Eastlake, c.1890; Architecture (205)
009	C	**House,** State Road 52; Carpenter-Builder/Eastlake, c.1900; Architecture (205)
010	N	**Charles A. Goehanour Farm,** State Road 52; Free Classic, 1905; Architecture (205)
011	C	**Jacob Goehanour House,** State Road 52; Carpenter-Builder, 1904; Architecture (205)
012	C	**House,** 475 E; Federal, c.1840; Architecture (205)
013	C	**Perry Central School,** State Road 267; Art Moderne, 1916; Education (205)



Catharine Shook - is Lavinias Smith sister (10)

MARION TOWNSHIP (00001-053)

No.	Rtg.	Description
001	C	**Farm,** 1200 E; Carpenter-Builder/ Eastlake, c.1890; Architecture (587)
002	C	**Farm,** 850 N; Carpenter-Builder/ Eastlake, c.1890; Architecture (317)
003	C	**Daniel Stuck Farm,** 1000 E; Carpenter-Builder, c.1850; Architecture (317)
004	N	**Farm,** 1000 E; Carpenter-Builder/ Eastlake, c.1890; Architecture (317)
005	C	**Farm,** 950 E; Carpenter-Builder, c.1870; Architecture (317)
006	C	**Bridge,** 950 E; Pratt Pony Truss, c.1920; Engineering, Transportation (317)
007	C	**Shook Farm,** 900 N; Carpenter-Builder/Eastlake, c.1890; Architecture (317)
008	C	**Wire Farm,** 900 N; Carpenter-Builder/Eastlake, 1907; Architecture (317)
009	N	**Farm,** 850 N; Federal/Italianate, c.1850; Architecture (317)
010	C	**Farm,** 850 N; Federal, c.1840; Architecture (317)
011	C	**Farm,** U.S. 421; Bungalow, c.1915; Architecture (317)
012	C	**Farm,** U.S. 421; Bungalow, c.1920; Architecture (317)
013	N	**House,** U.S. 421; Free Classic, c.1915; Architecture (317)
014	C	**Farm,** 750 N; Carpenter-Builder, c.1890; Architecture (317)



(10)

015	C	**Samuel Johnson Maze Far** 750 N; Gothic Revival, c.1 Architecture (317)
016	C	**Farm,** 750 N; Bungalow, 1 Architecture (317)
017	C	**House,** 750 N; Carpenter-E Eastlake, c.1900; Architectu (317)
018	C	**Rickard School,** 900 E; Itali c.1870; Architecture, Educa (317)
019	C	**House,** 1200 E; Greek Revi c.1840; Architecture (587)
020	C	**Farm,** 500 N; Carpenter-Bu Eastlake, c.1890; Architectu (667)
021	C	**House,** 1000 E; Carpenter-E c.1900; Architecture (552)
022	C	**House,** 1000 E; Carpenter-Builder/Eastlake, c.1915; Architecture (552)
023	C	**Moore Cemetery,** State Ro. c.1840; Environs/Neighborh (317)
024	C	**Sedwick Chapel United Methodist Church,** State R Queen Anne, 1884; Archite Religion (317)
025	C	**Farm,** 500 N; Carpenter-Bui Eastlake, c.1890; Architectur (552)
026	N	**House,** U.S. 421; Italianate, c.1880; Architecture (552)
027	C	**Church,** State Road 47; Got Revival, c.1870; Architecture Religion (317)
028	C	**Maze Farm,** 800 E; Carpente Builder, c.1870; Architecture
029	C	**House,** U.S. 421; Carpenter-Builder, c.1880; Architecture

LEBANON COURTHOUSE SQUARE HISTORIC DISTRICT (26001-065)

Lebanon was first settled in 1830 and was laid out the following year. It was incorporated as a town in 1838, but this was rescinded in 1841. In 1852, the New York Central Railroad was built. It was the first railroad in the county and in the city.

In 1853, the town was reincorporated, and by 1875 it was large enough to be incorporated as a city.

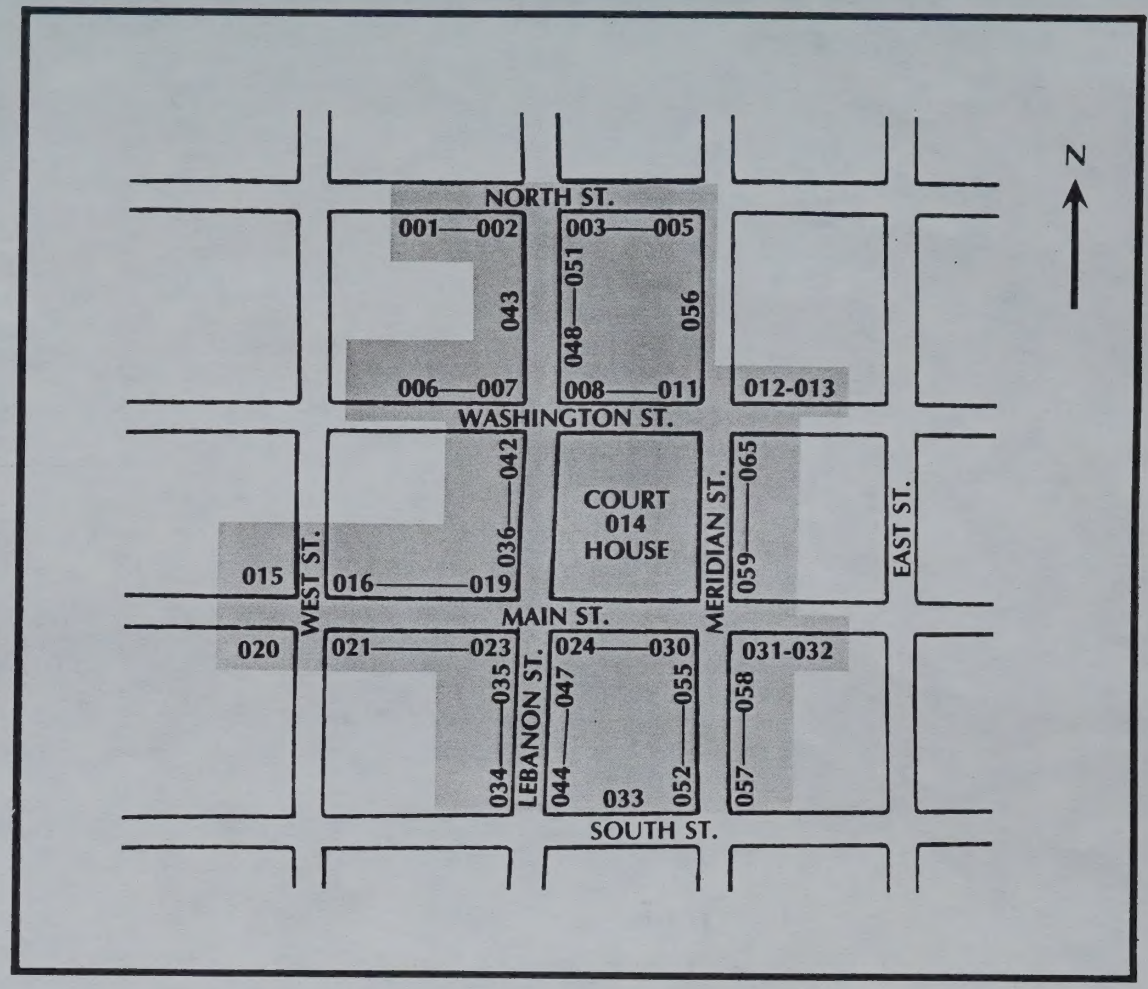
The first settlers included Abner Longley, John Patterson, James Blair, and William Smith. By 1855, the population was 890, and by 1870 it was 1,600, still considerably less than the population of Thorntown at that time.

The first of four courthouses which Boone County has had was built in 1835. Located on the north side of the square, it was a two-story hewn log structure. In 1840, a small two-story brick structure was erected in the center of the courthouse square. It closely resembled the Statehouse in Corydon, Indiana, and was constructed at a cost of $400.00.

In 1855, the brick structure was razed due to a deteriorating foundation. That year, a third courthouse for the county was begun. William Tinsley, an Irish architect and designer of Christ Church Cathedral in Indianapolis, designed a Gothic Revival style structure, regarded by many as one of the grandest courthouses in Indiana. This structure was completed in 1857 at a cost of $40,000.

The present courthouse was completed in 1911 after the Tinsley courthouse was sold to a contractor for $15.00 in 1909 and razed. Joseph T. Hutton, a Hammond architect, designed the present Indiana limestone and granite structure. The eight limestone pillars are reported to be the largest one-piece limestone columns in the world. Each measures 35 1/2 feet high, and weighs 30 tons. The courthouse was completed at a cost of $265,000.

In 1905, Andrew Carnegie gave the Town of Lebanon a public library. Lebanon's population has grown steadily and the town remains the hub of Boone County.



015 C **Samuel Johnson Maze Farm,** 750 N; Gothic Revival, c.1870; Architecture (317)

016 C **Farm,** 750 N; Bungalow, 1936; Architecture (317)

017 C **House,** 750 N; Carpenter-Builder/ Eastlake, c.1900; Architecture (317)

018 C **Rickard School,** 900 E; Italianate, c.1870; Architecture, Education (317)

019 C **House,** 1200 E; Greek Revival, c.1840; Architecture (587)

020 C **Farm,** 500 N; Carpenter-Builder/ Eastlake, c.1890; Architecture (667)

021 C **House,** 1000 E; Carpenter-Builder, c.1900; Architecture (552)

022 C **House,** 1000 E; Carpenter-Builder/Eastlake, c.1915; Architecture (552)

023 C **Moore Cemetery,** State Road 47; c.1840; Environs/Neighborhoods (317)

024 C **Sedwick Chapel United Methodist Church,** State Road 47; Queen Anne, 1884; Architecture, Religion (317)

025 C **Farm,** 500 N; Carpenter-Builder/ Eastlake, c.1890; Architecture (552)

026 N **House,** U.S. 421; Italianate, c.1880; Architecture (552)

027 C **Church,** State Road 47; Gothic Revival, c.1870; Architecture, Religion (317)

028 C **Maze Farm,** 800 E; Carpenter-Builder, c.1870; Architecture (317)

029 C **House,** U.S. 421; Carpenter-Builder, c.1880; Architecture (317)

030 C **Farm,** State Road 47; Carpenter-Builder/Eastlake, c.1890; Architecture (317)

031 C **Barn,** State Road 47; Carpenter-Builder, c.1890; Architecture (317)

032 C **McCain Farm,** State Road 47; Federal, c.1865; Architecture (317)

033 C **Farm,** 400 N; Carpenter-Builder/ Eastlake, c.1900; Architecture (552)

034

034 O **Indian Stone,** U.S. 421; c.1830; Exploration/Settlement, Indian (552)

035 N **Padgetts Farm and Dairy,** U.S. 421; Carpenter-Builder/Eastlake, 1913; Architecture (552)

036 C **Bridge,** 400 N; Pony Truss, c.1910; Transportation (552)

037 N **Farm,** 1000 E; Greek Revival, c.1840; Architecture (552)

038 N **House,** 1000 E; Pioneer, c.1830/ 1937; Vernacular/Construction (552)

039 C **Church,** 400 N; Carpenter-Builder, c.1900; Architecture, Religion (552)

040 C **House,** 400 N; Carpenter-Builder, c.1900/c.1915; Architecture (552)

041 N **Woorley-Hinshaw Farm,** 1150 E; Carpenter-Builder, c.1885; Architecture (552)

042 C **Farm,** 300 N; Carpenter-Builder, c.1890; Architecture (667)

043 C **Bener Farm,** 300 N; Bungalow, 1912; Architecture (552)

044 C **Farm,** 1100 E; Queen Anne, c.1890; Architecture (552)

045 N **Parr-Jones Cemetery,** 1100 E; c.1850; Exploration/Settlement (552)

046 C **Bridge,** 300 N; Pratt Pony Truss, c.1920; Engineering, Transportation (552)

047 C **Bridge,** 300 N; Warren Pony Truss, c.1900; Engineering, Transportation (552)

048 C **Eagle Creek Bridge,** 200 N; Warren Pony Truss, c.1900; Engineering, Transportation (552)

049 C **House,** 200 N; Carpenter-Builder, c.1890; Architecture (552)

050 N **Farm,** 1000 E; Carpenter-Builder/ Italianate, c.1880; Architecture (552)

051 C **House,** U.S. 421; Bungalow, c.1930; Architecture (552)

052 N **Inn and General Store,** U.S. 421; Carpenter-Builder, c.1870; Architecture, Commerce (552)

053 C **Jonathan Meyers Barn,** 300 N; Carpenter-Builder, c.1900; Architecture (522)

040 N **House,** West Pine Street; Greek Revival, c.1840; Architecture (699)

041 N **House,** 670 West Pine Street; Bungalow, c.1910; Architecture (699)

039

044

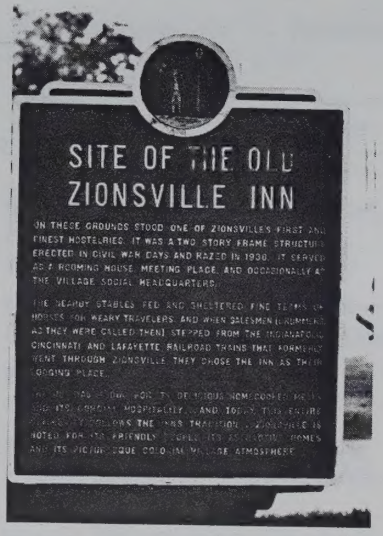
042 N **House,** 620 West Pine Street; Carpenter-Builder/Queen Anne, c.1895; Architecture (699)

043 N **House,** 580 West Pine Street; Eastlake, c.1880; Architecture (699)

044 O **House,** 510 West Pine Street; Carpenter-Builder/Italianate, c.1870; Architecture (699)

045 N **House,** 340 West Pine Street; Gothic Revival/Eastlake, c.1860; Architecture (699)

046 O **Historical Marker,** West Pine Street; Site of the Old Zionsville Inn, c.1860; Environs/ Neighborhoods (699)



046

047 N **House,** 240-240 1/2 South Second Street; Greek Revival, c.1845; Architecture (699)

048 N **House,** 210 South Second Street; Greek Revival, c.1845; Architecture (699)

049 N **House,** 255 West Pine Street; Gothic Revival, c.1855; Architecture (699)

050 N **House,** 345 West Pine Street; Arts & Crafts, c.1930; Architecture (699)

051 N **House,** 415 West Pine Street; Vernacular, c.1904; Architecture, Vernacular/Construction (699)

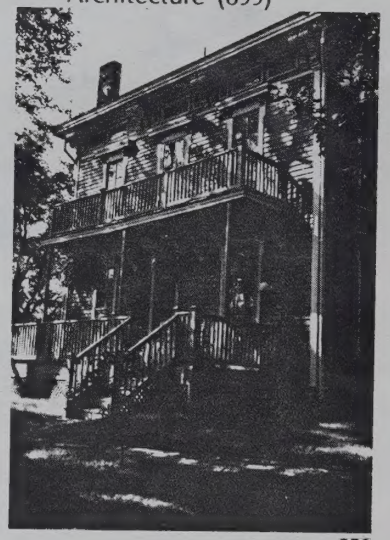
052 N **House,** 535 West Pine Street; Italianate, c.1865; Architecture (699)

053 N **House,** 635 West Pine Street; Greek Revival/Georgian Revival, c.1845/c.1930; Architecture (699)

054 N **Log Cabin,** 762 West Sycamore Street; Pioneer, c.1820; Architecture, Vernacular/ Construction (699)

055 N **Log Cabin,** 760 West Sycamore Street; Pioneer, c.1820; Architecture, Vernacular/ Construction (699)

056 O **House,** 745 West Hawthorne Street; Italianate, c.1860; Architecture (699)


056

013

013 O **District No. 3 School,** Jamestown Road; Italianate, 1885; Architecture, Education (365)

014 C **House,** 550 S; Carpenter-Builder, c.1890; Architecture (365)

015 C **Farm,** 550 S; Free Classic, c.1910; Architecture (365)

016 C **Farm,** State Road 39; Carpenter-Builder/Eastlake, c.1885; Architecture (365)

017 C **Farm,** 600 S; Carpenter-Builder/Eastlake, c.1890; Architecture (365)

018 C **Chitwood Farm,** 600 S; Gothic Revival, 1871; Architecture (365)

019 O **Julius W. Pinnell School,** 175 W; Free Classic, 1927; Architecture, Education (365)

019

020 C **Farm,** 600 S; American Four-Square, c.1915; Architecture (365)

021 N **Garner Farm,** 525 S; Federal/Carpenter-Builder, c.1850/c.1870; Architecture (205)

022 C **Farm,** 25 W; American Four-Square, c.1925; Architecture (205)

023 C **Concord Baptist Church,** 600 S; Carpenter-Builder, c.1900; Architecture, Religion (205)

024 C **Ross Farm,** 25 W; Carpenter-Builder, c.1880/c.1915; Architecture (205)

025 C **House,** 100 W; Neo-Pioneer, c.1920; Architecture (205)

026 C **Williams Farm,** 300 W; Bungalow, c.1920; Architecture (365)

027 C **House,** South Brunswick Avenue; Bungalow, c.1920; Architecture (365)

028 C **Store,** South Brunswick Avenue; Carpenter-Builder, c.1880; Architecture, Commerce (365)

029 C **Farm,** State Road 39; Carpenter-Builder, c.1890; Architecture (365)

030 C **Farm,** 625 S; Gothic Revival, c.1860; Architecture (365)

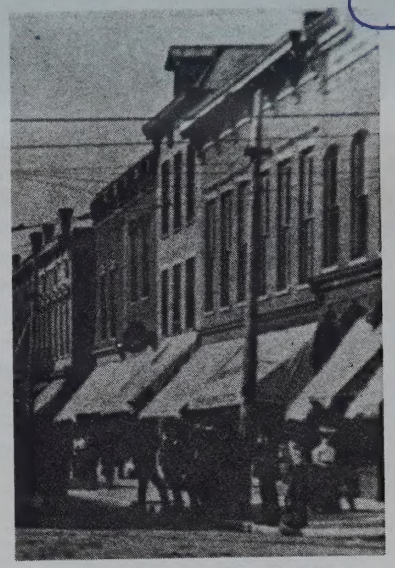
031 C **Poplar Grove Cemetery,** 750 S; c.1850; Environs/Neighborhoods (365)

032 C **Robison Farm,** 325 W; Carpenter-Builder, c.1850; Architecture (365)

033 C **Ross Farm,** 750 S; Federal, c.1850/c.1890; Architecture (205)

034 C **Harrison Farm,** 100 W; Italianate, 1884; Architecture (205)

035 C **Farm,** 750 S; Carpenter-Builder/Eastlake, c.1900; Architecture (205)



Lebanon Street Scene, c.1905. Source: Ralph W. Stark Heritage Collection, Lebanon Public Library.

Boone County

Boone County is located in central Indiana; the geographic center of the state is in the southeast corner of the county in Eagle Township. Boone County is bounded on the north by Clinton County, east by Hamilton County, south by Marion and Hendricks Counties, and west by Montgomery County. It contains an area of 420 square miles. The county is named for Daniel Boone since according to the 1871 New Topographical Atlas & Gazateer of Indiana, "his love of forest life, enterprise, and disinterestedness were prototypes of much that is still admirable in western manners."

Boone County is divided into 12 townships. Each is six miles square and is divided into sections; each section contains 640 acres. The townships are Marion, Clinton, Washington, Sugar Creek, Jefferson, Center, Union, Eagle, Perry, Harrison, Jackson, and Worth. All of the townships were original except Worth which was created in 1851.

Boone County is on the ridge (formerly called the dividing swamps) between the White River and the Wabash River. It is the source of Eagle Creek, White Lick, and the Walnut Fork of the Eel River. The soil in the county is black loam, very fertile, and therefore well suited for agricultural uses. However, at one time, it also supported dense forests which had to be cleared. Some areas also were swampy, necessitating drainage for development.

The county was organized by the Indiana legislature in 1830. This legislation also provided for five appointed commissioners who, among other duties, were to locate and name a county seat. The location of the county seat was to be within two miles of the center of the county since the original choice, Jamestown, was not convenient for all county inhabitants due to its location in the southwest corner of the county.

On May 1, 1831, three of the commissioners met at the geographic center of the newly formed county. The woods and underbrush were dense, the land itself swampy, and there were no settlers—white or Indian—within miles. A little north of this center point, the men noticed a knoll dry enough for a courthouse to be erected upon. One of the commissioners, A.M. French, named the spot Lebanon, likening the tall timbers to those of Lebanon and of the Jordan.

The first white settler in Boone County was Patrick Henry Sullivan who purchased 80 acres in what is now Eagle Township in 1823. However, the first permanent settlement in what is now Boone County was not established until 1828 on the present site of the town of Thorntown.

In the early days of Boone County, the principal element of commerce was trading of skins and other goods. This barter economy was a legacy of the French trading post at Thorntown. As late as 1819 that trading post had a population of 400 Indians and a few French traders.

A primary contributor to the commercial development and expansion of Boone County was the completion of the Indianapolis, Cincinnati & Lafayette Railroad from Lafayette to Indianapolis in 1852. Accompanying this railroad was a telegraph line, and this led to the establishment of the county's first newspaper, "The Boone County Pioneer." In addition, the Michigan Road (U.S. 421), running from Indianapolis to Lake Michigan, was authorized by the Indiana legislature in 1828 and ran through the eastern part of Boone County. Required by law to be 100 feet wide, it became one of the most traveled highways in the state.

After the county was organized and its attributes became known, settlers arrived from the states to the south and east of Indiana. These included settlers from Virginia, North Carolina, Tennessee, and Kentucky. The population of the county grew from 622 in 1830 (excluding Indians) to approximately 30,000 in 1875. By 1878, the county counted 150 manufacturing establishments including mills, wagon shops, hub and spoke factories, and ditching tile factories. Today Boone County has a population of 36,317 and remains predominantly an agricultural county. The principal population centers are Lebanon, Zionsville, Jamestown, and Thorntown.

DESIGNATED PROPERTIES

NATIONAL HISTORIC LANDMARKS

None

NATIONAL REGISTER OF HISTORIC PLACES

None

HISTORIC AMERICAN BUILDINGS SURVEY

None

HISTORIC AMERICAN ENGINEERING RECORD

None

Smith Cty Tenn Cemeteries North of the Cumberland River —

Joe Boze	—	—
Lucie L. Boze	July 13, 1866	Dec. 14, 1909
Oscar Boze	Aug. 20, 1901	Oct. 1, 1903
Charlie Petty	Sept. 9, 1910	Sept. 24, 1910

24 unknown graves.

CEM. #28 ROBINSON CEMETERY

Located left bank of Cumberland River, 20th dist. Smith Co. Tenn.

J. M. Robinson	June 30, 1832	Mar. 10, 1909
Luisey F. Robinson	Feb. 11, 1842	Feb. 10, 1928
J. D. Robinson	June 1, 1879	Mar. 7, 1944
Maudie Robinson	June 5, 1879	Feb. 14, 1942
William Sidney Robinson	—	—
Alice Robinson	—	—
Nelsie May Reece	— 1905	— 1961

1 unknown grave.

CEM. #30 SMITH CEMETERY

Located Horseshoe Bend, 20th dist. Smith Co. Tenn.

Lavina Smith	Feb. 25, 1817	Nov. 13, 1881

CEM. #30-A SMITH CEMETERY

Located same as above.

Campbell Smith Removed from a cave in Horseshoe Bend.	—	—

CEM. #31 CARDWELL CEMETERY

Located 20th dist. Smith Co. left bank of Cumberland River.

Lucy F. Cardwell Wife of J. A. Cardwell	Dec. 20, 1832	May 23, 1911
J. A. Cardwell	Dec. 18, 1826	Dec. 20, 1903
Bibry Infant	—	—

CEM. #39 LEE CEMETERY

Located 23rd dist. Smith Co. Tenn.

Lee infant	B. & D.	Mar. 1947

CEM. #45 RUSSELL CEMETERY

Located Brooks Bend, 5th dist. Jackson Co. Tenn.

Tom Russell	— 1875	— 1929
& Maggie Russell	— 1883	— 1935

CEM. #46 MAYNARD CEMETERY

Located 5th dist. Jackson Co. Tenn.

Mary E. Green Wife of A. M. Green	Sept. 5, 1881	Aug. 24, 1916
A. M. Green	— 1875	— 1935
J. E. Reace	—	—
John E. Reace Son of J. E. & L. E. Reace	Sept. 22, 1889	May 1, 1899
Annie V. Maynard	Sept. 19, 1895	Oct. 23, 1918
Virgel E. Maynard	Sept. 11, 1914	Oct. 26, 1918
Comer McClemons	Aug. __, 1901	July __, 1935

CEM. #17 RAY CEMETERY

Located Highway 85 and Defeated Creek, 2nd dist. Smith Co.

4 unknown graves.

CEM. #29

Located Horseshoe Bend, 20th Dist. Smith Co.

27 unknown graves.

CEM. #2

Located 2nd dist. Smith Co.

9 unknown graves.

CEM. #32

Located left bank of Cumberland River, 20th dist. Smith Co.

Call N
(Found
upper
hand c
of cat.
card.)
GC
929
Sm5
ol.

L. Boone to Monroe Co. Ind.

- - S - -

Smith Joseph	Permilia H Taylor				July 9 1874	5	531
Smith Joseph	Carolda Allen				Oct 24 1880	6	492
Smith Joseph H	Jennie Showers				June 2 1886	7	363
Smith Joseph P	Maude E Needham	May	5 1879	W	Aug 23 1903	12	194
Smith Julias	Elizabeth Wooely				Mar 17 1854	3	87
Smith Kate	John Pafford				Mar 27 1870	5	200
Smith Katie	John Hays				Dec 31 1891	8	208
Smith Laura J	W H Smith				Dec 9 1903	10	359
Smith Lavesta	Lee Deckard				July 28 1909	12	302
Smith Leathy	Henry Baugh				Sept 30 1858	3	409
Smith Leonard	Eliza Sowders	Sept	24 1891	W	Mar 31 1916	15	431
Smith Lota F	Levi E Trisler	Sept	27 1897	W	Apr1 8 1919	16	580
Smith Libbie J	Joseph A Formoy				Mar 12 1881	6	534
Smith Lizzie	Clarence L Latimer	July	12 1885	W	Jan 20 1913	14	170
Smith Lizzie P	Ben F Whisenand				Mar 6 1890	8	112
Smith Lola Showers	Francis M Ingler				Sept 25?1894	8	540
Smith Louisa A	John Dearmon				Sept 28 1865	4	381
Smith Louisa C	John Payne				Nov 19 1874	6	1
Smith Louisa A	James B Filbert				Sept 5 1883	8	427
Smith Lovina	George Boothroyd				July 6 1856-	3	250
Smith Lucia R	Thomas J Wolfe				Aug 3 1859	3	458
Smith Lucinda	Joseph P Hardy				Sept 3 1867	4	569
Smith Lucinda	William H Creager				July 14 1870	5	222
Smith Lucinda	David Goble				Apr1 16 1881	6	546
Smith Lucy A	James S Moore				Sept 8 1880	6	475
Smith Luther	Laureta Moore				Jan 4 19087	10	339
Smith Luther M	Effie A Thrasher				Apr1 12 1903	10	272
Smith M J	C L Seay				Aug 22 1858	3	401
Smith Maggie	Charles Peddrill				July 14 1891	8	243
Smith Maggie R	John C Hunter				Oct 1 1873	5	463
Smith Mahala	William J Ramston				Oct 28 1862	4	205
Smith Malissa C	John W Parker	Mar	22 1883	W	May 26 1903	11	29
Smith Mamie	Leslie Hood	Aug	2 1896	W	Apr1 26 1916	15	456
Smith Margaret	Allen Jackson	S			Sept 11 1863	4	245
Smith Margaret J	John Sexton				Sept 19 1861	4	141
Smith Margaret S	Clemioner W Miller				Oct 8 1878	6	304
Smith Maria E	Calvin Sparks				Jan 19 1865	4	325
Smith Ma rich H	Milt Hight				Feb 23 1895	8	596
Smith Marian	Mary Runnels				Apr1 3 1890	8	115
Smith Mark R	Lucinda Hooker				Apr1 22 1868	5	59
Smith Martha	Stephen P McPhetridge				Feb 4 1863	5	114
Smith Martha A	Bonnie L Cooper				Aug 15 1897	9	250
Smith Martha Ellen	William Lonzo Deckard				Sept 5 1893	8	428
Smith Martha J	Richard M Johnson				Aug 25 1856	3	262
Smith Mary	John C Sherrow				Feb 26 1866	4	424

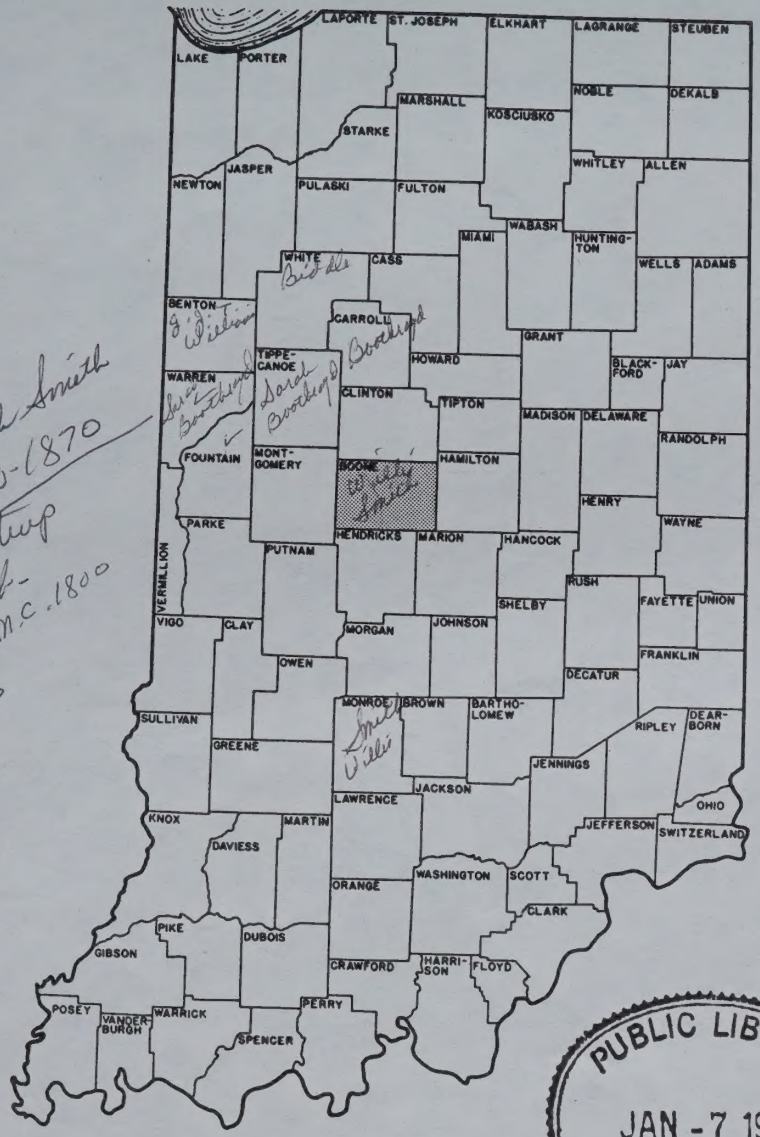
(1)

BOONE COUNTY

Interim Report

Fred and Sarah Smith
Boone Co. 1840-1870
Perry & Worth Twp
Willis Smith -
& Eliz wife both B.N.C. 1800
Monroe Co. 1820's

Sarah Boothroyds (dads Mother
Olivia D. Biddle) mother
was from Boone Cty. (Lavinia
Smith) her parents first name
is a ?
Parents of Lavina
Willis & Eliz Smith
both b. 1800 - N.C.
First 2 ch b. Tenn -
Rest - Indiana - Monroe Co.



PUBLIC LIBRARY
JAN - 7 1987
SOUTH BEND, INDIANA

This Interim Report is designed to be utilized as a working document by government agencies, local organizations, and private citizens as the basis for a wide variety of preservation projects.

Published December 1982

BOONE COUNTY

Incorporated Areas

Unincorporated Areas

WILL/SHARON PLOMIS
BOX 9662, ALEXANDRIA, VA 22304

(703) 751-9760
800-992-4045 X411

PLEASE POST - LAND PATENTS - 800-992-4045 X411

To improve services to abstractors, attorneys, etal a new 800 number has been established to back-up the private pay phone used by the public in the "Public Room" adjoining the Interior Department's patent office. Since phone service is not complete when our reps are in adjoining patent rooms, out to lunch or shut down by government closings we have added the new number. However, for the fastest service you should still call direct 703-751-9760 during business hours: 10AM-3PM EST, with follow-ups as necessary, and use our new number 800-922-4045X411, as needed. In either case we try to get patents out quickly and will call if there is a delay. Our aim is to provide quick, direct and same day services for a low price of $25. PLEASE ASK FOR SHARON/WILL PLOMIS

Certificate No. 12,558 Greeting - Willis Smith of Monroe Co. Indiana has deposited in the General Land Office of the U.S. a certificate of the Register of the Land office at Vincennes that full payment has been made by the said Willis Smith according to the provisions of the act of congress of the 24th of April 1820, 3 Ch. 30 entitled an Act making provisions for the sale of the public lands for the East half of the South East quarter of Section 33 in Township ten North of Range 2 West in the District land subject to sale at Vincennes, Indiana containing 80 acres according to the official plat of the survey of the lands returned to the General land office by the Surveyor General which said tract has been purchased by the said Willis Smith.

President of United States - Martin Van Buren

Recorded Vol 23 Page 461 E.

Recorded at General land office.

Ad interim

The United States of America.

Certificate } To all to whom these presents shall come
No. 12.558 } Greeting: Whereas Willis Smith of Monroe County
Indiana has deposited in the General Land Office of the
United States a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at
Vincennes whereby it appears that full payment has been
made by the said Willis Smith, according to the provisions of the
act of Congress of the 24th of April 1820. entitled An Act making
further provisions for the sale of the public Lands, for the East
half of the South East quarter of Section, thirty three in Town-
ship ten North of Range two West in the district of lands
subject to sale at Vincennes Indiana containing eighty acres
according to the official plat of the Survey of the lands, returned
to the General land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract
has been purchased by the said Willis Smith. Now Know ye
that the United States of America, in consideration of the premises
and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case
made and provided. Have given and granted, and by these presents
do give and grant unto the said Willis Smith, and to his heirs, the said
tract above described. To have and to hold the same together with
all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of
whatsoever nature thereto belonging, unto the said Willis Smith
and to his heirs and assigns forever. In testimony whereof I
Martin Van Buren President of the United States of
America have caused these letters to be made Patent and the
Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand at the City of Washington
the Seventh day of November in the year of our Lord
one thousand Eight hundred and thirty Seven and of
the Independence of the United States the Sixty Second

By the President: Martin Van Buren

By — A. Van Buren Secy

Recorded Vol. 23. page 461. &c.

J. L. S. Wilson acting
Recorder of the General land land Office —
ad interim —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Perry Township in the County of Parke St.
of Indiana, enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July, 1860. Alex Mann
Post Office White Lick

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf, dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
857	835	Milly Hatton	57	f					Kentucky				
		Susan "	15	f					"		1		
		Joseph H "	13	m					"		1		
858	836	William Cline	41	m		Farmer	2400	500	Indiana				
		Martha "	38	f					Kentucky				
		John H "	18	m					Indiana		1		
		Rebecca "	14	f					"		1		
		Samantha "	12	f					"		1		
		Doctor P "	10	m					"		1		
		Montraville "	8	f					"		1		
		Maria A "	7	f					"		1		
		Martin L "	5	m					"				
		William H "	3	m					"				
		Reuben "	1	m					"				
859	837	James Cline	20	m		Farm Labor		100	"				
		Minerva "	18	f					"				
860	838	Levi Mann	41	m		Farmer	800	300	Ohio				
		Laura "	36	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	17	f					"				
		Thomas A "	15	m		Farm Labor			"				
		Nathaniel "	11	m					"				
		James P "	6	m					Indiana				
		Levi H "	2	m					"				
861	839	Billy Smith	60	m		Farmer	2000	400	North Carolina			1	
		Elizabeth "	60	f					" "			1	
		Tillman "	22	m		Farm Labor			Indiana				
		Sarah L "	19	f					"				
		Caleb "	16	m		" "			"				
		William "	15	m		" "			"				
		Jane Sheffield	32	f					Tennessee				
		Elizabeth C "	3	f					Indiana				
		Peter "	5/12	m					"				
862	840	George Outmans	26	m		Stone Cutter		25	England				
		Laura "	26	f					Indiana				
		James "	6	m					"				

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

1-800-THE-OMNI

Willis Smith ~~[illegible] 10-28-33~~ *

L, LE S33 - 5-19-36 DONATION LAND

ROSTER

OF

SOLDIERS FROM NORTH CAROLINA

IN THE

AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WITH AN APPENDIX CONTAINING
A COLLECTION OF MISCELLANEOUS
RECORDS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE
1977

BEAN BLOSSOM TOWNSHIP

Land Owners	Section Nos.
Abernathy, Eli	21
Able, Peter	3
Adams, H. C.	24
Alexander, J. W.	9
Allen, David	31, 32
Allen, Elisha	31
Ashbaugh, J.A.	16
Ashbaugh, Jacob	18
Ashbaugh, John	7, 8, 18
Berry, John	17
Biddle & Watts Mill	17
Botts, Harriett	23
Bowman, Emannuel	20
Bowman, George	20
Bowman, John	29
Bowman, Noah	29
Brown, Lee	24
Brown, Wm.	5, 8, 17
Burton, J.P.	2, 10, 11
Buskirk, David	2, 3
Buskirk, Isaac	5,6,9, 14, 15
Buskirk, James	23
Buskirk, J. V.	1, 2, 3, 9
Buskirk, J. V.	12, 14, 15
Buskirk, J.W.	5, 8, 10
Buskirk, Katy	33N
Byers, B.R.	9, 10
Campbell, B.	14
Campbell, J.M.	11, 12
Canal Land	15
Chambers, G.W. Heirs	15, 22
Chambers, Z.	30
Childers, J.	26
Childers, John Est.	26
Cline, Valentine	18
Coffey, Hiram	32
Cooter, John	13
Cowden, E. & D.	34
Cowden, James	35
Cowden, Robert	23, 26, 35
Craig, James	35
Davis Heirs	3, 4
Elliott, D. W.	14, 24
Elliott, John	33
Elliott, Squire	35
Farmer, J.E.	8, 21
Figg, James	28
Figg & Shelburn	33
Figg, Thomas	34
Fox, Moses	25, 26, 36
Fulkerson, Lavena	23
Gentry, J.J.	11

Land Owners	Section Nos.
Gilaspie, J. R.	23
Goble, Catharine	33N
Goss, David	12, 13
Grant, Henry	33
Harris, S. B.	32
Haskett, John	7
Hawkins, John	19
Hawser, Solomon	32
Hite, F.G.	10
Hodge, John	12
Houston, Alfred	12
Houston, Pernell	12
Johnson Elliott & Co Mill	28
James, Lavina	36
Jordan, William	9
Kegley, Jonathan	3
Langwell. E. B.	24
Langwell, Ezekiel	25
Langwell, Joseph	23
Langwell, Solomon	24
Langwell, T. L.	24
Layman, Bart	30
Lemon, Abraham	1
Lytton, William	22
Lytton, Gilbert	21, 22, 27
Marshall, Blair	16
May, W. R.	33
Mc Cowen, E. T.	20, 21
Mc Henry, John	17
Mc Manus, S.W.	17
Moore, John	32
Morton, Ben	28, 29, 32, 33
N.A. & S. R.R. Co.	24
Parks, J. R.	19, 20
Parks, P.	10
Puett, W.W.	25, 26
Puett, William	25
Putnam, James	26
Reynolds, Jesse	26
Runyon Heirs	30
Schell, Charlotte	28
Seals, H. R.	33
Sharp, Hubbard	29
Sharp, W. K.	29, 30
Shawver, Christ	33, 34
Shelburn, Squire	27
Shelburn & Figg	33
Shirley, Leason	5, 7
Shook, George	33
Smith, Willis	33

		No.	
Militia	Nathan Smith	150	Newbern Dist.
Militia	Col. Robert Smith	1178	Salisbury Dist.
Militia	Duncan Smith	5619	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	Capt. Archibald Smith	4174	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	Josiah Smith	3543	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	Lieut. David Smith	7809	Salisbury Dist.
Militia	Jeremiah Smith	666	Newbern Dist.
Militia	Alex. Smith	534	Newbern Dist.
Militia	Benjamin Smith	1265	Newbern Dist.
Militia	Frederik Smith	2350	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	Peter Smith	2326	Newbern Dist.
Militia	Peter Smith	3029	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	Andrew Smith	385	Salisbury Dist.
Militia	Francis Smith	4882	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	Caleb Smith	5588	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	Charles Smith	737	Newbern Dist.
Militia	Ezekiel Smith	1294	Newbern Dist.
Militia	Capt. George Smith	5046	Morgan Dist.
Militia	Thomas Smith	807	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	Thomas Smith	8352	Salisbury Dist.
Militia	Thomas Smith	1072	Halifax Dist.
Militia	Capt. Daniel Smith	223	Salisbury Dist.
Militia	Daniel Smith	4196	Morgan Dist.
Militia	John Smith	3002	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	John Smith	117	Salisbury Dist.
Continental	John Smith	33	Hillsborough Dist.
Continental	Daniel Smith	480	Hillsborough Dist.
Continental	Thomas Smith	1338	
Continental	Peter Smith	128	Hillsborough Dist.
Continental	Arm Smith	633	Hillsborough Dist.
Continental	Lieut. Joley Smith	204	Hillsborough Dist.
Continental	Benjamin Smith, Soldier	595	Halifax Dist.
Continental	Richard Smith	381	Hillsborough Dist.
Continental	Charles Smith	1256	Halifax Dist.
Continental	Jeremiah Smith, Soldier	519	Halifax Dist.
Continental	Oren Smith	87	Hillsborough Dist.
Continental	Samuel Smith	48	Hillsborough Dist.
Continental	William Smith	219	Hillsborough Dist.
Continental	Peter Smith	214	Hillsborough Dist.
Continental	Willis Smith	1263	Halifax Dist.
Continental	Nathaniel Smith	1187	Warrenton Dist.
Militia	George Smith	5931	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	David Smith	4854	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	David Smith	449	Newbern Dist.
Militia	Alexander Smith	4104	Morgan Dist.
Militia	Archibald Smith	4817	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	Joseph Smith	1909	Newbern Dist.
Militia	Richard Smith	2639	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	Enridge Smith	2231	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	Malcom Smith	2583	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	Jeremiah Smith	3672	Wilmington Dist.
Militia	Ezekiel Smith	1045	Newbern Dist.
Militia	William Smith	3035	Salisbury Dist.
Militia	Lieut. William Smith	8220	Salisbury Dist.

Halifax Dist.
Halifax Dist.
Salisbury Dist.
Halifax Dist.
Hillsborough Dist.

Salisbury Dist.
Newbern Dist.
Salisbury Dist.
Salisbury Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Newbern Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Hillsborough Dist.
Hillsborough Dist.
Hillsborough Dist.
Hillsborough Dist.
Hillsborough Dist.
Hillsborough Dist.
Hillsborough Dist.
Hillsborough Dist.
Hillsborough Dist.
Halifax Dist.
Salisbury Dist.
Salisbury Dist.
Salisbury Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Salisbury Dist.
Halifax Dist.
Halifax Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Salisbury Dist.
Warrenton Dist.
Hillsborough Dist.
Hillsborough Dist.
Hillsborough Dist.
Halifax Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Wilmington Dist.
Morgan Dist.

Clement Smith
John Scarfe, Soldier
Saunders Cooke, Soldier
[Page 40]
[Folio page 1]
Lemonlation Lamb, Soldier
John Killingsworth, Drummer
Henry Albertson, Soldier
Zachariah Jones, Soldier
Samuel Smith, Soldier
John Roper, Soldier
Micajah Pettaway, Soldier
Marmaduke Hedgepeth
Willis Smith (invalid) Soldier
[Folio page 2]
Joseph Hudlar, junr.
John Hudlar
Samuel Hudlar
Joseph Hudlar
Capt. Thomas McRory, decsd.
Abraham Jenkins, Soldier
William Farmer, Soldier
William Parker, Soldier
[Folio page 3]
James Christian, Soldier
Solomon Manly, Soldier
Mark Manly, Soldier
James Horton, Soldier
Solomon Howard, Soldier
William Bryant, Soldier
Daniel Johnson, Soldier
[Folio page 4]
John Mann, Soldier
Jacob Smith, Soldier
Robert Carter, Soldier
Matthew Wiggins, Soldier
Shadrack Holmes, Sergt.
John Leadone or (M) Soldier
John Williams, Soldier
Andrew Perkins, Soldier
[Page 41]
[Folio page 1]
George Brook, Soldier
John Embry, Soldier
John Elliott, Soldier
George Smith, Sergt.
Francis Fox, Soldier
Wright Bass
Belitha Tilghman
Col. Abraham Sheppard
Capt. Abraham Sheppard
[Folio page 2]
John Tilghman
Bailey Benson
William Noble, Sergt.
Matthew Newby
[Folio page 3]
John Daughtry
William Nelson
Cornelius Ryan
David Wilcocks, Soldier
Jem Davis (?), Soldier
Giles Bowers, Soldier
[Folio page 4]
John Hicks, Soldier
James Hicks, an Indian
Wimoke Charbe, Indian
Sampson Phillips, Soldier
Samuel Pope, Soldier
George Copeland, Soldier
Howell Sawyer, Soldier
Bickwell Chistin, Sergt.
[Page 42]
[Folio page 1]
James Worley, Sergt.
Werly Griffin, Corpl.
John Fowlar, Soldier
James Bryant, Sergt.
Thomas A. Meek, Corpl.
Mason Kelly, Sergt.
James Wittey, Soldier
[Folio page 2]
Henry Sweating, Sergt.
Ensn. & Adjutant William Beck
Isaac Gibdon, Soldier
Jeremiah Beaumount, Soldier
Philemon Thomas, Sergt.
John Johnston, Soldier
Richard Thomas, Soldier
[Folio page 3]
Capt. Samuel Ashe
Randol Newson, Soldier
Sovereign Bloxom, Soldier
Samuel Chappel, Sergt.
Augusta Spain, Sergt.
William Gibson
Lewis Bailey, Soldier
Robert Hicks, Soldier
[Folio page 4]
James Briston, Soldier
David Madborn, Soldier
James Harris, Soldier
James Wiggins, Soldier
Thomas Jamerson, Soldier
John Anderson, Soldier
Robert Roaper, Soldier
[Page 43]
[Folio page 1]
William Bobbs, Soldier
Andrew Wade, Soldier

William Dowell, Soldier
John Tellerton, or Tetterton
Robert Fossett, Soldier
Simon Parker
Benjamin Dorton
Solmon Brown
[Folio page 2]
Levi Wiggins
Richard Coupland
James Coupland
William Parham
Isaac Carter
Drewry Parham
James Christian
Richard Coupland
[Folio page 3]
John Barganear, Soldier
Bird Braswell
John Christian, Fife Maj.
William Dillard
Osborn Dillard
Robert Cypert, Sergt.
James Avent
William Bugg
Solomon Seymour
[Folio page 4]
John Hardin
William Seymour
Lt. Jephtha Rice
Etheldred Washington, Fif
Lt. John Winborn, decsd.

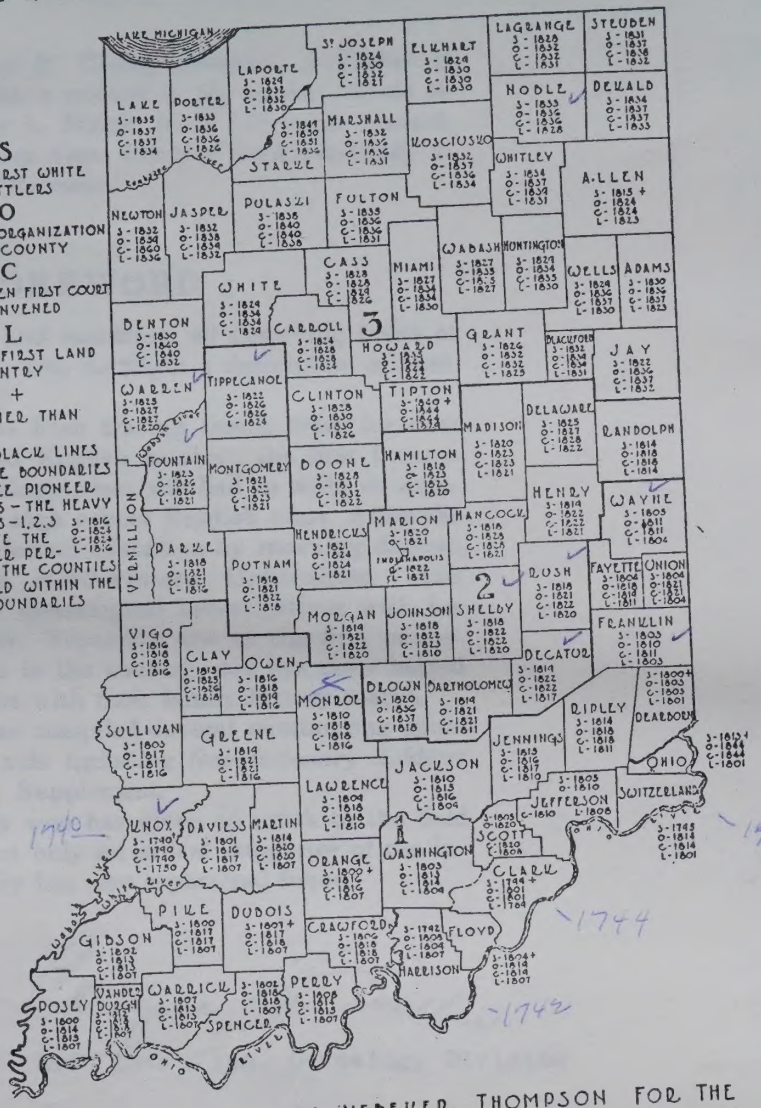
V

An account of allowanc
State for pay and by the co

[Page 46]
[Folio page 1]
No.
1. Erastus Tippett, Dru
2. Micheil Brinkley, Pr
3. Ezekiel Griffin, Privt
4. Henry Gray, Sergt.
5. John Long, Privt.
6. Gabriel Ferrill, Privt
7. John Anderson, Privt
8. John Russ, Privt.
[Folio page 2]
9. Francis Pridgen, Priv
10. William Wiseheart, P
11. Edward Jackson, Pri
12. Benjamin Boyt, Priv
13. Daniel Williams, Ca
14. Lewis Lodge, Privt.
15. Thomas Castilloe, Pr

No.	To whom granted and rank	No. acres	Service in months	Location and to whom deeded and date of warrant. Within the limits of the lands allotted the officers and soldiers of the Continental Line, by Law, 1783, Oct. 14	
912.	John Grayham, Privt.	640	84		Colo. A. Lytle
913.	Robert Marlo, Privt.	640	84		"
914.	Lott Watson, Privt.	640	84		"
915.	William Ryal, Privt.	640	84		"
916.	Daniel Reymond, Privt.	640	84		"
917.	Spencer Spiers, Privt.	640	84		"
918.	Roger McRaee, Privt.	640	84		"
919.	Hugh McCann, Privt.	640	84		"
920.	Solomon Middleton, Privt.	640	84		"
921.	John Faulks, Privt.	640	84		"
922.	William Crosley, Privt.	640	84		"
923.	Benjamin White, Privt.	640	84		"
924.	Joel Paybourn, Privt.	640	84		"
925.	John Wilcox, Privt.	640	84		"
926.	James Bond, Privt.	640	84		"
927.	John Gill, Privt.	640	84		"
928.	James Tucker, Privt.	640	84		"
929.	Abraham Vaughn, Privt.	640	84		"
930.	Thomas Brown, Privt.	640	84		"
931.	John Dowd, Privt.	640	84		"
932.	Daniel McFalter, Privt.	640	84		"
933.	Nehemiah Pearcy, Privt.	640	84		"
934.	John Carter, Privt.	640	84		"
935.	Robert McKinnie, Privt.	640	84		"
936.	John Platt, Privt.	640	84		"
937.	William Brown, Privt.	640	84		"
938.	William Burnet, Privt.	640	84		"
939.	John Ellis, Privt.	640	84		"
940.	John Stringer, Privt.	640	84		"
941.	Richard Roberts, Privt.	640	84		"
942.	Caleb Thomas, Privt.	640	84		"
943.	Richard Straughon, Privt.	640	84		"
944.	Sampson Sikes, Privt.	640	84		"
945.	David Sweat, Privt.	640	84		"
946.	Joseph Voss, Privt.	640	84		"
947.	John Campen, Privt.	640	84		"
948.	William McKinney, Privt.	640	84		"
949.	Matthias Egner, Privt.	640	84		"
950.	William Price, Privt.	640	84		"
951.	Sykes Garris, Privt.	640	84		"
952.	Edmund King, Privt.	640	84		"
953.	Solomon Waters, Privt.	640	84		"
954.	Cornelius Ryon, Privt.	640	84		"
955.	John Etherige, Privt.	640	84		Col. A. Lytle
956.	William Couch, Privt.	640	84		Col. Chas. Robeson
957.	Stephen Merritt, Heir of Benjamin Merrit, died	640	84		Maj. R. Searcey
958.	The heir of Christopher Gooden, Capt.	3,840	84		Colo. Brown C.
959.	John King, Privt.	274	36		Lt. Clendennen
960.	David Kenedy, Privt.	640	84		Col. Robt. Rone
961.	William Cruise, Privt.	640	84	May 20,'84	"
962.	Henry Hughes, Privt.	640	84	"	"
963.	Willis Smith, Privt.	640	84	May 21	Self
964.	The Heir of James Oneal	640	84		Mr. Dobbins
965.	The Heir of William Hurt	640	84		Chas. Parker

MAP ILLUSTRATING THE PIONEER PERIODS IN INDIANA

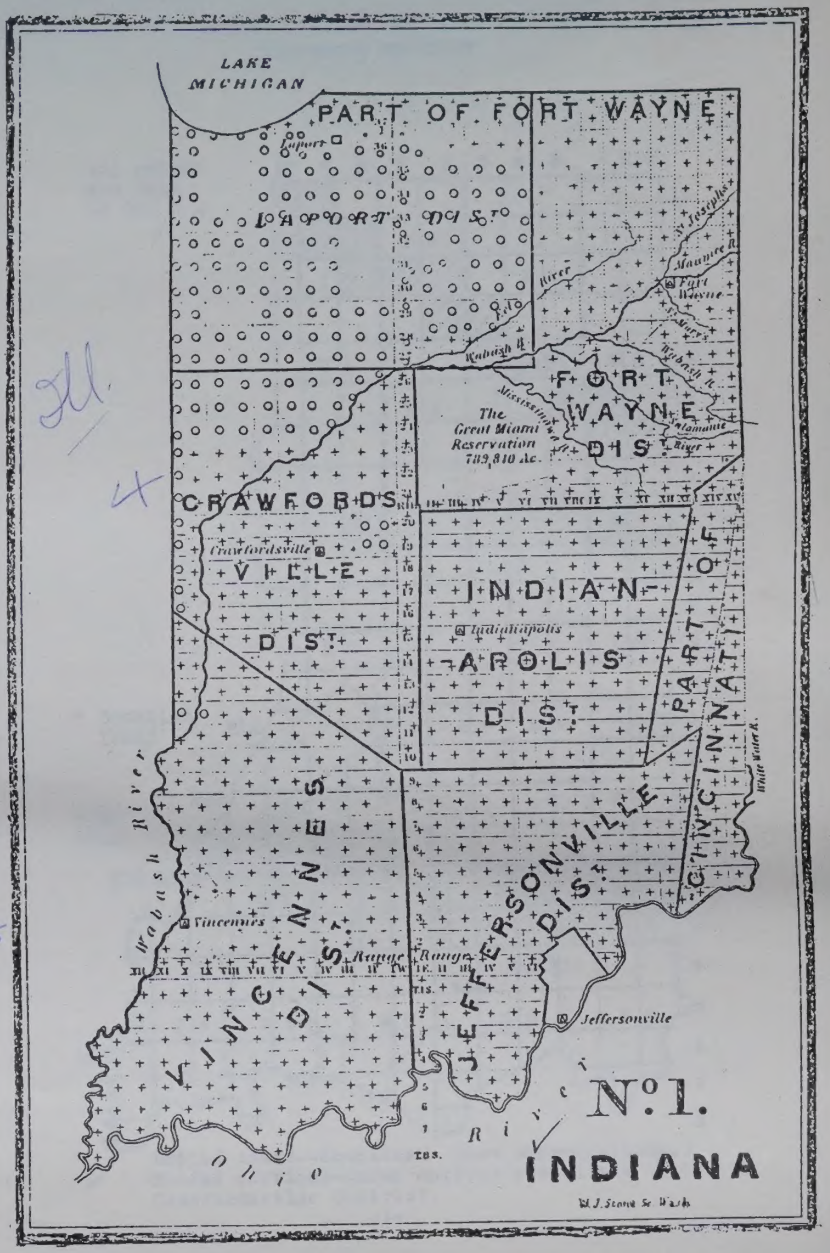


S
DATE OF FIRST WHITE SETTLERS
O
DATE OF ORGANIZATION AS A COUNTY
C
DATE WHEN FIRST COURT CONVENED
L
DATE OF FIRST LAND ENTRY
+
EARLIER THAN

HEAVY BLACK LINES INDICATE BOUNDARIES OF THREE PIONEER PERIODS – THE HEAVY FIGURES – 1, 2, 3 INDICATE THE PIONEER PERIOD IN THE COUNTIES GROUPED WITHIN THE BOUNDARIES

COMPILED BY CHARLES NEDEKER THOMPSON FOR THE 1932 YEAR BOOK OF THE SOCIETY OF INDIANA PIONEERS

U. S. GOVERNMENT LAND DISTRICTS



At the request of R. Thomas Mayhill, publisher of this edition, who felt a tribute to the author should be included, Carolynne L. Miller, Head Librarian, Genealogy Division, Indiana State Library, enthusiastically agreed to write this Foreword.

FOREWORD

Sharp, spirited, and steadfast, all deserving traits of a good genealogist, also highlight a description of Margaret R. Waters.

Miss Waters has been tracing family trees for over 40 years. A retired English teacher, she first became interested in genealogy when she had to write an autobiography for her high school English class. After the completion of her formal education by receiving degrees from Butler and Northwestern Universities, Miss Waters began her genealogical investigations with her own Waters family. Becoming one of the first professional genealogists in the country, she has since helped many other persons with their family history search.

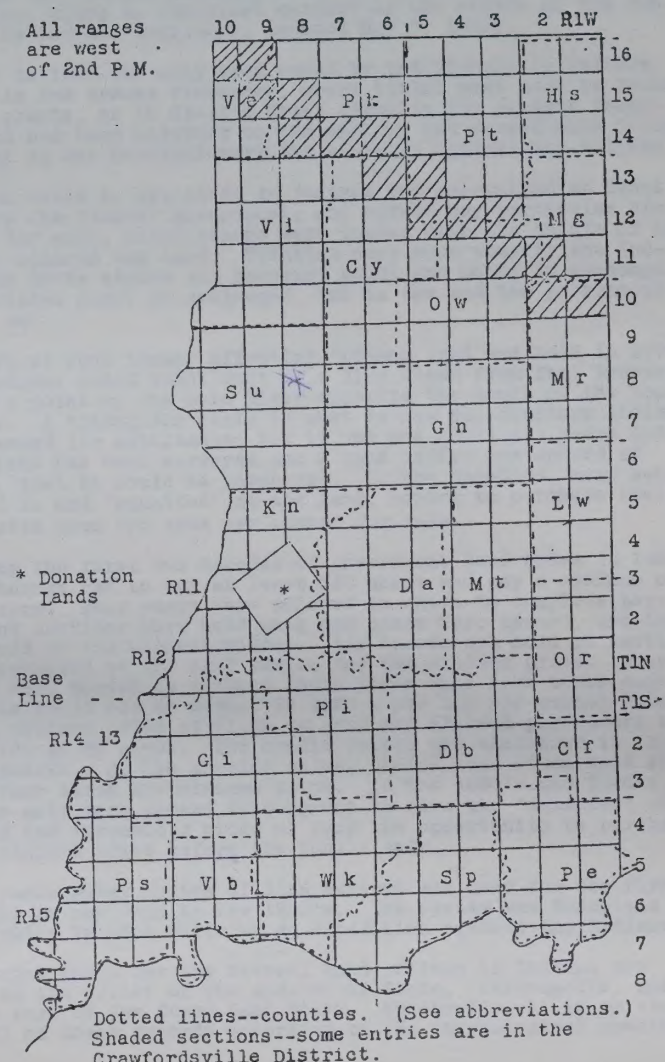
Miss Waters has compiled several outstanding genealogical resource aids including *Revolutionary Soldiers Buried in Indiana*, Supplement.

This lovely lady who has given so much to the field of genealogy is not only an ardent supporter of the Indiana State Library but also a personal friend.

Carolynne L. Miller

Head Librarian, Genealogy Division

VINCENNES DISTRICT

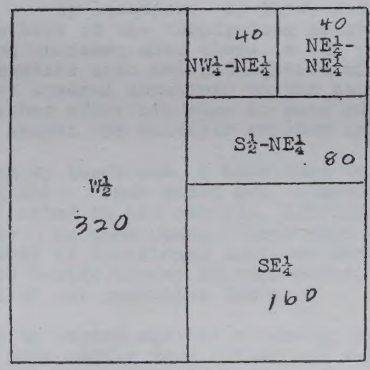


Dotted lines--counties. (See abbreviations.)
Shaded sections--some entries are in the Crawfordsville District.

VINCENNES DISTRICT

6	5	4	3	2	1
7	8	9	10	11	12
18	17	16	15	14	13
19	20	21	22	23	24
30	29	28	27	26	25
31	32	33	34	35	36

Arrangement of sections in a "perfect" township, 36 sq. mi.



Typical acreage divisions of a "perfect" section:
1 Section-640 ac., 1 sq. mi.
W½ - 320 ac.
SE¼ - 160 ac.
S½-NE¼ - 80 ac.
NE¼-NE¼ - 40 ac.
Acreage of fractional parts are in tract book or plat book only.

TO THE SEARCHER

An article in the Indiana History Bulletin for December 1947, published by the Indiana Historical Bureau, Indianapolis, and quoted by permission, gives an excellent account of the status of the public domain in Indiana Territory, created May 7, 1800.

"Prior to 1800 the only land owned by individuals in Indiana was either in and around Vincennes, where titles went back to French and Indian grants, or in Clark's Grant opposite the present Louisville, which had been allotted to the men who had served with George Rogers Clark in his Revolutionary War campaign against the British.

"Indian title to all lands in Indiana was recognized at least nominally by the Federal government; and before any particular area was opened for sale, negotiations were opened with the chiefs of the tribes that claimed the land. Treaties were made whereby the Indians gave up their claims and accepted goods and money in exchange. The negotiations might be prolonged, but in the end the government always won out.

"The first such treaty affecting Indiana land was held in 1795, when the Indians ceded lands east of a line drawn from Fort Recovery in Ohio to a point on the Ohio River opposite the mouth of the Kentucky River. A triangular strip in what is now southeastern Indiana was thus opened for settlement; but it was not until six years later after the land had been surveyed and a land office was opened at Cincinnati, that it could be purchased. In the meantime, many settlers moved in and 'squatted' on the land, hoping to purchase their preferred site when the area was opened for sale.

"During the first two decades of government land sales in Indiana, purchasers had to buy at least 320 acres and pay a minimum of $2.00 per acre. Four years were allowed in which to complete payments. Land auctions were held when new areas were opened, and the land was sold to the highest bidder. Any tracts not sold at auction could be purchased at the land office for the minimum price. Many purchasers were forced to forfeit their lands when hard times came and payments could not be made. In 1820 a new law was passed which placed the minimum price at $1.25 an acre and allowed purchasers to buy as little as 80 acres. The credit system was abolished in favor of cash payments. At the auction sales, choice land often sold for three and four times the minimum price. In the 1830's and 1840's, pre-emption acts were passed by Congress to give the 'squatter' who had settled and improved a piece of land the opportunity to purchase it at the minimum price before the public sale.

"The rectangular system of land surveys was used for the first time in what is now Ohio in the 1790's. The system was conceived by Thomas Hutchins in 1764 while on an expedition against the Indians."

- - - - -

The tract books for the several land offices in Indiana are deposited in the office of the Auditor of State, Indianapolis, and are in the care of the State Land Clerk. Eventually, it is my plan to copy all of these records according to the chronological opening

of the various land offices up to the closing of the offices and the transfer of the records of the remaining, unsold lands in each district to the then-called General Land Office in Washington, D.C.

These records have been copied solely for genealogical purposes to enable a searcher to learn if an ancestor did locate in Indiana; if so, where and when. Consequently, to save time and space, I have omitted giving the acreage and the final certificate numbers. Reference to my page 2 will give the acreage except in the case of fractional sections; and if anyone particularly cares for the final certificate number, he would probably want a signed letter from the Bureau of Land Management in Washington, D.C.

The land records for Indiana have never been published, copied, nor indexed by names. Therefore, they have been completely useless to searchers unless they knew the exact, or at least a close approximate, location of the land on which they suspected ancestors might have settled.

Since the 1820 Census is the first for Indiana, these records will serve, in a way, as a substitute for earlier censuses. The fact that a person entered land, however, does not necessarily mean that he ever actually lived on it. Also, some "squatter" residents may never have bought their land before they migrated to other places. These records will also serve as a partial index to the 1820 through 1880 Censuses, inclusive, in that they will locate a man in a definite township and county.

In copying the records, I have done so exactly as they appear in the originals --- by location. By this, searchers may be able to identify other members of the family from nearby entries made by people of the same surname; also there is the possibility of a clue to neighboring families into which daughters might have married. When a man entered several locations in the same township, I have listed these together after his name to save repeating it later --- providing I have caught the multiple entries in time.

After copying by locations, I have then re-arranged all those in one county together. Some years ago, a member of the State Board of Accounts, interested in the records, labeled the county names on the original pages. In most cases, these were easy for me to check. However, in the case of fractional sections bordering county lines, it is very hard to verify these; in such cases, I have accepted his labels although I do not guarantee them.

The searcher is warned against assuming, without other proof, that Sr. and Jr. necessarily mean father and son. In the early days, this often literally meant the "elder" and the "younger"---sometimes a man and his nephew, occasionally two unrelated men of the same name, coincidentally. A given name or middle name resembling a surname does not always positively indicate a relationship to that family. Children were often given the name of a neighbor. Of course, such names as George Washington Brown or Lorenzo Dow Green are self-explanatory!

In old handwriting, J and I were made identically. One can, of course, interpret Jones or Isaac; but where this letter is used as a middle initial, it is impossible to determine which is meant. I have copied such middle initials as J since in the various styles of handwriting that can be easily interpreted, J appears as a middle initial more often than I. It is hard sometimes to tell whether M is a middle initial or a name like McAdams. I have found difficulty in interpreting Lemuel and Samuel; also, I may have miscopied Jas. and Jos. although I have never seen Joseph abbreviated Jos.

Whimsical spelling has been given exactly as it appears. In the text itself, I have included all middle names and initials. However, in the index, to save space, I have used only the first name with the assumption that most men were called by it. If the searcher suspects that his ancestor might have used his middle name (and this is especially true of Germans), it would be wise to look up all given names listed under a surname. All entries under the same given and surname have been combined in the index; this does not necessarily mean that they are all for the same man.

In the index, I have occasionally made an attempt to standardize or modernize the spelling to make the names more easily found. Also I have combined similar-sounding names such as Meyer-Meier-Myers. However, my interpretation of the handwriting may be faulty; so the searcher is advised to "look around" the alphabet. Names beginning with L-S-T, for instance, look much alike in some script. Also, remember that German names were often spelled interchangeably: B-P, C-G, C-K, D-T, F-P, G-C, G-K, K-N, K-G, N-K, P-B, P-F, S-Z, T-D, V-W, V-F, W-V, Z-S.

Volume 1 of the Indiana Land Entries covered the Cincinnati District, 1801-1840. These records were contained in one small and one large book.

For the Vincennes District, there are 13 large books (some of which are partial duplicates) and one small. I think that it will take at least three books of the size which I am able to publish in order to cover the whole district. At the present time, I have divided the counties contained in this region into three approximately equal parts. This division has no significance other than to suit my convenience. Part 1 comprises all of the present counties of Daviess, Gibson, Knox, Martin, and Pike; and over half of Monroe and Lawrence; this is roughly the central third of the region.

There are in Indiana two Principal Meridians---the first at the Ohio-Indiana State Line at approximately 84 degrees and 49 minutes longitude, the second about two-thirds of the way across the state to the west at approximately 86 degrees and 28 minutes longitude. All ranges in the Vincennes District are west of the 2nd P.M. The Base Line in Indiana is located in the southern part of the state at approximately 38 degrees and 28 minutes latitude. Townships in the Vincennes District are both north and south of the Base Line.

Many entries in the Vincennes District will not be included here (and in Parts 2 and 3) because much of this land was set aside to be sold by the state as Wabash & Erie Canal Lands, Swamp Lands, and Saline Lands. (There are no Michigan Road Lands in this region.) The entries for these are available; but they are contained in so many different volumes and in such scattered fashion that to copy them now and attempt to correlate the locations with the counties would prevent the early publication of this and succeeding volumes. Consequently, I shall copy all of the regular land offices first and later copy these other records. The searcher must keep in mind that, if he does not find his ancestor in the region in which he is said to have lived, the man may show up later in the Swamp Lands records, for instance. Or, additional entries by the same man may show up in several records. In other words, the Vincennes Land Office records do not cover all the sales of lands in its area. Likewise, in a few cases, locations in the Vincennes District are listed as having been sold from the Jeffersonville District. Book 3 of the Vincennes records includes a few locations in the Jeffersonville District, namely T 7 N, R 3 E; T 8 N, R 10 E - R 13 E, incl.; and T 9 N, R 1 E - R 13 E, incl.; these I am holding over until I copy the Jeffersonville District. Some entries in an over-lapping area on the north (see map on page 1) will be found in the Crawfordsville District, to be copied later.

By Act of Mar. 26, 1804, the Vincennes Land Office opened on Apr. 27, 1807, although the earliest entries in Part 1 are dated May 15, 1807. The office, discontinued on Apr. 12, 1840, re-opened on order of Apr. 20, 1853, and finally closed on Dec. 20, 1861, although I find entries in years not included here and as late as on Sept. 4, 1877. Some of the dates in the 1870's I have suspected to be poorly written 50's, but I have no way of verifying this here.

Fortunately for the searcher, most entries list the present or former place of residence. To save space, I have used an asterisk * after a man's name to indicate that he is given as a resident of the county at the top of the page. Out-of-state places of residence are given in full. Residence in Indiana counties other than the one at the top of the page is abbreviated as follows:

Ad	Adams	Dk	DeKalb	Hy	Henry	Mn	Marion
Al	Allen	Dw	Delaware	Ho	Howard	Ms	Marshall
Ba	Bartholomew	Du	Dubois	Ht	Huntington	Mt	Martin
Be	Benton	El	Elkhart	Jk	Jackson	Mm	Miami
Bk	Blackford	Fa	Fayette	Js	Jasper	Mr	Monroe
Bo	Boone	Fd	Floyd	Jy	Jay	My	Montgomery
Br	Brown	Fo	Fountain	Jf	Jefferson	Mg	Morgan
Cr	Carroll	Fr	Franklin	Jn	Jennings	Ne	Newton
Cs	Cass	Fu	Fulton	Jo	Johnson	No	Noble
Ck	Clark	Gi	Gibson	Kn	Knox	Oh	Ohio
Cy	Clay	Gt	Grant	Ko	Kosciusko	Or	Orange
Cn	Clinton	Gn	Greene	Lg	Lagrange	Ow	Owen
Cf	Crawford	Hm	Hamilton	Lk	Lake	Pk	Parke
Da	Daviess	Hn	Hancock	Lp	LaPorte	Pe	Perry
Dn	Dearborn	Hr	Harrison	Lw	Lawrence	Pi	Pike
Dr	Decatur	Hs	Hendricks	Mi	Madison	Pr	Porter

Ps	Posey	Sc	Scott	Tc	Tippecanoe	Wn	Warren
Pu	Pulaski	Sh	Shelby	Tn	Tipton	Wk	Warrick
Pt	Putnam	Sp	Spencer	Un	Union	Ws	Washington
Ra	Randolph	Sk	Starke	Vb	Vanderburgh	Wy	Wayne
Ri	Ripley	St	Steuben	Ve	Vermillion	We	Wells
Ru	Rush	Su	Sullivan	Vi	Vigo	Wi	White
Sa	St.Joseph	Sz	Switzerland	Wb	Wabash	Wt	Whitley

The fact that a man is listed at an early date as a resident of a certain county does not necessarily mean that the county concerned is the present county of that name. A resident of a certain county in one year might find himself residing in another county the next year---without having moved! The last county line changes in the Vincennes District were not completed until 1868.

Some names are followed by MLW, which means Military Land Warrant. I have included these. Correspondence with the National Archives concerning several of these picked at random indicates that the majority are for service in the War of 1812, with some for the Black Hawk War and the Mexican War. Some entries are followed by LW. I suspect that these are for military service; but as I am not sure, I have omitted them.

All dates refer to the 1800's, 4-3-31 meaning April 3, 1831. One date after several entries means that all were entered on the same date.

I have omitted $\frac{1}{2}$ and $\frac{1}{4}$ in the description since one capital letter always means a $\frac{1}{2}$ section and two capital letters always means a $\frac{1}{4}$ section. Example:

N-SE north half of south-east quarter
E-N east half of north half
NW-SW north-west quarter of south-west quarter

Note the difference between NE-NW-S2 and NE, NW-S2. The former means the $NE\frac{1}{4}$ of the $NW\frac{1}{4}$ of Section 2 (or 40 acres); the latter means the $NE\frac{1}{4}$ and also the $NW\frac{1}{4}$ (a total of 320 acres) in Section 2. See page 2 for typical divisions of a whole section.

There is one slim book of Relinquishments. I feel sure that it does not include all of the entries which were relinquished for non-payment as there are many names in the 13 books after which a final certificate number does not appear and as the latest relinquishments are dated only through 1831. Relinquished lands were sometimes sold to a new purchaser or were sometimes bought back later by the original entrant, in full or in part. One date after a Relinquishment means the date of entry; in a few cases, the date of relinquishment follows as a second date.

Joint entries in the original records are listed as Richard and Henry Jones. I have copied and indexed these as Richard Jones and Henry Jones. However, some joint entries are listed as John Gray and James Carter Jones. I do not know whether this means John Gray or John Gray Jones. I have copied such entries exactly but have indexed them both ways.

Special mention must be made of Knox County as it was the very earliest part of the state to be settled. Knox County is an abstracter's nightmare since very little of the county is surveyed in townships; the "square" covers most of the land. In 1814 a courthouse fire destroyed all records. The present deed indexes start in 1814. For earlier records, the abstracters consult Vols. 1-2-7 of the American State Papers. Vol. 2, pp. 285-287 list the heads of families residing there in 1783 who were entitled to the Donation Lands, often called the French Grants. In the "square" (a small part of which is now in Daviess County) were laid off 160 lots of 400 acres each. These were found to be insufficient; so 86 more lots were laid off surrounding the "square". An excellent account of the matter can be found on pp. 94-146 of Goodspeed's 1886 History of Knox and Daviess Counties, Indiana.

The Militia Donations were 128 grants of 100 acres each to men who were enrolled in the Militia at Vincennes on Aug. 1, 1790, and who had done military duty but who had not received a donation. In Knox County originally, these grants are now in Gibson County.

Near Vincennes 5,400 acres were granted to the inhabitants of the city as a "common". These were later divided into square lots of 5-10-20 acres called Divisions A-B-C.

Private claims were not considered in the laying out of the Donation Lands and Military Donations. Claimants were permitted other locations, irregularly shaped, of from just a few acres to 400; these claims were called Locations.

For still other claimants, irregularly shaped surveys were made and allotted; such claims were called Surveys. For lists of all these grants, see Goodspeed's history.

Abbreviations used in the text are:

T	township	MLW	Military Land Warrant
R	range	BLW	Bounty Land Warrant
S	section	fr	fraction
P.M.	Principal Meridian (2nd)	pt	part
n.d.	no date	cor	corner
decd.	deceased	assee.	assignee

December 27, 1947
to
June 2, 1949

Margaret R. Waters
20 N. Bosart Avenue
Indianapolis 1, Ind.

DAVIESS COUNTY

T 1 N, R 5 W

George R. Patton W-NE-S3; 2-22-20
James F. Allen NW & SW-S3; 7-26-19
William Kelso* NE-SE-S3; 8-1-39
Michael Abel* SE-SE-S3; 4-28-38
David McCord* NW-SE-S3; 5-26-40
Charles Allen SE-NE, SW-NE, & W-SE-S4; 1-16-50. MLW 48404
George Fraim, Mt NE-NW-S4; 10-15-40
Joseph Allen* SE-NW-S4; 1-28-39; SW-NW-S4; 9-8-52; NE-NE-S5; 4-25-38. MLW 25347
Susannah Allen* NW-NW-S4; 3-1-45
Michael Gibney, Kn SE-SW-S4; 5-1-41; SE-SE-S5; 5-1-40
Philander McCardle E-SE-S4; 9-19-51. MLW 2992
Patrick Fatherston* SE-NE & NE-SE-S5; 5-11-44
William S. Turner W-NE & E-NW-S5; 10-5-52. MLW 18942
Robert Snodgrass, Jefferson Co., O. W-NW-S5; 3-15-39
Luke McAvoz* NE-SW-S5; 2-18-51
George Washington Cochran* SE-SW-S5; 4-27-38; SW-SW-S5; 1-4-39
Charles Donoho, Hamilton Co., O. NW-SW-S5; NE-SE-S6; 11-6-40
Tarance Riley* NW-SE-S5; 11-2-44
Jacob Hedrick* SW-SE-S5; 4-25-38
Robert Snodgrass, Jefferson Co., O. E-NE-S6; 3-15-39
James Porter, Jefferson Co., O. W-NE & E-NW-S6; 3-30-38
John McAdam* W-NW-S6; 3-25-37
Charles Riley* NE-SW-S6; 3-23-40
Samuel Chadd* SE-SW-S6; 1-31-39
Michael Rirdon* SE-SE-S6; 8-22-40
John Rirdon* SW-SE-S6; 12-9-39; NE-NE-S14; 1-4-39
George Washington Hedrick* NE-SE-S7; 12-14-44
Trice Stafford NW-S7; 12-8-15; SW-S7; 6-20-14
Caleb Brock NE-S7; SE-S10; NW-S15; 8-30-16
William Ballow SE-S8; 4-29-15
Jos. H. McClesky NE-S8; 6-2-18
Thomas Scales SW-S8; 4-29-15
James W. Blair NW-S9; 12-16-19
Edmund Adams SW-S9; 4-4-16
William D. Allen* SW-NE-S10; 10-16-37
George Alexis Burch* SE-SW-S10; 7-16-39
Henry Foster W-SW-S10; 10-1-16
Joseph Kelso NW-S10; 1-4-17
John Tucker, Mr SE-NE-S11; 11-13-32
William Cochran* SW-NW-S11; 6-5-38
Thomas Patton SW-S11; 11-24-17; NW-S14; 2-2-18
Richard Gibson, Mt SE-SE-S13; 6-13-53
Reuben Mathis NW-SE-S13; 2-17-52. MLW 27152
Isaac Hollingsworth E-SW-S14; 4-19-16
Benjamin Hawkins E-SE-S14; 4-19-16
Joseph Hays SW-S15; 2-23-16
George Gregory SE-S15; 4-19-16
William Ballow Nfr-S17; 9-18-15
Thomas Morehead & Robert Taylor, Jr. NE-Nfr-S17; SE-Nfr-S18; Nfr-S19; 10-13-18
Thomas Scales* NE-NW-Nfr-S17; 9-19-37; W-NW-Nfr-S17; 7-3-37

MONROE COUNTY

William Neese* E-SE-S29;11-23-31;NE-NE-S32;10-13-32;NW-NW-S33;10-12-32
William O. Sansberry (Stansberry?) W-SE-S29;7-28-24.
George Sharp* E-NW-S30; 6-8-24
John Moore* E-SW-S30;1-6-21;SE-NE-S32;3-30-33;W-NE-S32;5-11-31
Joseph Wampler,Jr.* SW-SW-S30;12-18-38;NE-SE-S30;8-5-34;W-SE-S30; 7-27-26
John Allen* E-NE-S31;3-25-31;W-NE,W-SE-S31;11-4-30.
Joel Litten* E-NW-S31;11-23-31;NE-SW-S31;11-12-32;SE-SW-S31;1-12-39; W-SW-S31;2-26-36
Lewis Logan Waldon* W-NW-S31;2-20-36.
Jesse C. Moore* E-SE-S31; 11-17-20
Julius Woodard* NW-S32; 11-15-16
David Bright* E-SW-S32; 12-21-29
John Burton* N-SW-S32; 9-6-19
George J. Sharp* E-SE-S32; 1-28-30
George Sharp* W-SE-S32; 4-14-25
Christian Summet* NE-NE-S33; 12-29-34
Enoch Stine* SE-NE-S33; 2-17-36
Henry James* NW-NE, NE-NW-S33; 2-16-36
William Steward* SW-NE-S33; 2-16-36
James Gross (Grose)* SE-NW-S33; 2-16-36; SW-NW-S33; 3-7-35
Henry Hopewell, White Co., Ill. E-SW-S33; 8-11-23
Peter Grose* W-SW-S33; 10-28-33 — this one - Grandfather
Willis Smith* E-SE-S33; 5-19-36 this neighbor (Rom
George Shuck* NW-SE-S33; 2-16-36; SW-SE-S33; 10-4-32 m W. Smith dau.)
Archibald Wood NE-S34; 9-24-16
William Milliken NW, SE-S34; 12-16-16
William Kelso SW-S34; 9-24-16
John Bigger* NE, NW-S35; NW-S36; 9-24-16
Phineas Stephens SW-S35; 1-28-17. Jonathan Lindley E-SE-S35;9-24-16
Jefferson Wampler W-SE-S35;1-11-36. Samuel Jennings NE-S36;12-26-16
Johnson Stiles NW-SW-S36;1-28-39. Jacob Wampler SW-SW-S36;1-11-36
Thomas James NE-SE-S36;3-9-35. John Kays W-SE-S36;6-6-17
Martin Wampler E-SW-S36; 12-25-26; SE-SE-S36; 1-11-36

Remainder of this Township in the Crawfordsville District.

RELINQUISHMENTS

Moses Slaughter W-SW-S25;6-4-17
John Hays E-SE-S36;6-6-17
William Ray E-SE-S26;10-27-18
William Wilson NW-S23;10-14-16
Peter Ham NE-S22;6-19-17
David Raymond SW, SE-S27; 9-24-16
John Burton E-SW-S32; 9-6-19; may be partly in Owen Co.
Robert Blair, alias Blain E-SE-S15; 6-30-17
Caleb White & David Cummings NE, SE-S19;8-27-18; Sfr-S6; 8-14-18
Daniel Fetter, James Hughes, & S. Colman NE, SE-S32; 7-1-18
Gwathmey & Bartholomew NW-S30; 9-24-16
John Ketcham E-NE-S20; NW-S21; 9-22-17
John McCormick NW-S18;NW-S19;SW-S19;W-SE-S21;9-24-16;SW-S20;9-25-16
Jacob Leabo W-SE-S14; 11-21-18; 7-4-29
James Bailey E-SE-S23; 10-15-17; 7-4-29
Chesly Bailey & James Matlock W-NE-S26; 10-25-17; 7-4-29
Jonathan Lindley W-SE-S35; 9-24-16; 7-4-29
Francis V. Hall W-SW-S17;7-14-17
Isaac V. Buskirk SW-Sfr-S5;7-29-
Abner Evans NE-S21;9-25-16. /18
James Bailey NW-S25;12-23-17

PIKE COUNTY

T 1 N, R 6 W

Ebenezer Case* NW-Sfr-S8; 3-13-33; Sfr-S7; 9-22-14
Samuel Aikman E-Sfr; W-SW-Sfr-S8; 8-29-18
Charles Russell* NE-SW-Sfr-S8; 1-12-34
John Russell* SE-SW-Sfr-S8; 5-13-33
Peleg R. Allen Sfr-S17; 1-5-18
Thomas Pride NE-S18; 7-23-14
Woolsey Pride NW-S18; 6-7-14
John Case SW-S18; 9-22-14
Paul Tislow SE-S18; 8-1-15
Thomas J. Traylor* W-NE-S19; 6-28-31; E-NE-S19; 11-25-18
Jesse Trayler* W-NW-S19; 6-28-31; E-NW-S19; 8-1-17
William R. Campbell* NE-SW, SW-SE-S19; 2-11-37
Samuel Green, Db SE-SW-S19; 2-15-36
Matthew Trayler* NE-SE-S19; n.d.
Newton Lett* NW-SE-S19; 6-8-36
William Hicks DeBruler* NE-NE-S20; 2-6-36
Henry Pride* SE-NE-S20; 2-23-36
Joseph Hathaway W-NE-S20; 12-31-17
William Russell* NW-NW-S20; 7-21-36; W-SW-S29; 11-17-53
Solomon Rogerson* SW-SE-S20;10-8-49;SE-NW-S21;10-16-39;SW-NW-S21; 3-18-37
James Gray* NE-NE-S21; 10-12-35
William Gray* NW-NE-S21; 1-29-35; NE-NW-S21; 10-1-35
Lewis Trayler* NW-NW-S21; 4-18-45
Richard Abbet* NE-SW-S21; 9-6-34
Robert Foster* SE-SW-S21; 9-7-35
Elias Hayes* W-SW-S21; 7-6-31
Mary Aikman* SE-SE-S21; 4-29-50
Joseph Case Nfr-S22; 11-12-14
Nancy Miller NW-NE-S29; 1-3-52; MLW 20309
Richard Christian Dedrick* NE-SE-S29;3-22-51;SE-SE-S29;10-20-51
William Ellis Hargrave* NW-NE-S30; 3-14-44
Henry Stone* NE-NW-S30; 5-28-36
Thomas Hargrave* W-NW-S30; 2-18-36
Henry Scraper* SE-NE-S31; 1-12-36
James Brenton SE-S31; SW-S32; 12-16-16
Edward Teague* E-SE-S32; 1-21-30
John Teague* SW-SE-S32; 3-8-36
William Adams* E-SW-S33; 7-25-29; W-SW-S33; 6-8-29
John Scraper* NW-SE-S33; 3-7-36; SW-SE-S33; 3-14-36

RELINQUISHMENTS

Jonathan Postlethwait W-NW-S30; 3-21-18
Thomas J. Trayler W-NE-S19; 11-25-18
Richard Jones W-NW-S20; 10-20-17; 7-4-29
John Hickman E-NW-S30; 2-24-18; 7-4-29
Peleg R. Allen E-NE, E-NW, SW, SE-S20; 1-5-18
Samuel Aikman NWfr-Sfr, E-SW-Sfr-S8; 8-29-18
Samuel Hinman (Kinman?) SE-S19; 11-25-18
Jesse Trayler W-NW, E-SW-S19; 8-1-17
Alexander McCain SW-S21; 1-24-18
James Harris SE-S32; 2-16-18

SULLIVAN MUSEUM
225 W. HAWTHORNE
ZIONSVILLE, IN

THE LEBANON PATRIOT.

Recorder's Office 1jul74

VOL. XVI. LEBANON, INDIANA, THURSDAY, JANUARY 29, 1874. NO. 1.

COUNTY DIRECTORY.

COUNTY OFFICERS.

Clerk of Court..... Jesse Neff.
Deputy Clerk..... Levi Lane
Auditor..... J. M. Ball
Sheriff..... S. Vaughn
Deputy sheriff..... Ed Reynolds
Treasurer..... S. P. Daily
Recorder..... John W. Kline
Surveyor..... D M Burns
Real Estate Appraiser..... J C Stuck
School Examiner..... A E Buckley

COURTS.

CIRCUIT COURT—JUDGE T. H. PALMER

First Term..... 1st Monday in February
Second Term..... 4th Monday in April
Third Term..... 1st Monday in September
Fourth Term..... 2d Monday in November

COUNTY COMMISSIONERS

First District..... William Staten
Second District..... George E. Conrad
Third District..... William Stephenson

Commissioner's Court meets the 1st Monday in March, June, September and December.

TOWNSHIP TRUSTEES.

Center..... Milroy Lane
Sugar Creek..... R. H. Meeks
Jackson..... W S Lafferty
Eagle..... Samuel W White
Marion..... Joseph N Semple
Perry..... James H Pratt
Worth..... Jacob Wesner
Washington..... Barton Hughes
Perry..... Eli Smith
Clinton..... Ephraim Davis
Harrison..... Henry C. Ulen
Union..... [illegible] Nelson

A. J. BOONE. W. HARRISON.

Boone & Harrison,

ATTORNEYS & COUNSELORS AT LAW,

LEBANON, IND.

Do a general law business in Boone and adjoining counties. Conveyancing and Notarial work promptly attended to.

Office over Jackson's Bee Hive, No. 3 1-2, North Lebanon street. july4y1

GORDON & WILLS,

ATTORNEYS AT LAW. Office in Coombs' new block, No. 3 1-2, west side public square, Lebanon, Indiana.

Special attention given to collections and conveyancing. aug6tf

SAMUEL L. HAMILTON

ATTORNEY AT LAW, Notary Public and Federal Collecting Agent. Office: 1 & 1-2 East Main street, Lebanon, Indiana.

J. L. PIERCE.

Attorney at Law

AND NOTARY PUBLIC.

Will give prompt attention to all business entrusted to his care. Office, west side public square, in Coombs' new block, 3 1-2 Lebanon street, Lebanon, Ind. jy16y1

John W. Clements,

ATTORNEY AT LAW

AND NOTARY PUBLIC,

All business promptly attended to. Special attention given to collections. Office, south side public square, over C. T. Lane's drug store. No. 3 1-2 East Main street. nov1y1

JAMES COOMBS,

Justice of the Peace,

GENERAL COLLECTING & INSURANCE AGENT.

Represents the Phœnix of Hartford. Will attend promptly and carefully to all business entrusted to him. Office in Coombs' new block, No. 3 1-2 Lebanon street, Lebanon, Ind. july3y1

Oliver Craven,

JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, COLLECTING AND REAL ESTATE AGENT. Prompt attention given to all business entrusted to his care. Houses and lots in Thorntown, and farms in the vicinity for sale or rent. Also executes vouchers for the quarterly payment of Pensions. Office: North side of Main street, opposite National Bank, Thorntown, Indiana.

LEBANON PATRIOT

TERMS. - $1.50 PER ANNUM

PUBLISHED BY
W. C. GERARD & D. W. GERARD.

THURSDAY, JANUARY 29, 1874.

THORNTOWN ITEMS.

[From the Thorntown Independent January 21.]

Abraham Bowers of Darlington was in the city on Monday.

Wm. J. McBane has sold his house and lot to Elias Shadd.

Miss Ella Morris, of Lebanon, is visiting the Misses Garrett.

A. C. Remy, of Indianapolis, came over on the afternoon train yesterday.

Milton Hadley has sold his house and ten acres of land to Wm. J. McBane.

Mr. Harper, who left very mysteriously with a "black-eyed beauty," last summer, has returned.

James Roberts, who lives on Thomas Horners farm, had a fine cow whose leg was broken last week by the cars.

A lady, living three miles east of Thorntown, made and sold last year 818 pounds of butter, the product of three cows. She also sold in the same time 100 dozen of eggs.

Miss Mattie Neptune and Miss Nannie DeWitt, who are attending school at Oxford, Ohio, will return home to-day, and will remain during vacation, which will continue about three weeks.

JAMESTOWN ITEMS.

[From the Commercial, January 21.]

A buck-eyed individual entered the drug store of Hendricks Bros., on Monday last and made lively times for them for a few minutes by reducing to fragments some of their furniture.

A poor looking specimen of the human race, by the name of Mansfield Hagan, was arraigned before Justice Youel, on Monday night, for stealing a pair of $2 75 gloves and in default of a $200 bail, spent the night in "Bob's office" in company with Wm Gibson, who paid him due attention. We judge that he has got enough gloves to last him the rest of the winter.

On yesterday evening, one of the natives of that part of Hendricks county which lays adjacent to our place, came to town with the impression that our place possessed no officer who was authorized to make an arrest. And after getting his hide well filled with benzine mounted his blaze faced charger, and made the air ring with his oaths and drunken songs. While thus engaged Mr. Wm. Hicks [illegible] the session of the State Grange to-day, reports of the Secretary, Treasurer, Purchasing Agent, and Executive Committee were presented. The Secretary's report shows three hundred and three Granges reported organized up to October, 1873, and thinks there has been a sufficient number formed since to make the total number three hundred and fifty, and the order is constantly gaining strength.

The Atlanta Georgia Herald says the officers of the National Grange are considering the propriety of issuing a circular to the Order to the effect that the granges entering the political arena must expect a revocation of their charters.

Quite a number of the subordinate granges of Iowa have incorporated into their constitutions a clause binding members in cases where differences occur between them to submit, in all cases, to the decision of arbitrators. This they rigidly adhere to, and law-suits are becoming things almost unknown, and the lawyers and courts find little to do. A member who refuses to abide by the pledge he takes in this regard when he signs the constitution, is considered to have a greater regard for law than justice, and is a subject for grange discipline, even to expulsion. This feature of grange management can not be too highly extolled, nor too widely adopted among the subordinates. If we could get at the expense of litigation among farmers—the lawyers' and court fees, the time squandered, to say nothing of the ill-feeling and permanent enmity resulting in the rupture of social intercourse, which is so palpably essential to growth in morals and happiness—we have no doubt it would be found to go a long way toward paying the farm taxes of every community. Let the example presented by our Iowa friends spread, not only among Patrons, but among all organizations of farmers.—[Prairie Farmer.

TREE DWELLERS.

Among the papers presented to Parliament, says the Times, relating to the South Sea Islanders, is a report by Captain C. H. Simpkins, of her Majesty's ship Blanche, giving an account of his visits last year to the Solomons and other groups of islands in the Pacific Ocean. While at Isabel Island, Captain Simpson, with a party of officers, went a short distance inland to visit one of the remarkable tree villages peculiar, he believes, to this island. He found the village built on the summit of a rocky mountain rising

WHAT ALEXIS THINKS OF US.

The St. Petersburg correspondent of the Baltic Gazette has seen advanced sheets of the first volume of the Grand Duke Alexis' account of his voyage around the world. This first volume is exclusively devoted to a discription of the Grand Duke's adventures in the United States. The above-mentioned correspondent writes as follows about it;

"This is certainly a very curious work. To judge from what I have read of it—whether His Imperial Highness wrote it himself, or whether an able pen did it for him—the book is intensely interesting. The Grand Duke says his reception in New York almost stupefied him. Up to the last moment he had not thought that so brilliant a reception would be tendered in republican America to the son of a monarch. He was very weak when he landed in New York, and during his progress up Broadway frequently felt like fainting. But every body was so kind to him that he tried hard to look pleased, as he was in his heart of hearts. Broadway, he says, in his opinion, is the finest thoroughfare in the world, because every thing there—houses, shops and the people—look, not monotonous, but gay, lively and bright. What amused him perhaps more than anything else was that the bands, upon catching sight of him, struck up, not the regular Russian anthem, but the so-called 'Dirge of St. Catharine, which is played in Russia only at the funeral of a member of the imperial family. The cheers of the people were more deafening than any he had heard in Europe, from which he playfully concludes that lung diseases cannot be very prevalent in the New World. As to the soldiery, the variety of uniforms struck him as extremely odd. He says he saw, peacefully side by side, helmeted Prussians and kapied Frenchmen, red-coated Englishmen and Irish troops bearing the banner of the Green Isle.

"The Grand Duke cannot praise too highly American hotels. American fare, he thinks, however, is too rich. "There is at their tables, he exclaims, naively, 'always too much of a good thing.' I asked for the peculiar dishes of America and at the hotel they could not give me any. Their cooks were Italian and French. The landlord shrugged his shoulders when I asked him about it. Out West, however, my desire was at once gratified. I dined one day on baked pork and beans, a very palatable dish which would certainly bear transplanting to Russia.

"American manners, the Grand Duke thinks, are a little awkward and angular, but decidedly pleasant

ROMANCE IN REALITY.

SAN FRANCISCO, January 5.

[Correspondence of the Graphic.]

The vicissitudes which mark the lives of some women are exemplified in the case of Mrs. Attorney General Williams. Many and varied are the stories told concerning her marriages, and when at last she appeared in Washington as the wife of the Attorney General, several excellent leaders of fashion were disposed to frown her down. Because a women has been unfortunate, while not guilty, seems to be the very reason why her own sex should befriend and uphold her; but the reverse is almost always the case. Consequently Mrs. Williams went very little into society during her first season in Washington. She held aloof with a calm dignity that surprised the "leades of fashion," while her exemplary conduct eventually forced from them their respect and esteem. It was conceded that she was handsome and agreeable, but it was never suspected that she possessed more than ordinary powers of mind or any diplomatic ability.

She is one of the few women who know how to wait, and, if she cannot create an opportunity, know how to seize one when it occurs. Her husband's position gave her the first golden opportunity of her life, and so well has she improved it, that from being received under protest, she now leads the *beau monde* of the Capitol, and dictates even to what style of refreshments shall be offered to the guests at receptions. Mrs. Williams well merits her tardy good fortune. But of all the facts concerning her domestic troubles, which have been given to the public, but one has been omitted containing an element of romance, and showing the love she inspired in the heart of her only child.

Whatever were the terms of seperation between herself and first husband, the child remained with its father, who told his son that his mother was dead.

For years the boy believed the story, but one day on going to the Postoffice for his fathers letters he found one addressed to himself. It was from his mother! Overpowered by the sudden knowledge of her existence, he dropped upon the curbstone and read his mother's letter.

It related how ill-treatment had driven her from his side; how, poor, alone, and with the reprobation of the world upon her she had struggled for existence; but happier days had at length come—she was married to a Mr. Williams and was going to Europe. She enclosed her photograph and bade her son never forget all though Europe and America; consequently his education had been neglected; but as he was only twenty-one years of age when he found his mother she hoped to overcome that defect. She put him to school at once, and he gives promise of becoming as brilliant in mind as he is loving of heart.

CELIA LOGAN.

A TALE OF TWO CITIES.

[From the New York Graphic.]

Twelve years ago this month a notice in the Chicago papers announced the admission of a new member to the firm of — Brothers, Sen & Co., who were then doing the heaviest grain business in that city. The head of the house, a gentleman prominently identified with the history of the city, was an old friend of a wealthy resident of Boston, and it was a son of the latter who became interested in the firm, his interest being $100,000. This young man was an only son; was loved as only sons usually are; had been sent abroad for an education, and now, on his return, was given the best possible start in business. He was brisk, nervous, and sanguine, and the spirit of the young city pleased him at once. He displayed considerable ability, was zealous in his duties, and became a great favorite with his senior partner. The head of the house took him to live with him, and introduced him into society, where he took at once and was regarded by match making mothers as a prize much to be desired. Among the old residents of the city was a man who may, for convenience, be named Smith. Smith was not particularly wealthy in the goods of this world, but he had a large family of daughters who were very beautiful. They all bore a striking resemblance to one another, and their graces and accomplishments were very marked. They were known to everybody in Chicago as "old Jake" Smith's Lesuitin daughters." One after another they were married off until but one remained single—a girl just entering womanhood, well educated, naturally brilliant, and her qualities heightened by the charm of good society. She met the junior partner of the leading grain house, they became engaged with the full concurrence of all concerned, and when they were married the ceremony was an event sufficiently notable to be described at length in the various papers.

About this time the junior partner lost his father, who left him the reminder of his fortune. His wife shortly before had lost the parent yet remaining to her. This money did not go to increase his interest in the house, he thought he was doing well

to drift through life. In drifting there are dangers worse than death. A man is born to struggle, and what of satisfaction and happiness he experiences comes by struggling. Drifting through the world, trusting to blind fortune, these too often lead to a maelstrom of despair.

TERRIBLE DEATH OF A FISHERMAN.

From the San Diego World.

We were yesterday put into possession of the details of the death of a Chinaman on the Coronades, day before yesterday, that eclipses in horror the death scene described by Victor Hugo in his "Toilers of the Sea," in which a devil-fish is introduced with graphic power. Our readers know that the abalone's meat is a prized delicacy of the Chinaman, and that the shell of the abalone, when properly polished, is one of the most tasteful and beautiful things in nature. The abalones are generally sought lower down the coast, but are also found in the neighborhood of San Diego. Day before yesterday Fung Chou, a professional fisherman, residing near Roseville, known among Americans by the nickname of "Chowder," started out to the Coronades in his boat to hunt for abalones. Of course, his movements can only be surmised by the event. The supposition is that he moored his boat and began his quest. The Coronades are quite abrupt in their formation, precipitous, but occasionally broken. "Chowder" saw an enormous abalone in a cleft of the rock, in a place covered with water when the tide was in, and, throwing himself on his stomach, he dropped over the ledge to wrench the delicacy from its fastness. Abalones are muscular, and if in detaching one from the rock, to which it can fix itself almost immovably, one happens to not wrench it loose at once it often closes its single shell on the rock, prisoning the spoiling hand and causing inex pres-

Harry Craft

24 EAST WASHINGTON STREET,

INDIANAPOLIS,

LEADING JEWELER.

By Award of the State Exposition, can show the

LARGEST & BEST SELECTED STOCK

—OF—

WATCHES,

JEWELRY & SILVERWARE

IN THE STATE.

Which he offers at special low prices. All goods Guaranteed and marked free of charge. jan15y1

$1.50 PER ANNUM

PUBLISHED BY
D & D. W. GERARD.

Y, JANUARY 29, 1874.

e two or more journals, and to
t of valuable papers are offered
at prices so low that every one
ne one of them. Why not save
dollar or more when you can
to it with so little trouble, and
uch a choice selection in period-

unty list. The price of each of
ay fifty cents more and you can
m and the PATRIOT. They are
d worth more than the price.
but come at once.
our list of State papers. Every
lot man should take his
county paper for the
e should take at least one paper
ital, which being made up most-
, contain all the general news, as
that is of special interest to
every citizen of the State. Then
farmers should have an agricul-
the Indiana Farmer is in every
patronage, and worth more than
rice, which is two dollars. The
rnal is edited with great abili
her in the county should take it

It will be seen that with all
the Indianapolis papers we
ral terms.
reign list. No one should be
ne leading literary or scientific
his religious, county and State
llars invested in this way now
ers will add much to
the attractiveness of
eld large dividends on the in-

a partial list. We are prepared
aper published in the United

is Our Offer.

sh to take the PATRIOT and some
ave the following inducements

R COUNTY LIST.

town Independent	$2 00
ville Times	2 00
town Commercial	2 00

R STATE LIST.

napolis Journal	$2 25
napolis News	2 25
a Farmer	2 50
napolis Sun	2 75
a School Journal	2 25

OREIGN LIST.

s Household Magazine	$2 00
r's Magazine	4 75
Weekly	4 75
Bazar	4 75
ific American	4 00
rl Democrat	2 75
Blade	2 75
nati Gazette	2 75

prospect for an abun-

of the immortal Dr. Livingstone. About two years since he was buried and brought to life every month. Now the telegraph announces that he has died sure this time, between Bembe and Unyanyembe, of dysentery. Living or dead he will live in history forever as the greatest explorer of his age. It is said that his body has been embalmed and will be sent to England.

The preliminary examination of John, E. Corwin, for the killing of Thomas N. Stillwell, closed last Friday, and resulted in his discharge. This verdict is in accord with public sentiment generally. That he did what most men would have done, who are attacked by a man with hate in his heart and a deadly pistol in his hand, especially if the party attacked had an equal hate, and an equally deadly weapon in his pocket, but few will deny. Yet if neither had carried the murderous revolver, though the hate may have been even more malicious, Stilwell would be alive to-day, and Corwin would have one black shadow less upon his soul.

But this is not, most likely, the end of the sad tragedy. The Grand Jury will doubtless find a bill against him, and a tedious trial may yet be expected.

EDITORIAL CORRESPONDENCE.

INDIANAPOLIS, Jan. 24, 1874.

Trade of all kinds has been unusually dull in the city during the past week, the very disagreeable weather preventing even the usual city shopping. The clearing weather yesterday (Friday), however, brought out the crowds and the thronged streets and busy stores gave the city her usual cheerfulness. The winter, thus far, has been the mildest ever known in this latitude, and builders have taken advantage of it. Mammoth business houses and palatial residences

ours until the next day, at which time he fined Bright as above stated.

The season of revivals is upon us. The Methodist churches all have protracted efforts, also most of the Presbyterian churches. The great Scotch Evangelist, Douglass Russell, has been laboring at the second Presbyterian, Robert's Park and Meridian St. churches during the past week. He is an earnest and, at times, a very eloquent Evangelist. His manner of conducting revivals is upon the Hammond plan, and thus far has met with considerable success.

If the Rev. T. A. Goodwin's book, "The Mode of Man's Immortality," does not have a large sale, especially among Methodists, it will not be the fault of the gratuitous advertising it has been and still is receiving from the Methodist preachers and periodicals. The author is well known in Indiana, both as preacher and editor. He was the editor and publisher of the *Indiana American* for many years, in this city, but for the past few years has been dealing in Real Estate and loaning money here. He is a ripe scholar, Asburys' first graduate, and a bold and independent thinker, but withal a pious man. The book is a sample of the man. Keen, searching and bold in style, calling things by their right names and of course making many inroads upon the theological belief of a century ago. The Methodist preachers appointed Drs. Holliday and Naylor a committee to review the book. They reported it un-methodistic, full of infidelity, and dangerous. Goodwin replied through the paper, followed by a long and able criticism by Dr. Holliday, in the *Sentinel*. The Cincinnati *Advocate* goes for it in a savage style, while Dr. Curry, editor of the New York *Advocate*, more than half endorses it, but denounces the irreverent manner of the author. And still the war goes on, the

nal: The Democratic papers all say that President Grant and Senator Morton are not on good terms. For trustworthy information of leading Republicans we always look to Democratic papers. What they don't know they can easily fill out.

The Louisville Courier-Journal says: A Pennsylvania pair have just been married in a grave yard, at night. They clasped hands over a grave and made their vows in that position. As the moldering dead did not rise and rebuke this piece of foolishness, perhaps the newspapers ought to take no notice of it.

The Peoria *Review* says that a lady teacher in one of the public schools was amazed the other day by seeing a perfect forest of juvenile hands fly up in the air and shake and gesticulate with violent agitation. "What do you want? queried the puzzled instructor. Chorus.—"Yer hair's falling off."

The Jeffersonville *News* says: There is a galoot, with more brass than manners, who styles himself a sewing machine adjuster. This fellow has several times intruded himself into the private residence of the editor of the *News*. We hope he will have sense enough to call at our office if he wants to do any business with the editor, and as for Mrs. Dailey's sewing machine it don't need any adjusting.

WHITESTOWN ITEMS.

[From our Special Correspondent.]

Mrs. Monticue, wife of N. E. Monticue, died on the 21st inst.; after a long and painful illness. She died at the residence of Virgil Miller, her son-in-law, where she has been living for some time past.

Willis Smith, father of John S. and William Smith, died at 4 P. M., on the 25th inst. He was about seventy years of age. —b. 1800 - N.C.

Rev. Mr. McMullen, was here from Friday, until Monday—may the Lord preserve him, is the prayer of all who heard him.

A LE

Lebs

To the Readers of the

In this public manner we
generous patronage they gave u
tend to them, and every reader
during 1874. Here is what we h
ceries; make Quick Sales; ask b

Yours,

Note. Willis Smith is father of Smith Louisa (who m. Geo. Boothroyd

Bl

N

THE PATRIOT

No family can afford paper. Especially is will pay to take your markets, its sales, its will want to hear the news from the townships and towns. Your deaths, its schools, its churches, the new comers are, who are ity. You should know of the politics, its public meetings and its public men. Patrons of Husbandry, where new Granges have and their purposes.

It is the purpose of the publishers to make doings in our own locality. This purpose will be sess, and nothing will be left undone to give its the paper second this effort by coming forward

SNDX	----NAME----	-----TOWNSHIP-----		PAGE	TYPE	NOTES	
S350	SEXTON, James W.	SALT CREEK TWP	#	359			0
S350	SEXTON, Lemuel	BLOOMINGTON	#	228			0
S000	SHAKE, John	PERRY TWP	#	312			0
S610	SHARP, Curtis	ELLETTSVILLE	#	253			0
S610	SHARP, Hubbard	BEANBLOSSOM TWP	#	264			0
S610	SHARP, James S.	ELLETTSVILLE	#	253			0
S610	SHARP, T. j.	ELLETTSVILLE	#	253			0
S610	SHARP, William H.	RICHLAND TWP	#	243			0
S160	SHAWVER, Christopher	BEANBLOSSOM TWP	#	260			0
S342	SHEDELS, Sarah	BLOOMINGTON	#	221			0
S320	SHEETS, Jacob	BLOOMINGTON	#	233			0
S320	SHEETS, John	BLOOMINGTON	#	237			0
S143	SHEFFIELD, Lewis	VAN BUREN TWP	#	329			0
S416	SHELBURN, James	BEANBLOSSOM TWP	#	261			0
S416	SHELBURN, Squire	BEANBLOSSOM TWP	#	260			0
S416	SHELBURN, William	BEANBLOSSOM TWP	#	260			2
S410	SHELBY, James	BLOOMINGTON	#	228			0
S400	SHELL, Charlotte	BEANBLOSSOM TWP	#	264			0
S400	SHELL, Frederick	MT TABOR TWP	#	267			0
S163	SHEPARD, E. d.	BLOOMINGTON	#	224			0
S163	SHEPPARD, Hannah	BLOOMINGTON TWP	#	292			

GRS 3.03 - Heritage Books, Inc. 1-800-398-7709

SNDX	----NAME----	-----TOWNSHIP-----		PAGE	TYPE	NOTES	
S530	SMITH, Phillip	WASHINGTON TWP	#	272			0
S530	SMITH, Rebecca	WASHINGTON TWP	#	275			0
S530	SMITH, Samuel	PERRY TWP	#	304			0
S530	SMITH, Samuel	PERRY TWP	#	310			0
S530	SMITH, Thomas	BEANBLOSSOM TWP	#	266			0
S530	SMITH, Thomas	BLOOMINGTON	#	239			0
S530	SMITH, Thomas	BLOOMINGTON TWP	#	298			0
S530	SMITH, Wililam	BLOOMINGTON	#	224			0
S530	SMITH, William	BEANBLOSSOM TWP	#	265			0
S530	SMITH, William	BLOOMINGTON TWP	#	300			0
S530	SMITH, William	CLEAR CREEK TWP	#	326			0
S530	SMITH, William	WASHINGTON TWP	#	273			0
S530	SMITH, Willis	BEANBLOSSOM TWP	#	259			0
S520	SMOCK, Jackson	RICHLAND TWP	#	248			0
S530	SMYDTH, John C.	RICHLAND TWP	#	247			0
S530	SNODDY, Samuel	PERRY TWP	#	308			0
S532	SNODGRASS, Marshall	BENTON TWP	#	283			2
S532	SNODGRASS, William O.	PERRY TWP	#	306			0
S500	SNOW, Winston	INDIAN CREEK TWP	#	356			0
S536	SNYDER, Richard	BLOOMINGTON	#	234			0
S530	SONETH, Giles C.	BLOOMINGTON	#	225			

Clark Co. Ky 1820
3 Ky 1820
& S 536
Willis Smith
No Twp
listed

GRS 3.03 - Heritage Books, Inc. 1-800-398-7709

F1=Help F2=Print F4=Search F5=Title List F9=New CD/Data F10=Exit I=Image

CLARK CO., KY 1820 3 KY 1820 22:26

SNDX	----NAME----	----TOWNSHIP----		PAGE	TYPE	NOTES	
S512	SIMPSON, Jane Mrs.	NO TWP LISTED	#	065			0
S512	SIMPSON, Polly Mrs.	NO TWP LISTED	#	106			0
S525	SINGENFELLER, Jacob	NO TWP LISTED	#	105			0
S525	SINGENFELLER, Valentine	NO TWP LISTED	#	105			0
S560	SKINNER, Cornelius	NO TWP LISTED	#	093			0
S560	SKINNER, John	NO TWP LISTED	#	071			0
S530	SMITH, Enoc	NO TWP LISTED	#	071			0
S530	SMITH, Haenry	NO TWP LISTED	#	101			0
S530	SMITH, Jacob	NO TWP LISTED	#	097			0
S530	SMITH, John	NO TWP LISTED	#	064			0
S530	SMITH, John	NO TWP LISTED	#	067			0
S530	SMITH, John M.	NO TWP LISTED	#	065			0
S530	SMITH, Patterson	NO TWP LISTED	#	076			0
S530	SMITH, Thomas	NO TWP LISTED	#	093			0
S530	SMITH, William	NO TWP LISTED	#	063			0
S530	SMITH, Willis R.	NO TWP LISTED	#	102			0
S152	SPENCER, William	NO TWP LISTED	#	094			2
S160	SPHAR, Daniel	NO TWP LISTED	#	085			0
S160	SPHAR, James	NO TWP LISTED	#	071			0
S145	SPILMAN, James	NO TWP LISTED	#	106			0
S164	SPURLING, Hanson	NO TWP LISTED	#	092			

GRS 3.03 - Heritage Books, Inc. 1-800-398-7709

F1=Help F2=Print F4=Search F5=Title List F9=New CD/Data F10=Exit I=Image

Page No. 116

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Perry Town Dist in the County of Perry State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. _____ Asst Marshal

Post Office White Lick

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	807	835	Milly Kelton	57	f				Ken. Indy				
2			Susan "	15	f				"		1		
3			Joseph L "	13	m				"		1		
4	858	836	William Cline	41	m	Farmer	2400	500	Indiana				
5			Martha "	38	f				Kentucky				
6			John H "	18	m				Indiana		1		
7			Rebecca "	14	f				"		1		
8			Samantha "	12	f				"		1		
9			Doctor P "	10	m				"		1		
10			Martha J "	8	f				"		1		
11			Maria A "	7	f				"		1		
12			Martin L "	5	m				"				
13			William M "	3	m				"				
14			Eustini "	1	m				"				
15	854	837	James H Cline	20	m	Farm Laborer		100	"				
16			Rumina "	18	f				"				
17	860	838	Levi Mann	41	m	Farmer	800	300	Ohio				
18			Laura "	30	f				"				
19			[illegible]										

		Morton L	5	m				"		
13		William H	8	m				"		13
14		Reuben	1	m				"		14
15	854	837 James Helms	20	m	Farmlaborer		100	"		15
16		Minerva	18	f				"		16
17	860	838 Levi Mann	41	m	Farmer	800	300	Ohio		17
18		Laura	36	f				"		18
19		Elizabeth	17	f				"		19
20		Thomas A	15	m	Farmlaborer			"		20
21		Nathaniel	11	m				"		21
22		James P	6	m				Indiana		22
23		Levi H	2	m				"		23
24	861	839 Nelly Smith	60	m	Farmer	Zero	400	North Carolina		24
25		Elizabeth	60	f				" "		25
26		Tillman	22	m	Farmlaborer			Indiana		26
27		Sarah L	19	f				"		27
28		Caleb	16	m	" "			"		28
29		William	15	m	" "			"		29
30		Jane Sheffield	32	f				Tennessee		30
31		Elizabeth C	3	f				Indiana		31
32		Peter	1	m				"		32
33	862	840 George Cathrens	46	m	Stone Cutter		25	England		33
34		Sarina	46	f				Indiana		34
35		James	6	m				"		35
36		Henry	3	m				"		36
37		John H	2	m				"		37
38	863	841 Hiram Sullivan	52	m	Farmer	500	120	Kentucky		38
39		Lucy H	52	f				"		39
40		James A	19	m	Farmlaborer			Indiana		40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Brandlossom Township in the County of Morris & State of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Octo 1850. Jos McPherson Ass't Marshal.

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1			Catharine Smith	14	F				Ind.				
2			Tilman "	12	M				"				
3			Sarah "	10	F				"		1		
4			Caleb "	7	M				"		1		
5			William "	5	M				"		1		
6	528	528	Jesse Burton	41	M		Farmer	1600	Ky				
7			Molly "	36	F				"				
8			Margaret "	15	F				Ind		1		
9			Martha "	14	F				"		1		
10			William "	12	M				"		1		
11			John "	10	M				"		1		
12			Jonah "	8	M				"		1		
13			James "	6	M				"				
14			Thomas "	4	M				"				
15			David "	2	M				"				
16	529	529	Willis Mitchel	35	M		Farmer		Tenn				
17			Susan "	38	F				N.C			1	
18			William "	16	M		Farmer		Ind				
19			Elizabeth "	13	F				"		1		
20			Louisa "	10	F						1		

1850 Census

		William "	9	M				"		/		
		Alexander "	7	M				"		/		
523	523	Eusephus Stine	33	M		Farmer	800	/ N.C.				
		Emily "	23	F				Ind			/	
		Robert H. "	2	M				"				
		Joseph M. "	1	M				"				
		Elizabeth Carr	26	F				/ Ky				
524	524	Nancy Vint	38	F				Tenn			/	
		Lucinda "	12	F				/ Ind				
		Mary "	10	F				"		/		
		Celia "	7	F				"		/		
		Cynthia "	6	F				"				
		Elizabeth "	4	F				"				
		Ellen "	3	F				"				
		John M. Patterson	29	M		Farmer		/ Tenn				
525	525	Nicholas Wilson	25	M		"	400	Ind				
		Rebecca "	24	F				"			/	
		William R. "	7	M				"		/		
526	526	John Parks	22	M		Farmer		"				
		Matilda "	22	F				/ Va				
		Martha "	2	F				/ Ill				
		Thomas "	2/12	M				Ind				
		Thomas Harris	52	M		Farmer		/ N.C.				
527	527	Willis Smith	50	M		"	500	/ "			/	
		Elizabeth	50	F				/ "			/	
		John	23	M		Shoemaker		/ Tenn				
		Mary	23	F				/			/	
		Lavina	18	F				/ Ind				
		Peter	16	M		Farmer		"				

	William	"	9	M			"		1			14
	Alexander	"	7	M			"		1			15
525	523	Eusephus Stine	33	M	Farmer	800	N.C.					16
		Emily "	23	F			Ind			1		17
		Robert H. "	2	M			"					18
		Joseph M. "	1	M			"					19
		Elizabeth Carr	26	F			Ky					20
524	524	Nancy Vint	28	F			Tenn			1		21
		Lucinda "	12	F			Ind					22
		Mary "	10	F			"		1			23
		Celia "	7	F			"		1			24
		Cynthia "	6	F			"					25
		Elizabeth "	4	F			"					26
		Ellen "	3	F			"					27
		John M. Patterson	29	M	Farmer		Tenn					28
523	523	Nicholas Wilson	35	M	"	1100	Ind					29
		Rebecca "	24	F			"			1		30
		William R. "	7	M			"		1			31
526	526	John Parks	22	M	Farmer		"					32
		Matilda "	22	F			Va					33
		Martha "	2	F			Ill					34
		Thomas "	2/12	M			Ind					35
		Thomas Harris	52	M	Farmer		N.C.					36
527	527	Willis Smith	50	M	"	500	"			1		37
		Elizabeth	50	F			"			1		38
		John	23	M	Shoemaker		Tenn					39
		Mary	22	F			"			1		40
		Lavina	18	F			Ind					41
		Peter	16	M	Farmer		"					42

19-23

Page No. 3

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in North Township, in the County of Rose, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 2 day of August, 1870.

Post Office: _____

276

J. J. Hess, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION: Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions.	Sex.—Males (M.) Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	VALUE OF REAL ESTATE OWNED: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	PARENTAGE: Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	EDUCATION: Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	CONSTITUTIONAL RELATIONS: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
		Liza	7	F	W	At Home	✓		Indiana					✓					
		Sims William	24	M	W	Agriculture Keeps Store	✓ 30	1000	Indiana									✓	
14	17	Swickard John	70	M	W	Retired Farmer	✓ 200	200	Virginia									✓	
		Elizabeth	46	F	W	Keeping House	✓		North Carolina						✓	✓			
5	14	Lane Jacob	39	M	W	Day Laborer	✓ 150	100	Indiana									✓	
		Polly A	34	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Tennessee										
		Eliza J	16	F	W	At Home	✓		Indiana					✓	✓				
		Mary C	12	F	W	" "	✓		"					✓	✓				
		Laura C	5	F	W	" "	✓		"										
		Mark C	3	M	W	" "	✓		"										
14	19	Manford John	29	M	W	Physician	✓	200	New York									✓	
		Irena	42	F	W	Keeping House	✓		" "										
20	20	Cassady James	42	M	W	Dealer in Slaves	✓	750	Kentucky									✓	
		Rumina	42	F	W	Keeping House	✓		"										
		Jacob C	15	M	W	At Home	✓		Iowa					✓					
		Emma C	13	F	W	" "	✓		"					✓					

16			Emma C.	17	F	W	"	"	✓								1						
17			William R.	15	M	W	"	"	✓								1						
18			Martha M.	13	F	W	"	"	✓								1						
19			Ephraim M.	11	M	W	"	"	✓			Missouri					1						
20			George D.	9	M	W	"	"	✓			Indiana											
21			James S.	5	M	W	"	"	✓			"											
22	21	21	Whitinger John	24	M	W	Steam Cutter		✓		150	Indiana										1	
23			Cora	18	F	W	Keeping House		✓			Ohio											
24	22	22	Christy William	35	M	W	Worker in Steam Factory		✓	1000	100	Virginia										1	
25			Sarah	30	F	W	Keeping House		✓			Ohio											
26			Earley	22	M	W	Day Laborer		✓			"										1	
27			William	19	M	W	"	"	✓			"											
28			Sarah	17	F	W	At Home					Indiana											
29			George	14	M	W	"	"	✓			"											
30	23	23	Ray David	45	M	W	Wagon Maker		✓	1000	300	Pennsylvania										1	
31			Sarah	34	F	W	Keeping House		✓			Kentucky											
32			Hetkinia	3	F	W	At Home		✓			Indiana											
33			Othello	2	M	W	"	"	✓			"											
34	24	24	Smith Willis	70	M	W	Farmer		✓	1200	100	North Carolina										1	
35			Elizabeth	70	F	W	Keeping House		✓			"	"										
36			Mary J.	42	F	W	At Home		✓			Tennessee											
37			William A.	25	M	W	Day Laborer		✓			Indiana										1	
38	25	25	Cadwallader Samuel	48	M	W	Carpenter		✓	500	200	North Carolina										1	
39			Phebe	37	F	W	Keeping House		✓			"	"										
40			Eliza J.	14	F	W	At Home		✓			"	"										

No. of dwellings, 9 No. of white females, 20 No. of males, foreign born, — 8,500 2,700 No. of insane, — 12

" " families, 9 " " colored males, — " " females, " " —

" " white males, 20 " " " females, — " " blind, —

✓

Teppecanoe
Marriage
Transcript
1880-1906

Booher Margeret	Isaac	Kate Morney	F	W	17	10/5/1892	S-18 173
Booher Mary	Jacob	Elizabeth Ruse	F	W	19	2/6/1899	S-20 42
Booker Ann	Jacob	Lizzie Ress	F	W	18	2/15/1894	S-18 222
Booker Blanche	Isaac	Cath Mooney	F	W	13	7/27/1901	S-20 141
Booker Lance	Isaac	Cath Mooney	M	W	21	2/6/1901	S-20 125
Boolma John A	Alexander	Ida Tjelma	M	W	27	3/25/1902	S-20 164
Boon Catherine	John	Anna Kraftema	F	W	24	1/23/1891	S-18 126
Boon Johanna	Jno	Aucra Graflattch	F	W	17	2/15/1887	S-17 147
Boon Johanna	John	Nellie Vonderlang	F	W	32	11/12/1902	S-20 191
Boon Margaret	Jno	Anna Graftema	F	W	23	9/14/1898	S-20 26
Boon Martha J	John	Anna Grafbema	F	W	21	9/24/1895	S-19 39
Boone James	E	Anna Stiel	M	W	47	9/4/1895	S-19 35
Boonstra Ella	August	Hannah Boelkins	F	W	26	12/25/1900	S-20 118
Boonstra Joseph D	August	Hannah Boelkins	M	W	23	6/14/1901	S-20 137
Boonstra J A	August	Hannah Bolkans	M	W	24	10/23/1901	S-20 143
Boonstra Sarah P	- - -	- - - Pietze	F	W	60	1/19/1903	S-20 199
Boorhee Martha	William	Elizabeth Thomas	F	W	52	1/3/1885	S-17 82
Booth Daser	John	A Grove	F	W	23	4/20/1904	S-21 4
Booth Edward	Robert	- - - Bates	M	W	23	4/20/1889	S-18 59
Booth Elizabeth	Geo	Barbara ----	F	W	19	4/12/1896	S-19 66
Booth Emma	John	Nancy Bradly	F	W	20	8/24/1882	S-16 153
Booth Emma	John B	Nancy Bradley	F	W	20	8/24/1882	S-17 16
Booth Ira E	Robert	Hannah Bates	M	W	38	1/20/1891	S-18 117
Booth John Bert	John	Amanda Grouse	M	W	18	1/20/1897	S-19 94
Booth Philip	George	Barbery Killian	M	W	22	10/22/1885	S-17 104
Boothe Edward	John A	Amanda Gross	M	W	24	8/24/1904	S-21 10
Boothroid C A	George	Lavina Smith	F	W	23	12/18/1883	S-16 385
Boothroid C H	Geo	Lavina Smith	F	W	23	12/18/1883	S-17 63
Boothroid Sarah	George	Lavina Smith	F	W	—	5/29/1882	S-16 124
Boothroid Sarah	George	Lavina Smith	F	W	—	5/29/1882	S-17 11
Boothroyd Mary L	Geo	Lavina Smith	F	W	31	12/23/1896	S-19 89
Boothroyd Roseanna	George	Lavina Smith	F	W	23	5/20/1891	S-18 129
Boots Robert	Eli	Nancy Ross	M	W	22	11/9/1892	S-18 193
Borah Hattie	- - -	- - - - - -	F	W	—	10/12/1886	S-17 135
Borch Maggie B	J W	Mary Slouton	F	W	24	1/1/1891	S-18 118
Bordeman Emma	Ed	Lida Blakley	F	W	21	12/9/1886	S-17 141
Borden Ella	Elyon	Nancy Nicholsen	F	W	53	4/30/1890	S-18 92
Bordin Calvin	Stephen	Olive Lubbs	M	W	56	6/4/1896	S-19 71
Bordman A	Edward	Eliza Blakley	M	-	18	11/4/1886	S-17 138
Bordner Daniel C	Pattwell	Levina Miller	M	W	27	10/23/1890	S-18 107

Sarah — Rods Mother —

1883 23 1860

1884 31 1885

1882

(Stone Cutter)

HUSBAND: George Boothroyd
WIFE: Lavina Smith

HUSBAND George Boothroyd

Born 27 Jan. 1832 Place Bradford England - Naturalized abt 1880
Chr. Place
Marr. 6 July 1856 Place Monroe Co Ind.
Died 29 Dec. 1905 Place
Bur. 31 Dec. 1905 Place Greenbush Cemetery - Lafayette Ind.
HUSBAND'S FATHER Jeremiah/JESSE Boothroyd HUSBAND'S MOTHER Ellen
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES E/or L

WIFE Lavina Smith

Born 1832 or 34 Place Monroe Co. Ind.
Chr. Place
Died 17 March 1897 Place
Bur. Place Greenbush Cemetery Lafayette Ind. Reg 3319 - Sec 72 Lot Block 56
WIFE'S FATHER Willis Smith b. 1800 - N.C. WIFE'S MOTHER Elizabeth b. 1800-NC
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

SEX M F	CHILDREN List Each Child (Whether Living or Dead) in Order of Birth — SURNAME (CAPITALIZED) GIVEN NAMES	WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR	WHERE BORN TOWN	COUNTY	STATE OR COUNTRY	WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEAR Place
1	Ellen (Abt)	1857				
* 2	Peter William	11 Sept 1858	Lafayette	Tippecanoe	Ind.	2 apr. 1936 D. Marion Ind.
✓ 3	Sarah (my grandmother)	NOV. 26, 1861 1862		BOONE	IND.	
4	Cornelia	1863				
5	Mary	1867				
6	Rosanna	1865				8 Aug. 1939
7	George Jr.	1870				
8						
9						
10						

	To Whom Married	Date	Place
1			
2	Ida Mae Vick	Oct 26, 1886	Warren Co. Ind.
3	Joseph Biddle - (grandfather)	29 May 1883	Tippecanoe Co. Ind
4	Dicie Miller	18 Dec. 1883	" " "
5	Hendy Fox	23 Dec. 1876	" " "
6	Leroy Bird - Edwards Wheat	20 May 1891	" " "
7	Beadie Pearl Bell	1875	
8			
9			
10			

Additional Marriages on reverse side

SOURCE Information & Explanations

Vera Boothroyd
Census 1880-1900
Tippecanoe Co. Marriages 1850-1920
Monroe Co. Marriages 1853-1920
Death Certificate on Lavina Her two wife listed as his mother
Government War Records Washington D.C. (Ages) Brother of George

RELATIONSHIP INFORMATION
The above Husband is a Great Grandfather of Donald E. Boothroyd
#2 is his Grandfather

COMPILER OF THIS RECORD
Name: Betty J. Boothroyd
Address: 922 Via Lucinda Corona, Calif 91720
Telephone: 714-737-3213

Boothroyd Biddle Fox

Los Angeles Temple Genealogical Library

Boothroyd

Greenbush Cemetery

Boothroyd, Alfred J. Jr d. Dec 6, 1953 - age 53yrs. Springvale Cem
" , George d. Dec 24, 1905 age 73yrs. Asthma b. 1832 +
" , Lavina d. April 20, 1899 (1897) age 65yrs
b. Monroe Co., Ind.
Boothroyd, Ida May d. Apr. 19, 1940 age 71yrs. Springvale Cem
" , Lilla d. 12,-18-1922 aged 26yrs. " "
" , Peter d. Apr 2, 1936 aged 76yrs. " " +
" , Thelma Maxine d. 10-6-1915 12days child of E.W. " "

Index to Wills - Estate Settlements - Naturalizations

Boothroyd, Ida May - Estate file drawer

Index to Tippecanoe County Marriage Records

Boothroyd, Alfred - Green, Alice m July 17, 1870 M.R.13-pg57
" , Cornelia A - Miller, George M.R.17-pg301 +
" , Eugene W. - Metsker, Edna E. m Nov 29, 1911 M.R.30-pg252
" , Mary L. - Fox, Henry E. M.R.21-pg352
" , Rosanna - Birch, Carey B. M.R.19-pg454 +
" , Sarah - Biddle, Joseph - grandparents - M.R.17-pg12 +

First Tract Book of Tippecanoe County

no Boothroyds

Index to Tippecanoe County Histories & Biographicals

Coxs' Old Settlers - no Boothroyds
1878 Atlas - no Boothroyds
1888 History & Biographical - no Boothroyds
1899 History - no Boothroyds
Past & Present by DeHart - no Boothroyds
Esarey -n no Boothroyds

Index to Federal Census of Indiana

1820 - no Boothroyd
1830 - " "
1840 - " "
1850 - Boothroid, Joseph Port Co. pg159 Westches - Check this

---

George Boothroyd - Microfilm in Tippecanoe Co. Ind. 1880 Census

Patrande

, that there was no
nbers of society—in
mmon interest, pos-
fairs for the whole
sted in the confed
acknowledging alle-
; it was an accepted
l the States and the
f sufficient strength
e under this confed-
fficient and did not
ople at large. This
the people, through
of delegates to be
rnment. Delegates
met and deliberated
for their considera-
n instrument since
ates of America," to
the people of the
ect Union, establish
for the common de-
ure the blessings of
rdain and establish
America." In their
l been prepared, the
"In all our delibera-
view that which ap-
American—the con-
ved our prosperity,
e."
ment and the funda-
ed, the ancient germ
d vitality still, and
hibit itself in multi-
Southern people, in
y the legislative au-

delegates of the State of South Carolina having met at Charleston, passed an ordinance of secession from the National Government, and, on the 24th, the convention adopted a "Declaration of Independence of South Carolina." Subsequently, several other of the Southern States adopted similar declarations, and, on the 8th of February, 1861, a "Provisional Constitution" was adopted at Montgomery, Ala., pursuant to which, on the following day, Jefferson Davis and Alexander H. Stevens were elected Provisional President and Vice President. March 5, 1861, Gen. Beauregard was ordered to take command of the rebels at Charleston, and, on the 7th of April, he notified Maj. Anderson that all intercourse must cease between Fort Sumter and the city of Charleston. A demand for the surrender of the fort was made on the 11th, which was declined, and, on the following day, April 12, 1861, the bombardment of Fort Sumter was commenced, by order of Gen. Beauregard, and Maj. Anderson responded on the 13th; on the 14th, evacuating the ruins, he sailed for New York.

April 15, 1861, President Lincoln issued his proclamation calling for 75,000 volunteers, and commanding the rebels to return to peace within a period of twenty days. On the same day, the New York Legislature voted 30,000 men and $3,000,000 to put down the rebellion, the Governor of Kentucky refusing to furnish her quota. Fort Sumter having fallen, the news flew with lightning velocity athwart the continent, on the morning of the day following the announcement. April 15, 1861, the Governor of the State of Indiana, sent by telegraph the following message:

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT OF INDIANA,
INDIANAPOLIS, April 15, 1861.

To Abraham Lincoln, President of the United States:

On behalf of the State of Indiana, I tender to you, for the defense of the Nation, and to uphold the authority of the Government, *ten thousand men.* OLIVER P. MORTON, *Governor of Indiana.*

"The same day the President issued his proclamation calling forth the militia of the several States of the Union, to the aggregate number of 75,000, in order to suppress the rebellion and cause the laws to be duly executed. The quota of Indiana was subsequently fixed by the Secretary of War at six regiments of infantry, or riflemen, comprising in officers and men 4,683, to serve for the period of three months, unless sooner discharged

[illegible] continued by every train. So rapidly did volunteering proceed, in less than seven days more than twelve thousand men, or nearly three times the quota required, had been tendered."

Immediately upon the reception of the Governor's proclamation, the patriotic citizens of Carroll County, as by a common impulse, rushed to the standard of their country. Within two days from the time the drum beat to arms on court house square, more than a full company had volunteered their services, organized a company and elected officers. On the 20th of April, Capt. Hannum was commissioned, and, on the 22d, his company had reported at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, and was duly accepted under the regulations prescribed at headquarters, being among the very first entered for duty. Three days later it was regularly mustered into service with the Ninth Regiment, Robert H. Milroy, Colonel, and, on the 29th of May, left Indianapolis for the seat of war in Western Virginia, arriving at Grafton on the 1st day of June. Immediately afterward, the regiment left that point and marched toward Philippi, in the column commanded by Col. Kelly, and took part in the surprise of the rebel camp at that place on the morning of the 3d of June, afterward returning to Grafton, where it was assigned to Gen. Morris' brigade and participated in all the marches and skirmishes of that command during its brief campaign, and, in the engagements at Laurel Hill and Carrick's Ford. In the battle at Laurel Hill, on the 10th of July, Dyson Boothroyd, of Company A, from Carroll County, was wounded, and died on the 13th, the first offering in sacrifice for the country's defense tendered by this county. In the latter part of July the regiment returned, and, after the brief campaign, was mustered out of service on the 29th of the same month. The following is the roster of Company A:

Captain—Jehu C. Hannum, mustered out, term expired; re-entered service as Captain of Second Cavalry.

First Lieutenant—John H. Gould, mustered out, term expired; re-entered service as Captain in Forty-sixth Regimant.

Second Lieutenant—William A. Pigman, mustered out, term expired; re-entered service as First Lieutenant in Forty-sixth Regiment.

First Sergeant—Thomas Madden, mustered out July 29, 1861, term expired.

Sergeants—Salem P. Eversole, mustered out July 29, 1861, term expired; Amaziah Jackson, mustered out July 29, 1861, term expired; James M. Cratts, mustered out July 29, 1861, term expired.

[illegible] mustered out July 29, 1861, term expired.

Brother to Dyson Boothroyd

1880

Perry Township - Boone County - Ind

45						
Smith	Tilman H.	wm	42	farmer	Ind	Ky Ky
12-29-1864	Telitha (Chambers)	wf	32	wife	"	Ky) 2
Laura A Long 1-2-1889	Ulysses G.	wm	13	son	Ind	Ind Ind
	Geo. A.	wm	11	"	"	" "
	Dora	wf	9	dau	"	" "
	Amanda	wf	5	"	"	" "
Hattie Lamb 12-27-1899 (22)	Dennis H.	wm	2	son	"	" "
46						
Delong	Wm	wm	24	farmer	Ind	Ky) 1
	Maggie	wf	21	wife	Ind	Ind Ind
	Effie	wf	3/12	dau	"	" "
47						
Smith	Preston	wm	32	farmer	Ind	Ky Ky
3-26-1867	Amanda J. (Moore)	wf	29	wife	"	Ohio Ky
Frank Hedrick 12-5-1887 (19)	Cora E.	wf	10	dau	Ind	Ind Ind
	Roy	wm	1	son	"	") 1
Charles C. Ray 7-6-1892 (21)	Lucy A	wf	8	dau	"	" "

S. Mayfield, John Moore, John McHenry, Harrison Moore, William Neice, Calvin Percival, Benjamin Putnam, William Puett, Hines Paul, Jesse Runnells, W. B. Robertson, John Rocket, A. Shelburn, Willis Smith, Noah Stine, Daniel Summit, Henry Stine, John South, David Stephens, Christopher Shover, Johnson Stites, Andrew Stine, Peter Stine, Henry H. Stine, Paul Stine, Eusepheus Stine, Daniel Stine, David Shook, Hubbard Sharp, John Summit, Richard Shirley, L. Shirley, James Turner, Brinkley Turner, Henry Wilson, James W. Warren, Eli Warren, Austin Ward, Thomas Wilson, Lewis Waldron, Gideon Walker, Joseph Wampler, Hezekiah Wampler, Hugh Warren, Martin Wampler, Emanuel Yates, Thomas Vint, Robert Vint and Lewis Zink. The highest tax payers were the following: John Ashbaugh, $8.10; John Allen, $22.40; Peter Able, $13.27; William Brady, $10.30; James V. Buskirk, $18; Fred Burris, $8.51; Isaac Buskirk, $15.95; John S. Barnes, $20.07; Henry Burton, $12.06; George Bowman, $8.36; Jesse Burton, $14.15; B. R. Byers, $16.90; F. T. Butler, $8.80; John Burton, $17.98; Lawrence Cooter, $11.40; Reuben Coffee, $16.50; Elisha Chambers, $7.55; John Davis, $19.10; Squire Ellett, $7.27; Moses Fare, $26.14; P. S. Tanner, $13.07; Peter Goss, $8.12; William Hite, $14.79; F. G. Hite, $7.22; Lavina James, $7.70; Lawrence Lytton, $8.65; Bartlett Laman, $7.27; John Moore, $11.40; John McHenry, $10.30; William Neice, $8.65; William Puett, $14.70; Jessie Runnells, $11.67; John Rocket, $10.85; Arynotte Shelburn, $7.96; Daniel Summit, $7.70; Christian Summit, $10.82; Christopher Shover, $7.41; Johnson Stites, $13.70; Henry Stine, $23.65; Hubbard Sharp, $13.05; John Summit, $9.53; Richard Shirley, $8.10; Thomas Wilson, $25.15; Lewis Waldron, $14.15; Gideon Walker, $16.61; Joseph Wampler, $10.75; Hezekiah Wampler, $34.36; Martin Wampler, $9.10; Joshua Vint, $11. The total number of polls was 148; acres of land, 13,617; value of goods and improvements, $101,605; value of lots and improvements, $2,883; aggregate value of taxable property, $49,515; total amount of taxables, $154,003; State tax, $727.32; county tax, $343.97; total tax, $1,071.29.

MT. TABOR.

The most important feature of Bean Blossom Township in early years was the village of Mt. Tabor. There was a time in the history of this village when it was the leading commercial center of Monroe County, as far as grain and live stock were concerned. The town was the important place before any town was there, if that is not an ambiguous statement. As early as 1820, John Burton erected a saw mill there on a dam which he constructed, and about the same time, or perhaps a little later, he also began grinding corn and wheat, though the bolting of the latter was done by hand. These continued to operate with a wide and useful patronage for several years before any other buildings were erected. It is said that about 1825, James Turner and Jefferson Wampler established blacksmith shops there, though probably not at the same time. William Ellett opened the first salesroom there as early as 1828, in the shape of what later generations would demoninate "a saloon." He sold whisky and other kinds of liquor, and within a year began to sell from a small stock of groceries. He remained but a few years.

Cynthia	"	6	F						"				
Elizabeth	"	4	F						"				
Ellen	"	3	F						"				
John M. Patterson		29	M		Farmer				Penn				
Nicholas Wilson		25	M		"		400		Ind				
Rebecca	"	24	F						"			1	
William R.	"	7	M						"		1		
John Parks		22	M		Farmer				"				
Matilda	"	22	F						Va				
Martha	"	2	F						Ill.				
Thomas	"	2/12	M						Ind				
Thomas Harris		52	M		Farmer				N.C.				
Willis Smith	B. CA 1800	50	M		"		500		"			1	
Elizabeth		50	F						"			1	
John		23	M		Shoemaker				Penn				
Mary (SHEFFIELD JANE?)		22	F						"			1	
Lavina		18	F						Ind				
Peter		16	M		Farmer				"				

13-X3

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Braintrim Township in the County of Wyoming enumerated by me, on the 25th day of Oct 1850. Jacob McPheeler Ass't

Visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, idiotic, or convict.
	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	Catharine Smith	14	F				Ind				
	Tilman "	12	M				"				
	Sarah "	10	F				"		1		
	Caleb "	7	M				"		1		
	William "	5	M				"		1		
28	Jesse Burton	41	M		Farmer	1600	Pa				
	Molly "	36	F				"				
	Margaret "	15	F				Ind		1		
	Martha "	14	F				"		1		
	William "	12	M				"		1		

Ind 1840- Monr-242
Ind 1830- Monr-147 - No Twp L

Roll30 Monroe

Smith/Willis 5
135-

Roll31

1800 Willis Cht-199 N.C.

1500 Willis Cht-189-

1810-Willey

Roll 39 Cht-195

1820-NC-Wm-16
Wm SR-44
Wm SR-44

-3

1830 Willis-B-Cas W-265-No Twp L

N.C.

White males over 16 we heads of Fam.
White male under 16
White Female.
Other Free
Slaves

Tenn-1820-Willie Smith-86-10010-30010-

Wm-Smith 118 -Mont-

Pop County

Over 16 / 10-25 / 16-25 / 26 & up / Mail / 10 / 1435 Slaves

3/00010-3[illegible]0-9/00

Ind 1820

Newberry Library
60 W. Walton St
Chic. 60610

Wily-Cht-189-21010-12111-90

1900

Chatham Co

Cynthia	"	6	F					"				
Elizabeth	"	4	F					"				
Ellen	"	3	F					"				
John M. Patterson	"	29	M		Farmer			/ Penn				
Nicholas Wilson		25	M		"		400	/ Ind				
Rebecca	"	24	F					"			1	
William R.	"	7	M					"		1		
John Parks		22	M		Farmer			"				
Matilda	"	22	F					/ Va				
Martha	"	2	F					/ Ill.				
Thomas	"	3/12	M					/ Ind				
Thomas Harris		52	M		Farmer			/ N.C.				
Willis Smith		50	M		"		500	/ "			1	
Elizabeth		50	F					/ "			1	
John		23	M		Shoemaker			/ Penn				
Mary		22	F					/ "			1	
Lavina		18	F					/ Ind				
Peter		16	M		Farmer			/ "				

ULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Brandywine Township in the County of Morris & St

Iowa enumerated by me, on the 5th day of Oct 1850. Jos B. Plester Ass't

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf, dumb, idiotic, convic
	2 3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	
	Catharine Smith	14	F				Ind				
	Tilman "	12	M				"				
	Sarah "	10	F				"		1		
	Caleb "	7	M				"		1		
	William "	5	M				"		1		
28	Jesse Burton	41	M		Farmer	1600	Ky				
	Molly "	36	F				"				
	Margaret "	15	F				Ind		1		
	Martha "	14	F				"		1		
	William "	12	M				"		1		

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband Willis Smith			Wife Elizabeth	
		Name		
N.C.	1800	Born	1800	N.C
b. In N.C. -		Married		
In Bean Blossom Twp Monroe Co.	Bond Co. Ind. 1873/74	Died		
1850 Census - he		Burial		
was 50 yrs.		Father		
Eliz in 1850 Census she - 50 yrs. old		Mother		
		Others if any		

other residence

Notes Censuses 1850 - Indiana Bean Blossom Twp.
Census 1840 Here " " Monroe Co. "
Census 1830 " " " " " " "

No.	M	S	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County State	Died mo day year	Where died County State
1			John In 1850 - 23	1827	Tenn		
			date md spouse				
2			Mary Jane In 1850 22	1828	Tenn		
			2nd spouse Sheffield ?				
3			Lavina In 1850 18	1832	Ind, Bradford	April 20, 1897	Ind, Monroe County
			George Boothroyd m. 1850 Dec.	1832.	England	Dec. 24, 1905	Ind. Monroe County
4			Peter In 1850 16	1834	Ind.		
5			Catharine In 1850 14	1836	Ind		
			John H. Shook m. Oct 8 1854	b. 1830	Bean Blossom Monroe Co. Ind.	1910	Ellettsville Ind.
6			Tilman In 1850 - 12	1838	Ind.		
			Tilaibi Chambers				
7			Sarah In 1850 10	1840	Ind		
8			Caleb In 1850 - 7	1843	Ind		
			Louisa Jane Miller				
9			William In 1850 5	1845	Ind.		
10							
11							
12							

Censuses 1850, 1840, 1830 Bean Blossom Twp - Monroe Co.

Sources of information

NC Willis Ch T Roll 39 1810 CHATHAM

By Willis Ch T Roll 189 1800 N.C.

Smith Co. Tenn 30 - Hartsville Bond. 30 Ch Dis 1817-1881

Willis Smith b. 1800 N.C

Eliz Smith b. 1800 N.C.

	NOM.				Farmer				
519.	PILMAN, Andrew	52	M		"				
	" , Milly	40	F		"				
	" , Nancy	21	F		"		*		
	" , William	19	M		"		*		
	" , Simpson	18	M		"		*		
	" , Asa	16	M		"		*		
	" , John	14	M		"		*		
	" , Henson	7	M		"		*		
	" , Elizabeth	6	F		"				
	" , George	5	M		"				
	" , James	4	M		"				
	" , Lavina	2	F	"	Va				
520.	LEE, Abraham	30	M		"				
	" , Sarah	31	F		Ind				
	" , Malvina	8	F		"				
	" , Nancy	6	F		"				
	" , Sarah	4	F		"				
	" , Mary	2	F		"				
	" , Hiram	1/12	M	"	Va				
521.	McCOWAN, James	62	M		"				
	" , Mourning	59	F		"				
P.517				"	"				
	" , Thomas	31	M		"				
	" , Mary	26	F	"	Ind				
	" , William	21	M		"				
10-5-1850	" , Margaret	17	F		"				
	" , John	10	M		"				
	" , Frances	8	F		NC			*	
522.	DAVIS, Mary	55	F		Ky			*	
	" , Micay	31	M		Ind			*	
	" , Sarah	27	F		"				
	" , Mary	22	F		"				
	" , Henry	21	M	Laborer	"				
	" , Malvina	19	F		"		*		
	" , Nelson	14	M		"		*		
	" , William	9	M		"		*		
	" , Alexander	7	M						
523.	STINE, Eusephus	33	M	Farmer	800	NC		*	
	" , Emily	23	F			Ind			
	" , Robert H.	2	M			"			
	" , Joseph M.	1	M			Ky			*
	CARR, Elizabeth	26	F			Tenn			
524.	VINT, Nancy	28	F			Ind			
	" , Lucinda	12	F			"	*		
	" , Mary	10	F			"	*		
	" , Celia	7	F			"			
	" , Cynthia	6	F			"			
	" , Elizabeth	4	F			"			
	" , Ellen	3	F			Tenn			
	PATTERSON, John M.	29	M	"	400	Ind			*
525.	WILSON, Nicholas	25	M			"		*	
	" , Rebecca	24	F			"			
	" , William R.	7		"					
526.	PARKS, John	22	M			Va			
	" , Matilda	22	F			Ill			
	" , Martha	2	F			Ind			
	" , Thomas	2/12	M			NC			*
	HARRIS, Thomas	52	M	"	500	"			
527.	SMITH, Willis	50	M						

1850 Census

P.518

528.

529

53

5

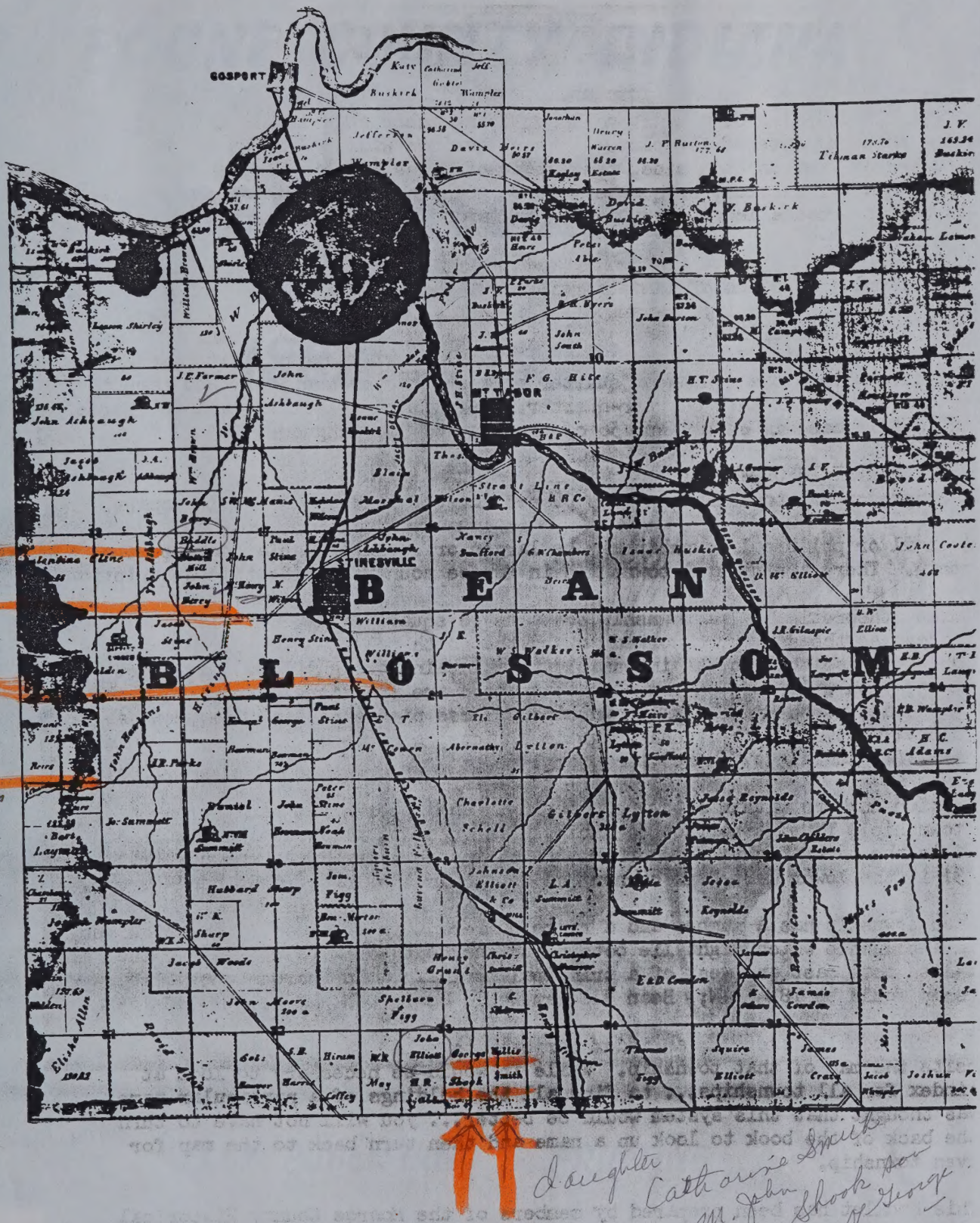
5

1850

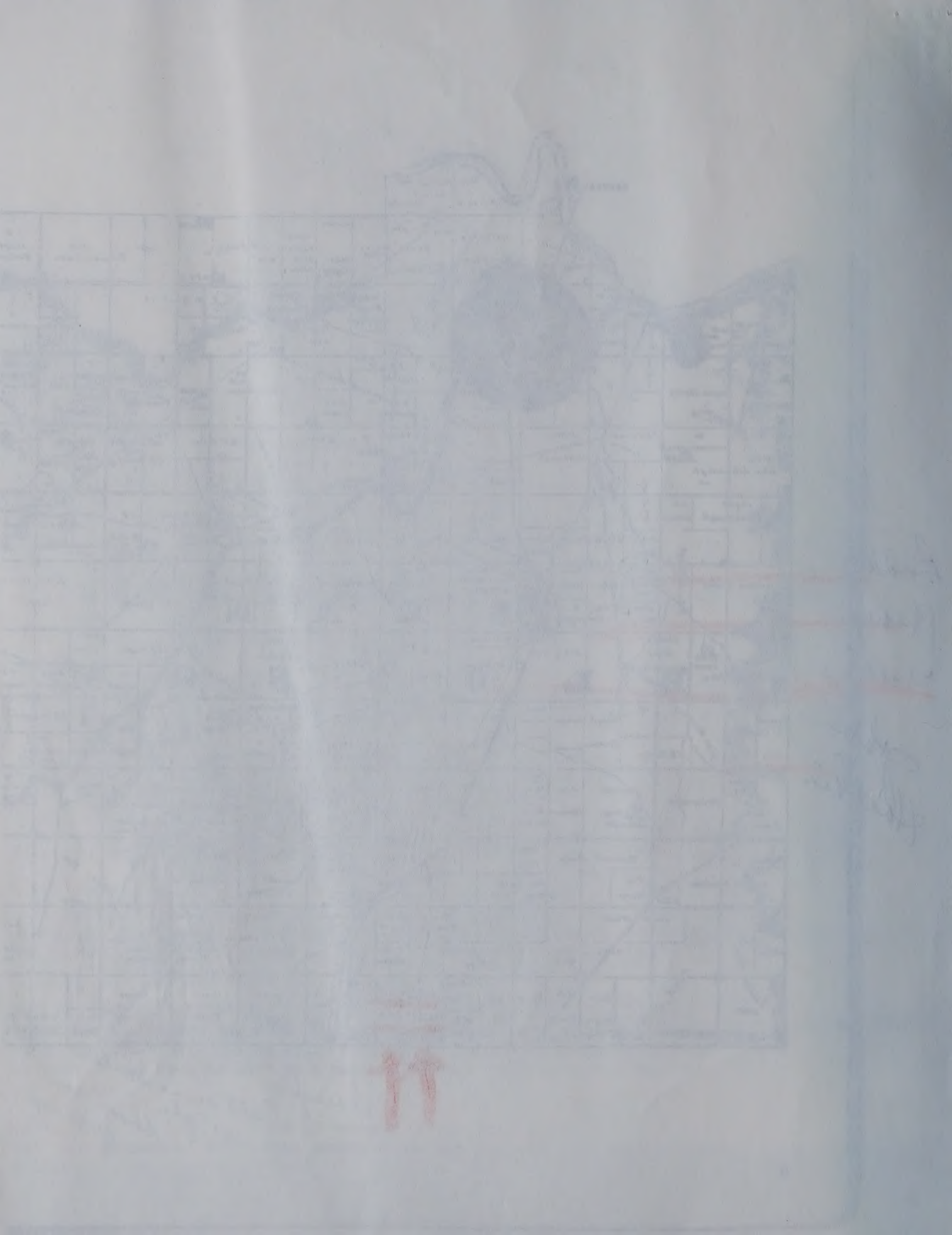
page 2 Willis Smith - 59 (185) 500- 1850 Census

(1) NUM.	(3) NAME	(4) AGE	(5) SEX	(6) COL.	(7) OCCUP.	(8) VAL.	(9) B.	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)
☆	SMITH, Elizabeth	50	F				NC			*	
	" , John	23	M		Shoemaker		Tenn				
	" , Mary	22	F				"			*	
	" , Lavina	18	F				Ind				
	" , Peter	16	M		Farmer		"				
P.518											
	" , Catharine	14	F				"				
	" , Tillman	12	M				"				
	" , Sarah	10	F				"		*		
	" , Caleb	7	M				"		*		
	" , William	5	M				"		*		
528.	BURTON, Jesse	41	M		"	1,600	Ky				
	" , Molly	36	F				"				
	" , Margaret	15	F				Ind		*		
	" , Martha	14	F				"		*		
	" , William	12	M				"		*		
	" , John	10	M				"		*		
	" , Jonah	8	M				"		*		
	" , James	6	M				"				
	" , Thomas	4	M				"				
	" , David	2	M				"				
529.	MITCHEL, Willis	35	M		"		Tenn				
	" , Susan	38	F				NC			*	
	" , William	16	M		"		Ind				
	" , Elizabeth	13	F				"		*		
	" , Louisa	10	F				"		*		
	" , David	9	M				"		*		
	" , James	6	M				"		*		
	" , Cynthia	4	F				"				
530.	PUETT, William W.	28	M		"	1,000	Ind				
	" , Rebecca	26	F				NC				
	" , William	6	M				Ind		*		
	" , Sarah	4	F				"				
531.	COSNER, Andrew J.	33	M		"	1,200	NC				
	" , Lucinda	30	F				Ind				
	" , Joseph	6	M				"				
	" , Hannah	4	F				"				
	" , John W.	2	M				"				
532.	HUNT, Lawson	36	M		"		NC				
	" , Sarah	34	F				"			*	
	" , Emeline	14	F				Ind		*		
	" , Jackson	13	M				"		*		
	" , Alexander	10	M				"		*		
	" , John	9	M				"		*		
	" , Elizabeth	6	F				"				
	" , James K.	4	M				"				
	" , Joseph L.	1/12	M				"				
533. P.519	MATLOCK, James	29	M		"		"				
	" , Elizabeth	21	F				"				
	" , Henry T.	2	M				"				
	" , James R.	5/12	M				"				
534.	PUTNAM, Sarah	12	F				"				

	CAMPBELL, Nancy	16	F				Ohio	*		
	" , Joseph	14	M				"	*		
P.530										
10-12-	" , Maria	11	F				Ind	*		
1850	" , Margaret	+9	F				"	*		
	" , William	+9	M				"	*		
	" , Benjamin	6	M				"	*		
625.	GENTRY, Lemuel	39	M		Farmer	1,500	Ky			
	" , Elizabeth	36	F				Ind			
	" , William B.	15	M		"		"	*		
	" , James W.	13	M				"	*		
	" , Sarah	10	F				"	*		
	" , Tillman	8	M				"	*		
	" , Milton	6	M				"	*		
	" , Lemuel	4	M				"	*		
626.	BROWN, Martha	47	F				NC			*
	" , Lewis	18	M		"		Ind	*		
	" , Harrison	14	M				"	*		
	" , Martha	11	F				"	*		
	" , William	7	M				"			
627.	CAMPBELL, James M.	37	M		"	1,200	Ky			
	" , Nancy	27	F				Ind			
	" , Nancy	8	F				"	*		
	" , James M.	5	M				"			
	" , Mary	2	F				"			
	" , Cynthia	1	F				"			
628.	PEARCEFIELD, Calvin	31	M		"		Va			
	" , Catharine	27	F				Ind			
	" , James	9	M				"			
	" , Mary	5	F				"			
	" , Fanny	4	F				"			
629.	WALKER, Gideon	75	M		"		Md			
	" , Sarah	60	F				Ky			
	" , Ware S.	29	M		Physician	3,500	"			
	" , Dielelia	65	F	B			Va			*
	STARK, E. J.	30	M		Farmer		Ky			
	WALKER, Jerusha	22	F				Ind			
	" , James	9	M				"			
	" , Louisa	17	F				Ky	*		
	" , John	9	M				"	*		
630.	SMITH, William	52	M		"		NC			*
	" , Martha	52	F				"			*
	" , Sarah	23	F				"			*
	" , Mary	20	F				Ind			*
	" , Robert	15	M		"	300	"	*		
P.531										
	" , Thomas	13	M				"	*		
	" , William	10	M				"	*		
	" , John	6	M				"	*		
631.	WILSON, William	21	M		"		"			
	" , Sarah	22	F				"			
	" , Louisa	2	F				"			
632.	HILL, Alexander	23	M		"		NC			
	" , Rebecca	20	F				Ind			
633.	CHAMBERS, James	38	M		Cabinetmaker	500	Ky			
	" , Martha	23	F				Ill			
	" , William	18	M		"		Ind	*		
	" , George	17	M				"	*		
	" , Jerusha	16	F				"	*		



Daughter Catharine Spurlock of John Shook



BOONE COUNTY, INDIANA

DEATH RECORDS

1882 - 1920

Willis Smith Will made 1873
d. - 1873/74 ?

WPA

SELBY PUBLISHING & PRINTING

IND.
929.377254
In
1987

Boone Co. Death Recor
1882-1920

Smelt Susan	F	W	74	Nov 19 1896	Max	R-15	37
Smethers Elizabeth	F	W	45	Aprl 28 1917	Marion Twp.	R-23	65
Smiley Alfred H	M	W	34	Nov 8 1899	Lebanon	R-17	5
Smiley Alfred W	M	W	34	Nov 8 1899	Lebanon	R-18	1
Smiley Andrew J	M	W	70	Dec 14 1917	Dot	R-23	77
Smiley Jacob P	M	W	38	May 2 1902	Worth Twp.	R-19	10
Smiley James G	M	W	51	Dec 25 1911	Thorntown	H-10	133
Smiley Jane	F	W	81	July 22 1920	Lebanon b.1839	H-10	173
Smiley Jane	F	W	81	July 22 1920	Center Twp. b.1839	R-24	15
Smiley Osie G	F	W	17	Oct 12 1912	Lebanon	H-8	53
Smiley Phillip	M	W	80	Oct 22 1912	Worth Twp.	R-22	63
Smiley Simon N	M	W	33	May 27 1903	Boone County	R-20	5
Smith A J	M	W	23	Feb 9 1888	Boone County	R-14	162
Smith Addie	F	W	19	Feb 8 1888	Boone County	R-14	164
Smith Albert E	M	W	35	Jan 7 1901	Zionsville	H-8	11
Smith Albert E	M	W	35	Jan 7 1901	Zionsville	R-17	25
Smith Alice Rebecca	F	W	18	Aprl 26 1911	Lebanon	H-6	44
Smith Alpha	F	W	2	Feb 20 1867	Lebanon	R-14	136
Smith Amanda M	F	W	51	Aprl 29 1900	Jamestown	R-17	11
Smith Annie E	F	W	57	June 10 1913	--	H-8	15
Smith Armida Sheets	F	W	44	Feb 8 1920	Eagle Twp.	R-24	4
Smith Arther M	M	W	1	Aug 11 1889	Jackson Twp.	R-14	208
Smith Aurthur	M	W	6/12	July 28 1897	Jamestown	R-15	43
Smith Basil T	M	W	77	Aprl 20 1920	Washington	R-24	9
Smith Branson	M	W	86	May 21 1903	Thorntown	R-20	5
Smith Eulah	F	W	20 b.1885	Feb 20 1905	Boone County	R-20	9
Smith Byron Lewis	M	W	10/12	Sept 28 1908	Jamestown	H-11	43
Smith Caleb	M	W	76 b.1829	Dec 8 1903	Zionsville	R-19	30
Smith Carmon	F	W	18	Jan 7 1906	Boone County	R-20	20
Smith Carl Graydon	M	W	4/30	Aprl 21 1911	Lebanon	H-6	44
Smith Catherine	F	W	89 b.1804	Dec 25 1893	Perry Twp.	R-16	11
Smith Cecil Modest	M	W	8/12	Feb 6 1918	Boone County	R-23	81
Smith Celia	F	W	23	Sept 27 1893	Thorntown	R-15	13
Smith Charles	M	W	1	Dec 17 1882	Harrison Twp.	R-14	33
Smith Charles	M	W	21	Dec 6 1886	--	R-14	118
Smith Charles	M	W	13/12	Oct 15 1893	Boone County	R-15	13
Smith Chester C	M	W	61	July 8 1901	Center Twp.	R-17	41
Smith Clara May	F	W	8/12	July 26 1907	Lebanon	R-20	40
Smith Clara May	F	W	8/12	July 26 1907	Lebanon	R-21	11
Smith Cletus Oliver	M	W	1	June 17 1918	Perry Twp.	R-23	93
Smith Clifford W	M	W	3	Feb 22 1908	Hendricks County	H-11	42
Smith Cora Ellen	F	W	34	July 19 1908	Lebanon	H-13	86
Smith Corda	F	W	8/12	Sept 10 1885	Harrison Twp.	R-14	108
Smith Cynthia Ann	F	W	62	Aug 31 1912	Jackson Twp.	R-22	60
Smith D Joseph S	-	-	13	Aug 10 1902	Boone County	R-19	13
Smith Daisy	F	W	7	Feb 15 1914	Jamestown	H-11	48

1920 81 / 1839
1903 76 / 1827

Boone Co
1882-1920

Smith Daniel J	M	W	74	Dec	7 1912	Marion Twp.	R-22 65
Smith Don C	M	W	71	Aug	28 1920	Jackson Twp.	R-24 16
Smith Donald	M	W	2/30	Jan	26 1914	Jackson Twp.	R-23 21
Smith Dora	F	W	9/12	May	25 1889	Thorntown	R-14 204
Smith Frusela	F	W	76	Jan	5 1903	Thorntown	R-20 1
Smith Earl	M	W	7	Aprl	18 1899	Thorntown	R-16 16
Smith Earnest	M	W	1	Aug	16 1884	Eagle Twp.	R-14 77-A
Smith Earney	F	W	3	July	23 1896	Jamestown	R-15 35
Smith Effie May	F	W	37 b. 1880	Aprl	6 1917	Perry Twp.	R-23 65
Smith Eliza J	F	W	74 b 1831	Nov	20 1905	Boone County	R-20 18
Smith Elizabeth	F	W	26	Oct	22 1918	Jamestown	H-11 53
Smith Ella	F	W	20	July	25 1891	--	R-14 246
Smith Elmer M	M	W	9	Nov	7 1904	Zionsville	R-19 19
Smith Elsa Ammanas	M	W	27	July	13 1912	Eagle Twp.	R-22 59
Smith Emma A	F	W	53	Feb	29 1888	Lebanon	R-14 166
Smith Emma A	F	W	53	Feb	29 1888	Lebanon	R-25 7
Smith Ersie E	F	W	16	Sept	9 1902	Boone County	R-19 15
Smith Estella H	F	W	20	Feb	26 1906	Zionsville	R-20 21
Smith Flora	F	W	31	Feb	28 1896	Harrison Twp.	R-15 36
Smith Francis J	F	W	82	Oct	15 1912	Jackson Twp.	R-22 63
Smith Frank Henry	M	W	32	Aug	29 1914	Worth Twp.	R-23 14
Smith Fred	M	W	3/12	Aug	21 1883	Eagle Twp.	R-14 49
Smith Gennetta	F	W	43	Dec	23 1900	Eagle Twp.	R-17 21
Smith Gennetta E	F	W	43	Dec	23 1900	Eagle Twp.	H-8 11
Smith George	M	W	10	June	6 1913	Lebanon	H-6 58
Smith George W	M	W	25	June	14 1889	Milledgeville	R-14 204
Smith George W	M	W	70	Oct	18 1909	Lebanon	H-13 103
Smith Grace	F	W	4	Oct	22 1898	Advance	R-16 9
Smith Grace	F	W	24	Jan	18 1914	Lebanon	H-6 64
Smith Grace A	F	W	38	Jan	26 1912	Lebanon	H-6 48
Smith Harry	M	W	19	Sept	20 1896	Thorntown	R-15 35
Smith Hattie	F	W	20	July	2 1895	Eagle Twp.	R-15 25
Smith Henry Ellis	M	W	67	Oct	24 1918	Boone County	R-23 102
Smith Hildreth Mae	F	W	2	Oct	3 1914	Terhune	R-23 17
Smith Hiram B	M	W	38	Oct	10 1910	Eagle Twp.	R-22 36
Smith Howard W	M	W	10	May	27 1913	Eagle Twp.	R-22 71
Smith Ida	F	W	24	June	16 1892	Boone County	R-15 3
Smith Ida Ellen	F	-	-	Dec	12 1899	Perry Twp.	R-17 6
Smith (Ina) (Iva)	F	W	41	May	5 1907	Jamestown	R-20 36
Smith Isabell	F	W	56	Mar	12 1901	Center Twp.	R-17 30
Smith Jacob Thomas	M	W	72	Oct	19 1910	Fayette	R-22 38
Smith James	M	W	8	June	29 1882	Center Twp.	R-14 15
Smith James	M	W	36	June	5 1894	Boone County	R-15 17
Smith James	M	W	52	Mar	2 1898	Advance	R-16 2

Boone Co
1882
1920

Smith James	M	W	81	May 15 1914	Eagle Twp.	R-23	8
Smith James Alven	M	W	3	Aug 27 1912	Eagle Twp.	R-22	52
Smith James L	M	W	62	May 28 1918	Thorntown	R-10	151
Smith Jasper W	M	W	19	May 18 1888	Lebanon	R-14	172
Smith Jenava P	F	W	4	Mar 17 1910	Jackson Twp.	R-22	27
Smith Jenne E	F	W	18	Aug 12 1900	Jamestown	R-17	17
Smith Jesse	M	W	53	May 11 1897	Boone County	R-15	42
Smith Jessie	F	W	23	Aprl 24 1895	Lebanon	R-26	23
Smith Jessie C	F	W	23	Aprl 24 1895	Lebanon	R-15	33
Smith John	M	W	84	Feb 5 1911	Jackson Twp.	R-22	40
Smith John E	M	W	--				
Smith John S d. 1904	M	W	76 b. 1827	July 19 1915	Center Twp.	R-23	30
Smith Joseph W	M	W	19	June 29 1903	Monroe County	R-20	3
Smith Josiah	M	W	76	May 18 1888	Lebanon	R-26	7
Smith Kenneth	M	W	37/30	July 4 1905	Center Twp.	R-20	14
				Mar 18 1904	Lebanon	R-18	12
Smith Kenneth	M	W	37/30	Mar 18 1904	Lebanon	R-19	7
Smith Kenneth O	M	W	-	Aug 23 1919	Jamestown	R-11	53
Smith Kenneth O	M	W	1	Aug 23 1919	Boone County	R-25	127
Smith Laura A	F	W	41	Aprl 18 1886	Lebanon	R-14	120
Smith LeRoy John	M	W	7 Hrs.	June 19 1912	Washington Twp.	R-22	58
Smith Lindsey	M	C	87	July 25 1907	Boone County	R-20	40
Smith Lottie	F	W	2 b. 1894	Sept 7 1896	Perry Twp.	R-15	37
Smith Louise	F	W	11/12	Aug 10 1910	Lebanon	R-13	86
Smith Lydanna	F	W	73	Aug 21 1912	Fayette	R-22	60
Smith Maggie	F	W	24	June 17 1891	Lebanon	R-14	242
Smith Malinda	F	W	90	July 29 1902	Harrison Twp.	R-19	12
Smith Manie	F	W	19	Oct 31 1908	Jamestown	R-11	43
Smith Maranda	F	W	64	Aug 4 1917	Sugar Creek Twp.	R-23	71
Smith Margarett	F	W	72	Mar 6 1904	Zionsville	R-19	8
Smith Martha E	F	W	3	Aprl (26)1914 (28)	Harrison Twp.	R-23	7
Smith Martin B	M	W	86	Sept 26 1914	Eagle Twp.	R-23	16
Smith Mary	F	W	10/12	Oct 31 1900	Zionsville	R-17	18
Smith Mary	F	W	72	May 5 1902	New Brunswick	R-19	10
Smith Mary	F	W	2	July 19 1905	Boone County	R-20	14
Smith Mary	F	W	85	Aug 11 1905	Boone County	R-20	15
Smith Mary A	F	W	66	May 8 1911	North Twp.	R-22	44
Smith Mary Ann	F	W	69	Aprl 26 1917	Center Twp.	R-23	65
Smith Mary C	F	W	38	Aprl 19 1899	Boone Twp.	R-16	16
Smith Mary C	F	W	60	Oct 30 1905	Lebanon	R-18	17
Smith Mary C	F	W	60	Oct 30 1905	Lebanon	R-20	17
Smith Mary G	F	W	2	Aug 6 1894	Boone County	R-15	17
Smith Mary J	F	W	61	July 5 1907	Boone County	R-20	40
Smith Mary Louisa	F	W	10/12	Oct 31 1900	Zionsville	H-6	11
Smith Matilda C	F	W	67 b. 1835	Jan 15 1902	Boone County	R-15	1
Smith Maud	F	C	3	July 8 1906	Thorntown	R-20	26

1904 61 1846

1902 67 1835

197 Cemetery has marker - b. 1836 d. 1903

near Whitestown

Boone Co 1882-1900

Smith Mehala	F	W	56	Aug 8 1889	Boone County	R-14	208
Smith Meriam	F	W	65	Jan 16 1892	Boone County	R-14	266
Smith Mildred Louise	F	W	-	Dec 2 1914	Lebanon	H-6	70
Smith Minnie	F	W	27	Mar 30 1903	Jefferson Twp.	R-20	5
Smith Minnie Agnes	F	W	56	Sept 20 1920	Marion Twp,	R-24	17
Smith Myrem Don	M	W	5	June 23 1913	Jamestown	H-11	48
Smith Myrtle	F	W	33	Sept 2 1912	Jackson Twp.	R-22	61
Smith Nancy	F	W	80	Dec 6 1892	Thorntown	R-15	6
Smith Nancy	F	W	70	Dec 29 1900	Zionsville	H-8	11
Smith Nancy	F	W	70	Dec 29 1900	Zionsville	R-17	21
Smith Nancy M	F	W	79	Feb 20 1914	Center Twp.	R-23	4
Smith Nellie	F	W	75	Dec 8 1885	Clinton Twp.	R-14	114
Smith Nelson K	M	W	55	Nov 6 1899	Union Twp.	H-8	9
Smith Nelson K	M	W	55	Nov 6 1899	Union Twp.	R-17	5
Smith Omer	M	W	1	Aug 28 1883	Eagle Twp.	R-14	45
Smith Otto	M	W	1	June 24 1885	Boone County	R-14	100
Smith Patsy A	F	W	78	Aug 31 1905	Boone County	R-20	15
Smith Pearl	F	W	8/12	May 20 1897	Boone County	R-15	42
Smith Peter b 1832	M	W	80	Jan 24 1912	Jamestown	H-11	47
Smith Pressly	F	C	58	July 20 1883	Thorntown	R-14	45
Smith Rebeca	F	W	83	Jan 28 1889	Jackson Twp.	--	196
Smith Robert H	M	W	1	Mar 14 1904	Lebanon	R-19	8
Smith Robert Herald	M	W	1	Mar 14 1904	Lebanon	R-18	12
Smith Robert P	M	W	67	Oct 7 1910	Jamestown	H-11	45
Smith Rosa Lee	F	W	27 b-1890	Feb 17 1917	Perry Twp.	R-23	61
Smith Sarah	F	W	82 b 1835	Oct 8 1917	Washington	R-23	75
Smith Sarah Ann	F	W	64 b 1851	Nov 30 1915	Fayette	R-23	37
Smith Sarah E	F	W	41 b. 1846	Sept 30 1887	Perry Twp.	R-14	160
Smith Silas	M	W	82	Aprl 4 1906	Rossten	R-20	23
Smith Sophronia V	F	W	21 b. 1891	Oct 1 1912	Perry Twp.	R-22	62
Smith Stella M	F	W	17	Aug 25 1900	Jefferson Twp.	R-17	22
Smith Susan F	F	W	53	June 9 1897	Boone County	R-15	42
Smith Tempa Jane	F	W	81	Jan 7 1913	Sugar Creek Twp.	R-22	66
Smith Theodore R	M	W	49	June 14 1885	Ohio	R-14	100
Smith Thomas	M	W	69	Jan 19 1885	--	R-14	98
Smith Thomas	M	W	34	Aug 15 1901	Thorntown	R-17	42
Smith Thomas Earl	M	W	41	May 15 1919	Boone County	R-23	123
Smith Tilly	F	W	43 b. 1846	May 17 1889	Lebanon	R-14	204
Smith Tilly	F	W	43 b. 1846	May 17 1889	Lebanon	R-25	10
Smith Timothy	M	W	-	Aug 30 1887	Boone County	R-14	150
Smith U S Grant	M	W	37 b 1870	Oct 15 1907	Lebanon	R-20	48
Smith U S Grant	M	W	37 b 1870	Oct 15 1907	Lebanon	R-21	14
Smith Vern	F	W	5	Nov 16 1895	Boone County	R-15	27
Smith Vinson E	M	W	85	Mar 27 1909	Advance	R-22	15
Smith Virgil	M	W	3/30	Oct 18 1906	Boone County	R-20	29

Smith Warren J	M	W	50	Jan	25 1900	Lebanon	R-17 7
Smith Warren J	M	W	50	Jan	25 1900	Lebanon	R-18 1
Smith Wilbur E	M	W	16	Dec	31 1914	North Twp.	R-23 20
Smith William	M	W	4	Mar	16 1904	Boone County	R-19 8
Smith William D	M	W	7/12	July	21 1905	Boone County	R-20 14
Smith William Ellis	M	W	55 b.1864	Dec	31 1919	Boone County	R-23 135
Smith William R	M	W	80 b.1829	Aprl	29 1907	Boone County	R-20 35
Smith William T	M	W	58 b.1833	Aug	15 1891	--	R-14 248
Smith Winfred	M	W	1/30	Nov	13 1899	Eagle Twp.	H-8 9
Smith Winfred	M	W	1/30	Nov	13 1899	Eagle Twp.	R-17 5
Smith --	F	W	50	Aprl	6 1882	Union Twp.	R-14 15
Smith --	M	W	1/12	July	31 1882	Perry Twp.	R-14 19
Smith --	F	-	3/12	Sept	12 1882	Zionsville	R-14 27
Smith --	M	W	5 b. 1877	Sept	24 1882	Perry Twp.	R-14 75
Smith --	M	W	5/12	Oct	19 1882	Boone County	R-14 33
Smith Mrs. --	F	W	72	Dec	16 1883	Sugar Creek Twp.	R-14 59
Smith --	M	W	5	Nov	16 1884	Center Twp.	R-14 87
Smith --	F	W	13	Mar	6 1885	--	R-14 93
Smith --	F	W	25	Nov	28 1886	--	R-14 132
Smith --	M	W	82	June	17 1887	Washington Twp.	R-14 144
Smith --	F	W	13/30	June	10 1888	Boone County	R-14 174
Smith --	M	W	--	--	-- 1888	Milledgeville	R-14 176
Smith --	F	W	--	Aprl	1 1890	Boone County	R-14 224
Smith --	F	W	8/12	Aug	1 1890	Boone County	R-14 228
Smith --	F	W	42/30	May	19 1891	Boone County	R-14 242
Smith --	F	W	6/12	June	7 1898	Washington Twp.	R-16 6
Smith --	F	W	0	Mar	1 1901	Marion County	H-8 12
Smith --	M	W	1/30	Dec	29 1901	Jamestown	R-17 36
Smith --	F	W	2 Hrs.	Feb	24 1902	Union Twp.	H-8 14
Smith --	F	W	2 Hrs.	Feb	24 1902	Union Twp.	R-19 2
Smith --	F	W	--	July	9 1907	Boone County	R-20 40
Smith --	M	W	--	Dec	28 1910	Perry Twp.	R-22 37
Smith --	F	W	--	Nov	13 1912	Marion Twp.	R-22 64
Smith --	M	W	--	May	4 1913	Perry Twp.	R-22 70
Smith --	M	W	--	Sept	13 1913	Whitestown	R-22 75
Smith --	M	W	--	Jan	3 1914	Perry Twp	R-23 2
Smith --	F	W	½ day	Jan	31 1918	Boone County	R-23 80
Smithson John M	M	W	87	Aug	9 1910	Washington	R-22 32
Smithson Mary	F	W	83	Aug	17 1907	Boone County	R-20 43
Smock Edna C	F	W	2	Oct	20 1899	Tipton County	R-17 3
Smock Elizabeth	F	W	75	Aug	19 1883	Whitestown	R-14 49
Sneffe Rachel E	F	W	78	Aug	1 1910	Center Twp.	R-22 32
Snider Josephine	F	W	14	May	1 1897	Thorntown	R-15 41
Snipes John F	M	W	76	Feb	16 1916	Boone County	R-23 39
Snipes Laura E	F	W	76	Nov	10 1915	Union Twp.	R-23 36

Boothroy

S-250

1880

Kalkaska marriages Book C

Smith Ada	Clinton Aldrich	Aug	27	1887	-	Aug	28	1887	C-9	350
Smith Ada	Alva Dehoney	May	31	1911	W	May	31	1911	C-15	520
Smith Adolphus T	Helen Parsons	Dec	21	1905	-	Dec	23	1905	C-13	292
Smith Al	Cora Belle Wilson	Oct	1	1898	-	Oct	2	1898	C-11	578
Smith Albert	Mary Colman	Aug	23	1898	-	Aug	23	1898	C-11	557
Smith Albert E	Mary H Lemon	Dec	26	1887	-	Dec	28	1887	C-9	413
Smith Albert F	Jenovra A Dale	Aprl	19	1873	-	Aprl	20	1873	C-6	190
Smith Alice	Noah Hancock	Sept	10	1889	-	Sept	10	1889	C-10	50
Smith Allen	Eliza Mullikin	Aprl	17	1878	-	Aprl	18	1878	C-7	207
Smith Alma L	James Heaton	May	19	1896	-	May	20	1896	C-11	293
Smith Almus W	Cora R Surratt	Jan	15	1887	-	Jan	16	1887	C-9	280
Smith Alpha O	Roscoe W DuVall	July	12	1913	W	July	12	1913	C-16	383
Smith Alvah C	Alice Fryberger	Oct	3	1879	-	Oct	3	1879	C-7	402
Smith Alva R	Hannah E Johnson	Aug	29	1903	-	Aug	30	1903	C-13	16
Smith Amanda F	John C Greathouse	Oct	4	1870	-	Oct	4	1870	C-5	423
Smith Amanda J	Archless McPeak	Sept	20	1872	-	Sept	22	1872	C-6	102
Smith Amanda J	Seymour Thompson	Sept	22	1890	-	Sept	22	1890	C-10	190
Smith Amanda M	Eli Wood	Jan	29	1856	-	Jan	30	1856	C-3	138
Smith Ambrose E	Mary I Martin	Jan	29	1887	-	Jan	30	1887	C-9	287
Smith America A	General G Pounds	Jan	26	1887	-	Jan	27	1887	C-9	286
Smith Amos	Catharine Sunday	June	19	1860	-	June	20	1860	C-3	498
Smith Anderson	Ellen Crabb	Feb	6	1866	-	Feb	6	1866	C-4	441
Smith Anderson F	Mary F Layton	Jan	24	1877	-	Jan	25	1877	C-7	72
Smith Anderson F	Mary E Long	Dec	26	1908	W	Dec	26	1908	C-15	47
Smith Andrew J	Maggie Byroad	Sept	11	1884	-	Sept	11	1884	C-8	546
Smith Anna	Joseph Walton	Oct	5	1892	-	Oct	9	1892	C-10	475
Smith Annie	Dennis Honan	Jan	7	1891	-	Jan	8	1891	C-10	247
Smith Annie E	Edward B Bender	Sept	1	1899	-	Sept	6	1899	C-12	97
Smith Archabald	Elizabeth Howard	Aprl	10	1858	-	Aprl	14	1858	C-3	320
Smith Archibald	Emaline Shirley	Sept	2	1846	-	Sept	3	1846	C-2	54
Smith Armilda	George W Foster	Oct	23	1850	-	Oct	24	1850	C-2	199
Smith Arthur L	Inez Cooper	Feb	21	1914	W	Feb	21	1914	C-16	559
Smith Arthur M	Ora E Burton	Aug	5	1896	-	Aug	5	1896	C-11	315
Smith Artimecia	Abia Dillon	Dec	1	1852	-	Dec	16	1852	C-2	292
Smith Aurella	John D Vaile	Sept	19	1872	-	Sept	20	1872	C-6	101
Smith Austin	Hattie A Cornett	Sept	1	1894	-	Sept	2	1894	C-11	83
Smith Austin	Helen G Clark	Oct	25	1911	W	Oct	25	1911	C-16	17
Smith Austin A	Lurilla Smith	Dec	18	1897	-	Dec	19	1897	C-11	474
Smith Bazil	Sarah M Copeland	Mar	28	1866	-	Mar	29	1866	C-4	476
Smith Bazzel H	Nancy Stoker	Oct	10	1879	-	Oct	12	1879	C-7	406
Smith Benjamin T	Percilla John	Aprl	22	1863	-	Aprl	22	1863	C-4	141
Smith Bert O	Armida M Sheets	Aprl	1	1915	W	Aprl	4	1915	C-17	179
Smith Bertha	Harry Browning	June	19	1907	-	June	20	1907	C-13	472
Smith Bettie Graves	Charles M Pausset	Sept	23	1908	W	Sept	23	1908	C-14	525
Smith Beulah A	Herbert Whitenack	July	18	1903	-	July	19	1903	C-13	2

1-800-THE-OMNI

Smith Bruce	Mary E Riley	Oct 29 1887	-	Oct 30 1887	C-9	388
Smith Buren Guy	Vetha Rice	Sept 18 1916	W	Sept 18 1916	C-17	465
Smith C Morton	Minnie O Scott	July 27 1889	-	July 28 1889	C-10	30
Smith Caleb	Nancy Susan Smith	Aprl 22 1847	-	Aprl 22 1847	C-2	73
Smith Caleb	Louiza J Miller	Mar 27 1865	-	Mar 30 1865	C-4	335
Smith Camilla E	Jefse Colbert	Dec 26 1860	-	Jan 3 1861	C-3	541
Smith Carah H	John H Cornette	Sept 16 1893	-	Sept 17 1893	C-10	592
Smith Carl C	Mata Burgess	Mar 6 1894	-	Mar 7 1894	C-11	34
Smith Carl H	Sallie Mae Bell	May 9 1909	W	May 9 1909	C-15	107
Smith Carmolette E	Claude Armstrong	Aprl 18 1913	W	Aprl 19 1913	C-16	345
Smith Carrie E	William Zimmerman	Jan 14 1891	-	Jan 18 1891	C-10	249
Smith Carter N	Melissa Moore	July 2 1864	-	July 5 1864	C-4	240
Smith Catherin L	Albert Fortner	Sept 7 1870	-	Sept 11 1870	C-5	419
Smith Catharine	Peter Curtis	Feb 4 1873	C	Feb 6 1873	C-6	173
Smith Catharine	Noah M Huffman	Dec 10 1875	-	Dec 11 1875	C-6	543
Smith Celesta	William Woodruff	Oct 19 1872	-	Oct 20 1872	C-6	116
Smith Celia	Thomas Smith	Dec 22 1887	C	Dec 22 1887	C-9	414
Smith Charles A	Annie Patterson	Aug 31 1882	-	Aug 31 1882	C-6	252
Smith Charles A	Hattie E Girt	Sept 15 1894	-	Sept 16 1894	C-11	87
Smith Charles A	Bessie McClain	Aug 5 1898	-	Aug 7 1898	C-11	549
Smith Charles C	Ida M Wright		W		C-16	125
Smith Charles H	Nannie Cavin	July 31 1886	-	July 31 1886	C-9	201
Smith Charles L	Elva M Sparrow	Oct 23 1894	-	Oct 24 1894	C-11	103
Smith Charles R	Naomi Schenck	Nov 14 1903	-	Nov 14 1903	C-13	43
Smith Charles T	May Mulligan	Nov 9 1901	-	Nov 10 1901	C-12	378
Smith Charley E	Ada May Slagle	Aug 6 1892	-	Aug 7 1892	C-10	451
Smith Clara B	Frederick O Buck	Jan 5 1894	-	Jan 7 1894	C-11	9
Smith Clarence E	Carrie E Farrow	Mar 20 1902	-	Mar 20 1902	C-12	426
Smith Clarence E	Clara L Tolen	Aprl 9 1913	W	Aprl 9 1913	C-16	343
Smith Clarinda E	Samuel H Neff	Sept 28 1880	-	Sept 30 1880	C-8	2
Smith Clede	Roy Fulwider	June 30 1904	-	June 30 1904	C-13	119
Smith Clella E	Elmer D Pollard	Nov 11 1919	W	Nov 12 1919	C-18	481
Smith Colista	Joshua Helton	Mar 25 1858	-	Mar 25 1858	C-3	312
Smith Cora	Richard B Long	Feb 27 1884	-	Feb 27 1884	C-8	494
Smith Cora	Bert Bowman	June 13 1902	-	June 13 1902	C-12	452
Smith Cora A	Forrest McDaniel	Oct 22 1898	-	Oct 22 1898	C-11	595
Smith Cora E	Frank Herdrich	Oct 4 1887	-	Oct 5 1887	C-9	370
Smith Cora J	Andrew Sheets	Feb 10 1898	-	Feb 10 1898	C-11	496
Smith Corra I	Orrin L Drake	Aprl 26 1878	-	Aprl 28 1878	C-7	209
Smith D Forest	Sallie S J Nash	Sept 18 1897	-	Sept 19 1897	C-11	443
Smith Daisy	Charles W Lemon	Oct 13 1893	-	Oct 15 1893	C-10	606
Smith Daniel	Leann Smith	Jan 29 1847	-	Jan 31 1847	C-2	64
Smith Daniel J	Sorelda L Gullion	Nov 30 1863	-	Dec 2 1863	C-4	186
Smith David A	Mary E Ketring	Aug 10 1859	-	Aug 10 1859	C-3	421
Smith David A	Mary Leap	Mar 22 1861	-	Aprl 25 1861	C-3	570

1-800-THE-OMNI

Smith David N	Minerva Ludington	July 14 1877	-	July 15 1877	C-7	121
Smith David S	Elizabeth F Vice	July 21 1859	-	July 24 1859	C-3	417
Smith David W	Mary J Williams	Sept 27 1865	-	Sept 28 1865	C-4	389
Smith Davie M	Ora E Sutton	Oct 17 1903	-	Oct 18 1903	C-13	35
Smith Deamethy	Noah M Huffman	Dec 2 1871	-	Dec 2 1871	C-6	7
Smith Deborah	Barton G Gossett	Feb 19 1879	-	Feb 20 1879	C-7	316
Smith Della	James W Edwards	Jan 1 1908	W	Jan 1 1908	C-14	287
Smith Delpha J	Frank Ross	Dec 22 1903	-	Dec 23 1903	C-13	54
Smith Delphi Jane	William S Wollen	Oct 23 1847	-	Oct 23 1847	C-2	87
Smith Dennis H	Hattie Lamb	Dec 25 1899	-	Dec 27 1899	C-12	147
Smith Devona K	Henry C Robbins	July 25 1919	W	July 25 1919	C-18	390
Smith Dora	James A Voorhis	Nov 30 1881	-	Nov 30 1881	C-8	161
Smith Dorothy E	Ernest L Hampton	Aprl 10 1920	W	Aprl 10 1920	C-19	17
Smith Druzilla	William Millikan	Nov 13 1862	-	Nov 13 1862	C-4	98
Smith Dudly	Mary E Sulivan	May 17 1873	-	May 18 1873	C-6	210
Smith Earl Clark	Cleo Ogle	Mar 1 1920	W	Mar 1 1920	C-18	571
Smith Earl O	Ona Mae Neal	Oct 7 1915	W	Oct 7 1915	C-17	267
Smith Edith	Floyd Emmert	Aprl 28 1910	W	Aprl 28 1910	C-15	302
Smith Edith	Fred F McCoskey	Mar 16 1916	W	Mar 16 1916	C-17	376
Smith Edna Flossie	William A White	Sept 29 1902	-	Sept 30 1902	C-12	483
Smith Edward J	Rozila J Dodson	May 1 1880	-	May 1 1880	C-7	502
Smith Edward J	Janetia A Trout	Sept 26 1891	-	Sept 20 1891	C-10	342
Smith Effie Alice	John L Daily	Aug 16 1895	-	Aug 18 1895	C-11	195
Smith Effie M	John E Smith	Feb 15 1905	-	Feb 19 1905	C-13	207
Smith Eli	Patsy Ann Kemper	Oct 21 1850	-	Oct 24 1850	C-2	198
Smith Eli Clayton	Myrtle Knoy	Oct 19 1901	-	Oct 20 1901	C-12	369
Smith Elijah E	Leora R Beeler	Nov 28 1894	-	Nov 28 1894	C-11	118
Smith Eliott M	Sarah A Sutton	Jan 15 1879	-	Jan 16 1879	C-7	298
Smith Elisha	Mary Jane Dukes	Aprl 19 1858	-	Aprl 25 1858	C-3	323
Smith Eliza F	James W Absten	Mar 17 1883	-	Mar 18 1883	C-8	353
Smith Eliza J	William G Rader	Feb 8 1890	-	Feb 9 1890	C-10	126
Smith Eliza Shockley	David Stutsman	June 7 1860	-	June 8 1860	C-3	495
Smith Elizabeth	A Van Gorder	June 10 1857	-		C-3	248
Smith Elizabeth	Benjamin McCoy	Feb 2 1860	-		C-3	463
Smith Elizabeth	Benjamin F Frank	Aug 30 1865	-	Aug 31 1865	C-4	376
Smith Elizabeth	Walker Pedigo	Dec 29 1871	-	Dec 29 1871	C-6	17
Smith Elizabeth L	Ira Dollarhide	Oct 24 1859	-	Oct 25 1859	C-3	440
Smith Elizebeth	John Gibson	Nov 11 1856	-	Nov 11 1856	C-3	200
Smith Ella	Daniel Roach	Feb 2 1891	-	Feb 4 1891	C-10	254
Smith Ella	William B Ward	June 11 1894	-	Sept 5 1894	C-11	61
Smith Ella C	James M Martin	Jan 10 1876	-	Jan 13 1876	C-6	556
Smith Ella L	Vando M Cragun	Sept 2 1897	-	Sept 2 1897	C-11	433
Smith Ellis	Sarah J Jones	Jan 10 1874	-	Jan 11 1874	C-6	298
Smith Elma	Ollie Nash	Aprl 10 1897	-	Aprl 11 1897	C-11	399
Smith Elma E	Dallas Evans	Sept 15 1897	-	Sept 15 1897	C-11	440

b. 1880
d. 1917
dau of S

1-800-THE-OMNI

Smith Elmer	Mary Smith	Oct	20	1880	-	Oct 21 1880	C-8	14
Smith Elmer E	Jennie B Merrill	July	18	1916	W	July 18 1916	C-17	427
Smith Elmira T	Oliver W Johnson	Nov	1	1917	W	Nov 1 1917	C-18	103
Smith Elvie May	James M Staley	Oct	16	1896	-	Oct 18 1896	C-11	336
Smith Elza A	Bessie F Ogborn	Aug	4	1908	W	Aug 5 1908	C-14	478
Smith Emeline	James Davis	Feb	29	1872	-	Feb 29 1872	C-6	40
Smith Emile F	Dorman Dickerson	Nov	8	1913	W	Nov 8 1913	C-18	467
Smith Emma	James B Higgins	Dec	30	1869	-	Dec 30 1869	C-5	342
Smith Emma	Thomas M Witt	Jan	13	1888	-	Jan 15 1888	C-9	425
Smith Emma A	John A Wolf	Mar	2	1889	-	Mar 3 1889	C-9	568
Smith Emma Jane	William T Fenton	Jan	11	1892	-	Jan 11 1892	C-10	382
Smith Enna	Albert Sallee	July	30	1896	-	July 31 1896	C-11	311
Smith Erastus E	Rosa L Miller	June	22	1898	-	June 22 1898	C-11	537
Smith Ernest	Gay Turner	Oct	19	1912	W	Oct 19 1912	C-16	234
Smith Estice	Nellie M Webb	Oct	14	1920	W	Oct 14 1920	C-19	112
Smith Ethel	Clarence O Sipe	Oct	20	1914	W	Oct 20 1914	C-17	87
Smith Ethel A	Otto R Talbert	Sept	30	1909	W	Sept 30 1909	C-15	179
Smith Ethel Ellen	Ora A Dillon	Aprl	30	1919	W	Aprl 30 1919	C-18	348
Smith Ethyl	Samuel B Houston	June	22	1910	W	June 22 1910	C-15	332
Smith Eva	C M Montgomery	Aug	6	1887	-	Aug 6 1887	C-9	342
Smith Eva E	George Kennedy	Aug	24	1918	W	Aug 24 1918	C-18	229
Smith Eva J	John H Bush	Oct	28	1889	-	Oct 31 1889	C-10	72
Smith Eva Mae	Claude Glendening	Dec	21	1901	-	Dec 22 1901	C-12	390
Smith Evaretta	Charles H Green	Jan	25	1990	-	Jan 26 1890	C-10	121
Smith Evert T	Dora E Leap	Oct	3	1896	-	Oct 4 1896		331
Smith Fern	Roy C Miller	Mar	11	1916	W	Mar 11 1916	C-17	374
Smith Fielding J	Sarah E Poyner	Aug	22	1864	-	Aug 23 1864	C-4	249
Smith Fielding J	Amy E McMannis	Mar	31	1892	-	Mar 31 1892	C-10	413
Smith Flocila	Elias W Rogers	Feb	17	1914	W	Feb 18 1914	C-16	556
Smith Flora I	Albert S Wagoner	Dec	23	1912	W	Dec 23 1912	C-16	284
Smith Florence	Samuel Leap	Oct	15	1898	-	Oct 16 1898	C-11	581
Smith Florence May	William Smith	Nov	23	1896	-	Nov 24 1896	C-11	352
Smith Florence N	Will Bodine (Jr)	Feb	24	1906	-	Feb 25 1906	C-13	320
Smith Floyd E	Audra Cunningham	May	7	1913	W	May 7 1913	C-16	356
Smith Frank H	Ogle Artman	Aprl	3	1912	W	Aprl 3 1912	C-16	129
Smith Frank M	Icy Games	Aprl	8	1902	-	Aprl 9 1902	C-12	431
Smith Frank P	Rebecca A Smith	Feb	28	1903	-	Mar 1 1903	C-12	543
Smith Frankie	John J Dutch	July	31	1901	-	July 31 1901	C-12	335
Smith Franklin	Cora Day Wolf	Sept	3	1892	-	Sept 3 1892	C-10	462
Smith Fred C	Zelma M Buntin	June	11	1904	-	June 11 1904	C-13	110
Smith Freda O	Lee Pedigo	May	17	1913	W	May 17 1913	C-16	359
Smith Frieda	Albert Martin	Sept	9	1920	W	Sept 9 1920	C-19	91
Smith Genova E	Edward T Bohannon	Feb	28	1900	-	Feb 28 1900	C-12	171
Smith Goorge	Eliza M Powell	Dec	6	1845	-	Dec 7 1845	C-2	29
Smith George	Rachael A Perkins	Oct	4	1847	-	Oct 7 1847	C-2	84

1-800-THE-OMNI

Smith George	Christena Gollaher	Sept	15	1855	-	Sept 19 1855	C-3	110
Smith George	Rebecca J Cramer	Sept	2	1861	-	Sept 3 1861	C-3	591
Smith George L	Lillie B Ross	Aug	21	1890	-	Aug 24 1890	C-10	175
Smith George O	Oma Shirley	Aprl	1	1899	-	Aprl 2 1899	C-12	51
Smith George R	Sarah L Flinn	Nov	23	1899	-	Nov 23 1899	C-12	133
Smith George W	Isabell Mullen	Dec	30	1860	-	Jan 3 1861	C-3	545
Smith George W	Lyda A Loney	Dec	16	1872	-	Dec 18 1872	C-6	147
Smith George W	Hannah Haines	June	2	1880	-	June 2 1880	C-7	515
Smith George W	Laura E Carpenter	Dec	2	1880	-	Dec 2 1880	C-8	31
Smith George W	Flora E Ross	Feb	17	1887	-	Feb 17 1887	C-9	293
Smith George W	Ollie J Williams	Aprl	12	1889	-	Aprl 14 1889	C-10	1
Smith George W	Lillie E Gregory	Aug	11	1900	-	Aug 12 1900	C-12	217
Smith Georgianna	James T Cox	Nov	28	1885	-	Nov 28 1885	C-9	118
Smith Gideon	Mary C Shirell	Sept	9	1893	-	Sept 10 1893	C-10	590
Smith Glady Marie	Daniel W Kelly	Sept	3	1918	W	Sept 1918	C-18	239
Smith Gladys Marie	Asa C Conarroe	June	14	1915	W	June 16 1915	C-17	204
Smith Grace	Edward Silver	Dec	22	1914	W	Dec 24 1914	C-17	130
Smith Grant	Bettie Graves	Oct	26	1894	-	Oct 27 1894	C-11	103
Smith Hadley A	Lillie Cragun	Nov	17	1913	W		C-16	471
Smith Harold H	Joyce N Essex	Oct	1	1920	W	Oct 3 1920	C-19	106
Smith Harry	Rosetta Huddlestun	Oct	22	1892	-	Oct 22 1892	C-10	481
Smith Harry	Opal Haffner	Dec	22	1915	W	Dec 22 1915	C-17	320
Smith Henrietta	Warren J Smith	Feb	13	1872	-	Feb 14 1872	C-6	31
Smith Henry	Magdaline Blazer	Nov	22	1871	-	Nov 22 1871	C-6	2
Smith Henry	Ada B Lane	Aprl	26	1910	W	Aprl 26 1910	C-15	301
Smith Henry E	Armilda Sullivan	Aprl	6	1874	-	Aprl 9 1874	C-6	334
Smith Henry E	Iva O Engledow	Sept	2	1897	-	Sept 12 1897	C-11	432
Smith Henry E	Fannie Grimes	July	28	1920	W	July 28 1920	C-19	70
Smith Henry T	Harriet Tansel	Dec	9	1864	-	Dec 9 1864	C-4	293
Smith Hershel C	Letha L Smith	Oct	15	1914	W	Oct 15 1914	C-17	85
Smith Hester A	George W Randel	Aug	23	1871	-	Aug 24 1871	C-6	3
Smith Hiram	Nancy Ann Squires	May	7	1868	-	May 7 1868	C-5	154
Smith Hiram	Mary Butler	May	24	1884	-	May 24 1884	C-8	514
Smith Hiram	M Lichlyter	May	29	1895	-	May 29 1895	C-11	176
Smith Hiram B	Deborah E Lampher	Feb	23	1900	-	Feb 25 1900	C-12	169
Smith Hugh L	Estella A Frazee	Dec	26	1902	-	Dec 28 1902	C-12	517
Smith I One	Arthur Howard	Nov	9	1892	-	Nov 9 1892	C-10	488
Smith Ida A	Jacob Troutman	Sept	12	1881	-	Sept 14 1881	C-8	119
Smith Ida B	Lewis M Leathers	July	21	1882	-	July 23 1882	C-8	235
Smith Ira F	Rosa S Finch	Nov	12	1902	-	Nov 12 1902	C-12	502
Smith Isaac E	Nancy J Smock	Sept	28	1859	-	Sept 29 1859	C-3	430
Smith Isaac E	Evaline Stepp	Aug	22	1867	-	Aug 22 1867	C-5	53
Smith Isaac H	Nora Shirley	Mar	2	1888	-	Mar 4 1888	C-9	441
Smith Iva Etta	Carter D Allen	Dec	24	1895	-	Dec 25 1895	C-11	253
Smith Iva Viola	David Sharp	Jan	24	1912	W	Jan 24 1912	C-16	85

1-800-THE-OMNI

Smith Ivan N	Icy M Cunningham	July 13 1897	-	July 13 1897	C-11	420
Smith J Marion	Theresa C Bowen	Oct 20 1915	W	Oct 20 1915	C-17	276
Smith James	Sarah Morgan	Sept 25 1845	-	Sept 25 1845	C-2	22
Smith James	Druziller Jacobs	Sept 7 1847	-	Sept 12 1847	C-2	82
Smith James	Mary Ann Coombs	Mar 21 1853	-	Mar 22 1853	C-2	308
Smith James	Susannah McGowen	Feb 23 1858	-	Mar 5 1858	C-3	303
Smith James	Percilla Copeland	Jan 21 1881	-	Jan 21 1881	C-8	53
Smith James	Nancy Volentine	Oct 2 1884	-	Oct 2 1884	C-8	557
Smith James	Lula Basey	Aprl 5 1886	-	Aprl 7 1886	C-9	178
Smith James	Mary A Bane	Nov 2 1909	W	Nov 3 1909	C-15	195
Smith James D	Minnie Marshall	Feb 14 1880	-	Feb 17 1880	C-7	475
Smith James F	Sarah M Davis	Feb 19 1875	-	Feb 23 1875	C-6	453
Smith James H	Katie Kampschrader	Sept 26 1896	-	Sept 27 1896	C-11	330
Smith James M	Sarah M Staton	Mar 16 1859	-	Mar 17 1859	C-3	395
Smith James M	Jane Council	Mar 31 1862	-	Aprl 2 1862	C-4	47
Smith James M	Mary E Davis	June 12 1878	-	June 12 1878	C-7	220
Smith James M	Ettie Wells	Dec 9 1886	-	Dec 9 1886	C-9	262
Smith James P	Maranda Green	Nov 3 1877	-	Nov 6 1877	C-7	156
Smith James R	Minnie D Bramlett	Jan 23 1891	-	Feb 4 1891	C-10	251
Smith James R	Minnie D Bramblett	Jan 6 1894	-	Jan 8 1894	C-11	10
Smith James W	Rebecca Swofford	Oct 27 1877	-	Oct 28 1877	C-7	151
Smith James W	Sarah E Waugh	May 9 1882	-	May 9 1882	C-8	221
Smith James W	Zeruah E Henry	Oct 27 1900	-	Oct 28 1900	C-12	246
Smith James W H	Lucinda Creamer	Aug 1 1860	-	Aug 2 1860	C-3	504
Smith Jane	Benjamin Shirley	Jan 2 1877	-	Jan 18 1877	C-7	67
Smith Jane E	William H White	May 27 1884	-		C-8	515
Smith Jane E	Henry Hardy	Dec 25 1896	-	Dec 27 1896	C-11	366
Smith Jasper F	Minnie Robertson	Aprl 11 1905	-	Aprl 11 1905	C-13	225
Smith Jennie	John W Long	Sept 26 1891	-	Sept 27 1891	C-10	341
Smith Jennie	G M Ottinger	Nov 2 1907	W	Nov 2 1907	C-14	199
Smith Jermiah	Tabitha Walls	Nov 3 1875	-	Nov 4 1875	C-6	531
Smith Jerry	Lucinda Price	Jan 1 1900	-	Jan 1 1900	C-12	150
Smith Jesse	Catharine Irick	Mar 3 1860	-	Mar 6 1860	C-3	474
Smith Jesse	Bertha McClain	Oct 11 1910	W	Oct 11 1910	C-15	407
Smith Jesse C	Georgia E Wolfe	Dec 23 1882	-	Dec 25 1882	C-8	315
Smith Jesse C	Gracie A Farrow	Sept 20 1890	-	Sept 21 1890	C-10	189
Smith Jesse G	Elizabeth Bovee	Mar 17 1853	-	Mar 17 1853	C-2	308
Smith Jesse O	Amanda V Lane	July 2 1881	-	July 3 1881	C-8	89
Smith Joe	Delcie Artman	Jan 4 1912	W	Jan 4 1912	C-16	72
Smith Joel	Rebecca Hinton	Mar 12 1896	-	Mar 12 1896	C-11	276
Smith John	Cyntha Wiley	Feb 18 1846	-	Feb 19 1846	C-2	36
Smith John	Laura A Williams	Jan 4 1860	-	Jan 4 1860	C-3	455
Smith John	Susana Mitzenberg	Dec 31 1867	-	Dec 31 1867	C-5	114
Smith John	Cynthia Whitecotton	Mar 2 1870	-	Mar 3 1870	C-5	363
Smith John	Maggie Honan	Dec 29 1868	-	Dec 29 1868	C-9	547

1-800-THE-OMNI

Smith John C	Mary Tomlinson	Sept	30	1862	-	Oct	2 1862	C-4 83
Smith John E	Effie M Smith	Feb	15	1905	-	Feb	19 1905	C-13 207
Smith John H	Soyrena DeBoyd	Feb	15	1887	-	Feb	16 1887	C-9 293
Smith John H	Nancy Ann Stewart	Feb	17	1892	-	Feb	17 1892	C-10 391
Smith John H	Lora B Tatem	Dec	24	1900	-	Dec	24 1900	C-12 274
Smith John J	Luvera Dulin	Dec	27	1902	-	Dec	28 1902	C-12 518
Smith John L	Sarah E Oxley	Jan	12	1871	-	Jan	13 1871	C-5 465
Smith John L	Eleanor L Wheeler	Nov	17	1875	-	Nov	23 1875	C-6 536
Smith John N	Maggie G Woodard	Sept	26	1891	-	Sept	27 1891	C-10 340
Smith John O	Lillie M Cook	Dec	4	1893	-	Dec	4 1893	C-10 627
Smith John P	Sarah J Alloway	Feb	13	1858	-	Feb	25 1858	C-3 300
Smith John S	Caroline Howard	Sept	4	1865	-	Sept	10 1865	C-4 379
Smith John S	Mary J Sweetwine	Mar	6	1866	-	Mar	11 1866	C-4 453
Smith John T	Susanna Gullion	Dec	11	1852	-	Dec	12 1852	C-2 293
Smith John Thomas	Mollie Smith	Dec	7	1885	-	Dec	8 1885	C-9 121
Smith John W	Cressa J Bullock	Feb	16	1857	-	Feb	17 1857	C-3 226
Smith John W	Martha Parsons	Aug	24	1864	-	Aug	25 1864	C-4 250
Smith John W	Ella Wills	Aprl	7	1885	-	Aprl	9 1885	C-9 35
Smith John W	Ida A Otinger	Aprl	30	1889	-	Aprl	30 1889	C-10 5
Smith John W	Sarah Jane Myers	Dec	20	1890	-	Dec	21 1890	C-10 233
Smith Joseph	Sarah Leap	Aprl	27	1852	-	May	2 1852	C-2 262
Smith Joseph	Sarah Wilson	Oct	31	1864	-	Nov	1 1864	C-4 274
Smith Joseph	Melvina Leap	Nov	12	1887	-	Nov	13 1887	C-9 399
Smith Joseph C	Vaneta V Ellis	June	9	1917	W	June	11 1917	C-18 27
Smith Joseph E	Madge Nisley	Dec	10	1915	W	Dec	10 1915	C-17 309
Smith Joseph L	Effie M Shirley	Dec	17	1897	-	Dec	19 1897	C-11 474
Smith Joseph T	Jane Crawford	Oct	20	1864	-	Oct	21 1864	C-4 270
Smith Josiah	Lydia Ann Moore	Feb	22	1860	-	Mar	1 1860	C-3 470
Smith Josie	George W Stratton	Aprl	11	1885	-	Aprl	11 1885	C-9 37
Smith Josie	Charles T Clifton	Jan	28	1893	-	Jan	29 1893	C-10 519
Smith Josie	George W Scott	Nov	15	1898	-	Nov	15 1898	C-12 9
Smith Kesiah A	Jasper N Heath	May	31	1870	-	June	1 1870	C-5 387
Smith Lala V	Charles Henderson	Mar	31	1911	W	Mar	31 1911	C-15 494
Smith Laura	Albert M Shaw	Feb	11	1880	-	Feb	12 1880	C-7 475
Smith Laura A	Fernando Oliphant	Feb	6	1884	-	Feb	10 1884	C-8 479
Smith Laura F	James Pennington	Nov	4	1874	-	Nov	5 1874	C-6 406
Smith Laura M	John Glendenning	Dec	6	1879	-	Dec	6 1879	C-7 439
Smith Lavina Ann	Moses Plew	June	26	1848	-	June	29 1848	C-2 111
Smith Leann	Daniel Smith	Jan	29	1847	-	Jan	31 1847	C-2 64
Smith Leannah	Everett Loyal	May	13	1902	-	May	13 1902	C-12 444
Smith Leartus C	Fannie L Sanders	Dec	23	1903	-	Dec	23 1903	C-13 58
Smith Lena	Edmund Dicto	Aprl	24	1884	-	Aprl	29 1884	C-8 505
Smith Lena Marie	Ervin E Worrell	July	19	1919	W	July	20 1919	C-18 387
Smith Leona	Herbert A Canine	Nov	18	1914	W	Nov	18 1914	C-17 104
Smith Leota J	Ellis Funkhouser	Dec	21	1882	-	Dec	21 1882	C-8 312

1-800-THE-OMNI

Smith LeRoy	Elma J Everett	Feb	20 1909	W	Feb	21 1909	C-15	73
Smith LeRoy S	Cora Ellen Butner	Nov	1 1899	-	Nov	1 1899	C-12	124
Smith Leslie F	Melita F Gibbs	Nov	3 1905	-	Nov	3 1905	C-13	273
Smith Letha L	Hershel C Smith	Oct	15 1914	W	Oct	15 1914	C-17	85
Smith Lettia B	George B Moore	Feb	20 1883	-	Feb	22 1883	C-8	340
Smith Lewis	Mariah L Perkins	Sept	6 1859	-	Sept	6 1859	C-3	425
Smith Lewis	Lottie Piercy	Mar	11 1891	-	Mar	12 1891	C-10	271
Smith Libbie H	John B Perrin	Sept	16 1881	-	Sept	18 1881	C-8	121
Smith Lindsay	Lucia Cummings	Sept	16 1868	-	Sept	17 1868	C-5	180
Smith Lindsey	Mary Jane Hinds	Dec	11 1862	-	Dec	11 1862	C-4	102
Smith Lindsey	Mary Sprigmore	Nov	30 1880	-	Nov	30 1880	C-8	29
Smith Liston	Emma Perkins	Apr1	15 1885	-	Apr1	16 1885	C-9	38
Smith Littie Lee	Thomas A Bounell	Feb	21 1900	-	Feb	21 1900	C-12	168
Smith Lizzie M	Harrison B Richey	Oct	1 1879	-	Oct	1 1879	C-7	399
Smith Lora Odes	Myrtie Lasley	Sept	2 1899	-	Sept	3 1899	C-12	98
Smith Lottie	Raymond Ottinger	Dec	6 1910	W	Dec	7 1910	C-15	439
Smith Lou Ann	Joseph F Wells	Nov	23 1895	-	Nov	24 1895	C-11	241
Smith Louisa	Robert Coolman	May	30 1856	-	May	30 1856	C-3	164
Smith Louisia C	John A Rutledge	Jan	30 1852	-	Feb	4 1852	C-2	251
Smith Louiza	William Quick	May	2 1867	-	May	2 1867	C-5	33
Smith Louiza M	Charles S Cowan	Aug	22 1866	-	Aug	22 1866	C-4	514
Smith Lucinda	Hugh M McDonald	Nov	8 1854	-	Nov	9 1854	C-3	42
Smith Lucinda	William Goleanor	May	15 1875	-			C-6	480
Smith Lucinda	Nathan Williams	Feb	3 1877	-	Feb	3 1877	C-7	77
Smith Lucinda A	James A Pedigo	Sept	25 1882	-	Sept	28 1882	C-8	264
Smith Lucinda E	William Weitzel	Aug	30 1918	W	Aug	30 1918	C-18	236
Smith Lucius J	Josie M Porter	Dec	19 1870	-	Dec	19 1870	C-5	451
Smith Lucretia M	James R Shelborn	Jan	12 1852	-	Jan	15 1852	C-2	249
Smith Lucy A	Charles C Ray	Aug	6 1892	-	Aug	6 1892	C-10	451
Smith Lucy E	Thonias W Belt	Sept	6 1884	-	Sept	7 1884	C-8	544
Smith Lu Ella	William W Larimore	Feb	23 1875	-	Feb	25 1875	C-6	455
Smith Luella	George W White	Nov	27 1912	W	Nov	27 1912	C-16	258
Smith Lula M	Iverson Funkhouser	Apr1	28 1883	-	Apr1	29 1883	C-8	366
Smith Lulu	Thomas W Storms	Dec	23 1895	-	Dec	24 1895	C-11	252
Smith Lurilla	Austin A Smith	Dec	18 1897	-	Dec	19 1897	C-11	474
Smith Luther M	Bessie Mahan	Dec	25 1906	-	Dec	25 1906	C-13	416
Smith Lydia K	Edward S Lane	Feb	23 1865	-	Feb	23 1865	C-4	322
Smith Lydia M	John Kelly	July	18 1865	-	July	20 1865	C-4	359
Smith Mabel Lois	Chester H Thomson	Sept	15 1909	W	Sept	15 1909	C-15	164
Smith Madge	Ralph E Stern	Mar	5 1919	W	Mar	5 1919	C-18	321
Smith Maggie	Milton T Gray	July	22 1874	-	July	23 1874	C-6	364
Smith Mahala	John J Nisbet	Apr1	7 1864	-	Apr1	7 1864	C-4	223
Smith Mahala A	Erastus Shankland	Feb	4 1871	-	Feb	5 1871	C-5	470
Smith Malinda J	Josephus Lodson	Jan	16 1879	-	Jan	17 1879	C-7	299
Smith Malinda Susan	John Money	June	3 1850	-	June	6 1850	C-2	189-B

1-800-THE-OMNI

Smith Nancy	Levi Shirly	Sept 16 1893	-	Sept 17 1893	C-10	593
Smith Maranda E	Alfred F Thompson	July 25 1885	-	July 26 1885	C-9	62
Smith Margaret A	William J Lutz	Sept 8 1858	-	Sept 9 1858	C-3	354
Smith Margaret E	John Ray	Mar 1 1864	-	Aprl 24 1864	C-4	212
Smith Margaret	Reuben C Byroads	Jen 16 1869	-	Jan 18 1869	C-5	230
Smith Margaret E	Thomes J Sayten	June 12 1869	-	June 13 1869	C-5	290
Smith Margaret	William L Martin	Nov 22 1904	-	Nov 22 1904	C-13	170
Smith Margret E	Perry Smith	May 11 1893	-	May 14 1893	C-10	559
Smith Maria E C	John D Quick	Jan 11 1864	-	Jan 14 1864	C-4	195
Smith Maria Louisa	George W Duncan	Aprl 16 1849	-	Aprl 19 1849	C-2	143
Smith Mariah A	Joseph T Edwards	Aug 15 1856	-	Aug 17 1856	C-3	175
Smith Mariah E K	Samuel Parks H	July 28 1847	-	July 28 1847	C-2	79
Smith Marion D	Laura Ann Meenach	Dec 21 1864	-	Dec 22 1864	C-4	296
Smith Martha A	Joseph T Bramblet	Dec 7 1895	-	Dec 8 1895	C-9	121
Smith Martha E	James L Baldwin	Sept 2 1869	-	Sept 2 1869	C-5	296
Smith Martha E	Charles E Youngs	Mar 8 1888	-	Mar 11 1888	C-9	444
Smith Martin B	Emma J Shelburne	Aprl 6 1852	-	Aprl 8 1852	C-2	258
Smith Martin B	Margaret T Buler	Mar 7 1877	-	Mar 8 1877	C-7	91
Smith Martin V	Mary E Craig	Aprl 17 1866	-	Aprl 19 1866	C-4	472
Smith Mary	Rogar (Marghar) (Marghas)	Mar 17 1857	-		C-3	236
Smith Mary	Elmer Smith	Oct 20 1880	-	Oct 21 1880	C-8	14
Smith Mary	Launcie L Newkirk	Dec 2 1905	-	Dec 2 1905	C-13	283
Smith Mary A	John W Williams	Oct 24 1863	-	Oct 24 1863	C-4	178
Smith Mary A	William E Davis	Jan 21 1880	-	Jan 22 1880	C-7	467
Smith Mary A	John H Hawkins	Aug 24 1882	-	Aug 24 1882	C-8	249
Smith Mary A	Hiram F Bennett	Oct 8 1883	-	Oct 10 1883	C-8	430
Smith Mary A	Jesse E Lane (Jr)	Dec 23 1884	-	Dec 25 1884	C-9	5
Smith Mary A	Ezekiel E Clampitt	Jan 6 1890	-	Jan 6 1890	C-10	115
Smith Mary Ann	Spear B Davis	Aprl 10 1858	-	Aprl 15 1858	C-3	321
Smith Mary Ann	Charles L Woollen	June 15 1858	-	June 16 1858	C-3	334
Smith Mary Ann	William Clark	Aug 8 1860	-	Aug 8 1860	C-3	506
Smith Mary C	Lewis Walker	Jan 3 1880	-	Jan 4 1880	C-7	458
Smith Mary C	Daniel P Hanifen	Sept 15 1886	-	Sept 15 1886	C-9	226
Smith Mary E	Newton J Pock	Aug 18 1864	-	Aug 18 1864	C-4	248
Smith Mary E	David Essex	Mar 9 1869	-	Mar 9 1869	C-5	251
Smith Mary E	Samuel Williams	Sept 30 1872	-	Sept 30 1872	C-6	107
Smith Mary E	William Ferguson	Aug 16 1876	-	Aug 20 1876	C-7	14
Smith Mary E	Ethan A Schenck	Mar 30 1889	-	Mar 31 1889	C-9	578
Smith Mary E	George Webber	Feb 11 1891	-	Feb 15 1891	C-10	259
Smith Mary E	Thomas Graves	Aug 5 1891	-	Aug 5 1891	C-10	318
Smith Mary Edith	Rex White Dale	Jan 1 1918	W	Jann 2 1918	C-18	138
Smith Mary F	Thomas W Lloyd	July 6 1865	-	July 6 1865	C-4	357
Smith Mary F	Evan Jones	May 21 1874	-	May 21 1874	C-6	346
Smith Mary F	Samuel G Schenck	Mar 1 1876	-	Mar 2 1876	C-6	574
Smith Mary F	Martin A Witt	Oct 12 1878	-	Oct 13 1878	C-7	256

1-800-THE-OMNI

Smith Mary F	Samuel W Ailes	Nov	2	1889	-	Nov	3 1889	C-10 75
Smith Mary H	Franklin Lawhead	Aprl	27	1871	-	Aprl	27 1871	C-5 504
Smith Mary H L	Milton Wiesehan	June	10	1911	W	June	18 1911	C-15 529
Smith Mary Jane	John Gipson	Feb	11	1850	-	Feb	14 1850	C-2 179
Smith Mary Jane	James Stephenson	Jan	22	1856	-	Jan	31 1856	C-3 136
Smith Mary Jane	William N Brown	Oct	1	1861	-	Oct	3 1861	C-4 7
Smith Mary Jane	Edward S Burgiss	Oct	3	1864	-	Oct	4 1864	C-4 261
Smith Mary M	George W Hutchison	Dec	15	1870	-	Dec	15 1870	C-5 453
Smith Mary M	Samuel E Haley	July	25	1899	-	July	26 1899	C-12 86
Smith Matilda J	Wilson T Beck	Oct	30	1885	-	Nov	1 1885	C-9 107
Smith Matilda J	George W Herring	Mar	7	1891	-	Mar	8 1891	C-10 269
Smith Maud	Thomas Vail	Sept	6	1886	-	Sept	8 1886	C-9 222
Smith Maurine	Willis Wallace	Nov	27	1912	W	Nov	27 1912	C-16 257
Smith May Ida	Charles E Dale	Dec	18	1894	-	Dec	18 1894	C-11 120
Smith Melissa J	Lesley C Wilson	Nov	4	1889	-	Nov	7 1889	C-10 77
Smith Mellie A	Edgar B Rafnel	July	15	1882	-	July	20 1882	C-8 234
Smith Mildred	Ora A Myers	Aug	22	1889	-	Aug	22 1889	C-10 40
Smith Miles E	Clara F Barrick	Sept	19	1900	-	Sept	19 1900	C-12 229
Smith Milton	Mary Bishop	May	4	1848	-	May	10 1848	C-2 107
Smith Milton	Sarah E Peddigoe	Mar	25	1858	-	Mar	25 1858	C-3 313
Smith Minnie	William Buntin	Jan	10	1888	-	Jan	11 1888	C-9 423
Smith Minnie B	Hugh B Essex	Oct	7	1905	-	Oct	7 1905	C-13 265
Smith Minta B	Benjamin T Shirley	Sept	17	1886	-	Sept	18 1886	C-9 227
Smith Modest	Vinnie King	Aprl	30	1910	W	May	1 1910	C-15 306
Smith Mollie	George C Garner	Nov	26	1884	-	Nov	26 1884	C-8 580
Smith Mollie	John T Smith	Dec	7	1885	-	Dec	8 1885	C-9 121
Smith Mollie	John Dean	Mar	31	1888	-	Aprl	1 1888	C-9 455
Smith Morton	Nellie Stoker	Nov	30	1883	-	Dec	2 1883	C-8 453
Smith Muratt E	Edith J Abston	Dec	9	1910	W	Dec	11 1910	C-15 441
Smith Myrtle	James B Small	Sept	30	1899	-	Oct	1 1899	C-12 113
Smith Myrtle J	J A Beaty	July	28	1897	-	July	28 1897	C-11 424
Smith Myrtle J	William A Jones	June	5	1906	-	June	6 1906	C-13 347
Smith Nancy	Jeremiah Mallett	June	9	1852	-	June	13 1852	C-2 267
Smith Nancy	William Hopkins	May	24	1862	-	May	25 1862	C-4 59
Smith Nancy A	Charles Lumpkins	Nov	22	1871	-	Nov	26 1871	C-6 10
Smith Nancy A	James P Lane	June	16	1898	-	June	16 1898	C-11 536
Smith Nancy Ann	Levi Shirley	Mar	13	1865	-	Mar	16 1865	C-4 328
Smith Nancy G	James G Pock	Jan	17	1851	-	Jan	21 1851	C-2 209
Smith Nancy Green	George Carr	Mar	20	1856	-	Mar	23 1856	C-3 154
Smith Nancy Jane	Jacob Sheets	June	16	1854	-	June	18 1854	C-3 3
Smith Nancy Jane	Jacob S Moore	Dec	26	1860	-	Jan	3 1861	C-3 541
Smith Nancy Susan	Caleb Smith	Aprl	22	1847	-	Aprl	22 1847	C-2 73
Smith Nannie	Siebert Shephead	Aprl	10	1895	-	Aprl	10 1895	C-11 162
Smith Nathan	Mary Ann Witt	Feb	22	1868	-	Feb	22 1868	C-5 130
Smith Nealia	John K Bateman	Nov	14	1903	-	Nov	15 1903	C-13 43

1-800-THE-OMNI

Smith Nellie	Clarence E Bales	June	1 1910	W	June	1 1910	C-15	318
Smith Nellie L	Leotus G Neese	Aug	23 1900	-	Aug	23 1900	C-12	221
Smith Nellie L	William E Jackson	June	6 1903	-	June	6 1903	C-12	573
Smith Nettie B	James A Estle	June	16 1887	-	June	17 1887	C-9	334
Smith Nettie E	Harry Lee West	May	23 1902	-	May	24 1902	C-12	447
Smith Nora A	Edward McCaughey	Nov	14 1889	-	Nov	16 1889	C-10	82
Smith Nora B	Homer J Black	Oct	29 1895	-	Oct	30 1895	C-11	231
Smith Nora May	J D Bramblet	Aprl	18 1896	-	Aprl	19 1896	C-11	285
Smith Norma	Ora E Laughner	Dec	31 1912	W	Jan	1 1913	C-16	296
Smith Okie	William G Doyle	Feb	7 1899	-	Feb	8 1899	C-12	34
Smith Ola May	Clay Thompson	Aprl	26 1917	W	Aprl	27 1917	C-18	344
Smith Olive	Theron Miller	Aug	19 1915	W	Aug	19 1915	C-17	236
Smith Oliver Perry	Orpha M McMannis	Oct	10 1901	-	Oct	10 1901	C-12	364
Smith Ollie	Perry Klingler	Jan	9 1879	-	Jan	9 1879	C-7	295
Smith Ollie	Alva Smock	Mar	13 1895	-	Mar	13 1895	C-11	154
Smith Ollie	Cordie Golladay	Feb	1 1900	-	Feb	1 1900	C-12	161
Smith Ollie D	John M Wingert	Aprl	13 1892	-	Aprl	17 1892	C-10	420
Smith Ollie R	Mabel Z Estle	Nov	30 1908	W	Nov	30 1908	C-15	31
Smith Omer A	Cora F Jones	Aug	3 1895	-	Aug	4 1895	C-11	189
Smith Opal	Arthur McCoy	Dec	30 1914	W	Dec	30 1914	C-17	138
Smith Opal M	Ora A Ford	Feb	12 1910	W	Feb	12 1910	C-15	257
Smith Ora T	Maud D Quick	Mar	1 1899	-	Mar	2 1899	C-12	43
Smith Ottawa	Flora Staten	Dec	30 1893	-	Dec	31 1893	C-11	6
Smith Paul	Otha Lillian Cox	May	29 1920	W	May	29 1920	C-19	36
Smith Pearl M	Charles M Padgett	Aug	7 1895	-	Aug	7 1895	C-11	191
Smith Pearl M	James A Coulter	Nov	4 1907	W	Nov	4 1907	C-14	201
Smith Percy	Maud Alford	Feb	28 1898	-	Mar	5 1898	C-11	504
Smith Permelia F	Harvey Turpin	Sept	2 1867	-	Sept	5 1867	C-5	55
Smith Perry	Margret B Smith	May	11 1893	-	May	14 1893	C-10	559
Smith Phebe A	George W Medsker	Oct	19 1898	-	Oct	19 1898	C-11	584
Smith Phebe B	Asa P Draper	July	3 1861	-	July	3 1861	C-3	581
Smith Phebe C	Jesse B Quick	Dec	25 1855	-	Dec	27 1856	C-3	127
Smith Presley T	Mary A McCoy	Oct	14 1864	-	Oct	17 1864	C-4	267
Smith Preston	Amanda J Moore	Mar	25 1867	-	Mar	26 1867	C-5	19
Smith Rachel E	George Lowe	Jan	23 1873	-	Jan	23 1873	C-6	166
Smith Rachel J	George W Metzger	June	22 1896	-	June	22 1896	C-11	305
Smith Rebecca	William Neff	Oct	23 1878	-	Oct	30 1878	C-7	259
Smith Rebecca	William Mutchler	Dec	3 1913	W	Dec	3 1913	C-16	487
Smith Rebecca A	Frank P Smith	Feb	28 1903	-	Mar	1 1903	C-12	543
Smith Rebecca Ann	Paxton Tally	Oct	7 1871	-	Oct	7 1871	C-5	549
Smith Robert	Harriet Abbott	Mar	8 1854	-	Mar	9 1854	C-2	355
Smith Robert E	Verna E Kouns	Mar	23 1911	W	Mar	23 1911	C-15	489
Smith Robert E	Cornelia M Miller	July	30 1913	W	July	31 1913	C-16	392
Smith Robert H	Flora Purden	Aug	30 1882	-	Sept	1 1882	C-8	251
Smith Robert H	Lillie Cole	June	11 1898	-	June	12 1898	C-11	535

1-800-THE-OMNI

Smith Robert M	Jennie E Price	Aug	29	1888	-	Aug	29 1888	C-9 494
Smith Rosa M	John F Robey	Jan	3	1901	-	Jan	3 1901	C-12 278
Smith Roscoe C	Alta Walker	Jan	21	1920	W	Jan	21 1920	C-18 545
Smith Rose E	John E Bradley	Oct	2	1889	-	Oct	28 1889	C-10 60
Smith Rosell	Mary A Grader	Sept	5	1894	-	Sept	5 1894	C-11 84
Smith Rosetta	Abraham Lemasters	Sept	12	1882	-	Sept	12 1882	C-8 258
Smith Rosetta	John A Faulkner	May	29	1891	-	May	30 1891	C-10 297
Smith Ross	Amanda Klinger	Dec	24	1914	W	Dec	24 1914	C-17 135
Smith Roy E	Catharine Wilson	Jan	24	1912	W	Jan	24 1912	C-16 84
Smith Roy W D	Bessie E Dukes	Aug	24	1912	W	Aug	24 1912	C-16 193
Smith Rufus Jasper	Zora M McCoskey	Dec	23	1909	W	Dec	23 1909	C-15 228
Smith Ruth A	William A Sims	Dec	17	1912	W	Dec	18 1912	C-16 276
Smith Ruth B	William E Larsh	Aug	23	1919	W	Aug	23 1919	C-18 412
Smith Ruth K	William Boggess	Sept	14	1910	W	Sept	14 1910	C-15 384
Smith Sally	Elisha Bovee	Jan	25	1850	-	Jan	27 1850	C-2 178
Smith Sally Brown	Wesley Perkins	Jan	5	1849	-	Jan	6 1849	C-2 134
Smith Samantha	Jacob Shoemaker	Nov	8	1882	-	Nov	9 1882	C-8 269
Smith Samuel	Mariah Loney	Sept	6	1867	-	Sept	12 1867	C-5 57
Smith Samuel	Neoma Neese	Mar	31	1914	W	Mar	31 1914	C-17 7
Smith Sanford Sherman	Louie Jane Cox	Feb	12	1887	-	Feb	13 1887	C-9 291
Smith Sarah	Abner Bennett	Feb	2	1848	-	Feb	3 1848	C-2 96
Smith Sarah	Robert W Coolman	July	29	1850	-	Aug	1 1850	C-2 193
Smith Sarah	Allen Sheets	Mar	19	1855	-	Mar	22 1855	C-3 77
Smith Sarah	John W Lee	Dec	24	1867	-	Dec	25 1867	C-5 111
Smith Sarah	John Byroad	Sept	3	1884	-	Sept	3 1884	C-8 542
Smith Sarah A	William M Shaw	Nov	16	1871	-	---	-- ----	C-5 574
Smith Sarah A	William M Shaw	Nov	16	1871	-	Nov	16 1871	C-6 22
Smith Sarah E	Allen Bright	Oct	11	1854	-	Oct	15 1854	C-3 31
Smith Sarah E	Larkin W Grisham	Dec	3	1866	-	Dec	4 1866	C-4 576
Smith Sarah E	Joseph Sutton	Sept	23	1881	-	Sept	25 1881	C-8 125
Smith Sarah E	Benson Owen	Mar	19	1887	-	Mar	20 1887	C-9 307
Smith Sarah L	John Marsh	Oct	24	1860	-	Oct	25 1860	C-3 524
Smith Sarah L	Marion F Sherrell	Nov	21	1881	-	Nov	23 1881	C-8 156
Smith Sarah P	Argalous Bush	Jan	16	1873	-	Jan	28 1873	C-6 163
Smith Sarilda E	Nicholas N Davis	Feb	3	1873	-	Feb	3 1873	C-6 171
Smith Shelby	Narrisa Hardesty	Feb	3	1905	-	Feb	5 1905	C-13 201
Smith Sims	Mary F Utterback	Oct	13	1864	-	Oct	13 1864	C-4 267
Smith Sophronia V	William L Harlos	Dec	21	1910	W	Dec	21 1910	C-15 447
Smith Squire N	Martha J Webb	Jan	25	1862	-	Jan	26 1862	C-3 182
Smith Susan	Samuel Vail	Mar	16	1863	-	Mar	19 1863	C-4 132
Smith Susan	Allen A Crose	Oct	25	1890	-	Oct	26 1890	C-10 208
Smith Susie Z	Dollie Brandenburg	Dec	30	1905	-	Dec	30 1905	C-13 300
Smith Thomas	Lydia J Vancaton	Sept	13	1866	-	Sept	13 1866	C-4 522
Smith Thomas	Deborah Barker	Aprl	20	1870	-	Aprl	al 1870	C-5 374
Smith Thomas	Celia Smith	Dec	22	1887	-	Dec	22 1887	C-9 414

1-800-THE-OMNI

Smith Thomas E	Clara P Moore	June 26 1869	-	June 27 1869	C-10	22
Smith Thomas E	Mary E Joseph	Jan 8 1907	-	Jan 8 1907	C-13	422
Smith Thomas F	Mecia A Parker	Oct 11 1873	-	Oct 11 1873	C-6	261
Smith Thomas F	Leota Keeney	Aprl 4 1908	W	Aprl 5 1908	C-14	374
Smith Thomas J	Emma Dell Girt	Aug 8 1896	-	Aug 9 1896	C-11	317
Smith Thompson	Frances Crane	Aprl 15 1871	-	Aprl 15 1871	C-5	496
Smith Tilman H	Tilathy Chambers	Dec 27 1864	-	Dec 29 1864	C-4	298
Smith Tilman K	Estella Graybill	May 4 1895	-	May 4 1895	C-11	235
Smith Ulysses S	Laura A Long	Jan 1 1889	-	Jan 2 1889	C-9	549
Smith Urale	Ota Cornett	Sept 3 1896	-	Sept 3 1896	C-11	323
Smith Venia	Russell Lemon	Nov 30 1914	W	Nov 30 1914	C-17	116
Smith Vercy E	Harley C Shelly	June 24 1905	-	June 24 1905	C-13	241
Smith Viola	Jerry Gibson	Dec 10 1890	-	Dec 11 1890	C-10	225
Smith W M George	Mary Bristow	Feb 24 1852	-	Feb 24 1852	C-2	253
Smith Walter E	Nova I Joseph	Dec 8 1913	W	Dec 8 1913	C-16	444
Smith Walter H	Artie Rogers	Feb 16 1907	-	Feb 16 1907	C-13	437
Smith Walter S	Serepter M Finch	Nov 7 1896	-	Nov 8 1896	C-11	348
Smith Walter S	Jessie Roseboom	Dec 7 1904	-	Dec 7 1904	C-13	176
Smith Warren J	Henrietta Smith	Feb 13 1872	-	Feb 14 1872	C-6	31
Smith Warren J	Laura Ponnington	Aug 11 1894	-	Aug 12 1894	C-11	74
Smith Warren J	Ida M Walker	Mar 2 1895	-	Mar 3 1895	C-1	151
Smith Wendell Rush	Vora Pauline Stark	Sept 4 1915	W	Sept 5 1915	C-17	244
Smith Wiley A	Allie Lee Houk	June 6 1910	W	June 6 1910	C-15	323
Smith Willard A	Estella M Conrad	Oct 17 1903	-	Oct 21 1903	C-13	34
Smith William	Anna C Goleanor	Feb 27 1849	-	Mar 1 1849	C-2	138
Smith William	Polly A Reader	Mar 15 1876	-	Mar 16 1876	C-6	600
Smith William	Amanda F Everman	Sept 8 1888	-	Sept 8 1888	C-9	498
Smith William	Florence May Smith	Nov 23 1896	-	Nov 24 1896	C-11	352
Smith William	Lucy Lindsey	July 1 1899	-	July 2 1899	C-12	81
Smith William A	Belle Stucky	Aprl 8 1885	-	Aprl 8 1885	C-9	36
Smith William A	Ardesa A Marklin	Nov 10 1894	-	Nov 10 1894	C-11	109
Smith William E	Cenie Dotie	Oct 16 1886	-	Oct 17 1886	C-9	238
Smith William E	Martha E Gibson	July 28 1888	-	July 28 1888	C-9	483
Smith William Earl	Cloa Alice Neal	Aug 26 1918	W	Aug 26 1918	C-18	231
Smith William H	Elizabeth Meenache	May 7 1863	-	May 8 1863	C-4	146
Smith William H	Viola King	July 14 1883	-	July 14 1883	C-8	389
Smith William H	Phooba A Reagon	Aprl 12 1895	-	Aprl 12 1895	C-11	163
Smith William H	Iva Bogen	Aprl 18 1902	-	Aprl 18 1902	C-12	456
Smith William I	Emma Scofield	Aprl 6 1886	-	Aprl 6 1886	C-9	179
Smith William J	Susan Holton	Sept 29 1863	-	Oct 1 1863	C-4	172
Smith William J	Annie E Hartman	Oct 27 1863	-	Oct 28 1863	C-8	439
Smith William J	Eliza J Horton	Dec 20 1899	-	Dec 21 1899	C-12	143
Smith William N	Emma E Rose	Dec 2 1899	-	Dec 3 1899	C-12	138
Smith William S	Louisa Constable	Oct 19 1859	-	Oct 20 1859	C-3	440
Smith William S	Louisa Shaw	Dec 29 1862	-	Dec 30 1862	C-4	107

Sheffield

~~Walter Smith had Lawrence as husband Dr Shane Layfield~~

Smith William S	Sallie C Williams	Mar	15	1866	-	Mar	15	1866	C-4 456
Smith William S	Emma Edlin	Mar	12	1879	-	Mar	13	1879	C-7 328
Smith William S	Edna W Grimes	Aprl	29	1891	-	Aprl	30	1891	C-10 290
Smith William Stephen	Mary Dickerson	May	9	1860	-	May	16	1860	C-3 490
Smith William T	Mary Jane Bowers	June	8	1858	-	June	10	1858	C-3 331
Smith Willis	Lydie E Dickerson	May	18	1916	W	May	18	1916	C-17 401
Smith Wilson T	Lillie A Wilson	Mar	23	1888	-	Mar	27	1888	C-9 451
Smith Winfeild S	Elizabeth Landers	Nov	15	1893	-	Nov	15	1893	C-10 616
Smith Zerilda E	Jesse Beaman	Aug	19	1863	-	Aug	20	1863	C-4 161
Smith Zora	Charles E Jackson	Oct	21	1891	-	Oct	21	1891	C-10 349
Smith Zora	Lawrence Ross	Oct	1	1907	W	Oct	1	1907	C-14 139
Smithson Geneva	Thomas L Bradshaw	Dec	24	1912	W	Dec	24	1912	C-16 288
Smithson Sarah M	Herman R Whitehead	Oct	11	1919	W	Oct	12	1919	C-18 452
Smoat Sarah E	Aaron O Sparkes	Oct	23	1873	-	Oct	26	1873	C-6 266
Smock Abraham	Elizabeth J Bates	Nov	11	1872	-	Nov	11	1872	C-6 131
Smock Abraham S	Sarah E Flint	Oct	19	1855	-	Oct	21	1855	C-3 117
Smock Alva	Ollie Smith	Mar	13	1895	-	Mar	13	1895	C-11 154
Smock Anna E	William R Sellers	Aug	22	1894	-	Aug	26	1894	C-11 79
Smock Christena	George W Haley	Aprl	7	1882	-	Aprl	9	1882	C-8 212
Smock David A	Anna Myrtle Riner	Mar	10	1910	W	Mar	10	1910	C-15 273
Smock Harriett	James A Smock	Dec	31	1888	-	Jan	1	1889	C-9 548
Smock Hazel	Ashio Caldwell	Oct	8	1910	W	Oct	8	1910	C-15 404
Smock Jacob	Martha J Irwin	Aprl	11	1857	-	Aprl	16	1857	C-3 241
Smock James A	Harriett A Smock	Dec	31	1888	-	Jan	1	1889	C-9 548
Smock James W	Elizabeth C Davis	Feb	19	1859	-	Feb	20	1859	C-3 389
Smock John	Elizabeth Johnson	Sept	9	1880	-	Sept	9	1880	C-7 551
Smock Lawrence	Elsie Hill	Aug	12	1911	W	Aug	12	1911	C-15 558
Smock Martha Jane	Andrew W Strain	Oct	8	1863	-	Oct	13	1863	C-4 174
Smock Mary Ann	Richard N Street	Sept	12	1863	-	Sept	15	1863	C-4 168
Smock Mary D	John T Beck	Nov	16	1888	-	Nov	22	1888	C-9 530
Smock Nancy J	Isaac E Smith	Sept	28	1859	-	Sept	29	1859	C-3 430
Smock Peter	Betsy Hamilton	Dec	31	1849	-	Jan	1	1850	C-2 174
Smock Rachel	George W White	Nov	1	1864	-	Nov	8	1864	C-4 276
Smock Ruth	Pleasant Johnson	Dec	30	1909	W	Dec	30	1909	C-15 238
Smock Thomas M	Zerelda Clements	Aprl	23	1855	-	Aprl	23	1855	C-3 82
Smock Vessie P	Fred Cooper	Mar	6	1909	W	Mar	6	1909	C-15 80
Smoot Nannie	Calvin Tinkey	Oct	8	1874	-	Oct	8	1874	C-6 398
Smurr Lulu P	John E Morand	May	13	1888	-	May	13	1888	C-9 448
Smyth Virginia	Benjamin Pauley	June	2	1852	-	June	3	1852	C-2 266
Smythe Aura M	Wallace O McKerns	Dec	18	1886	-	Dec	19	1886	C-9 265
Smythe Ezra	Nannie E Smythe	---	--	----	-	---	--	----	C-16 132
Smythe Harold A	Josie Helen Herod	Oct	3	1908	W	Oct	3	1908	C-14 550
Smythe Nannie E	Ezra Smythe	---	--	----	-	---	--	----	C-16 132
Snavely Catharine P	William Uhler	Feb	24	1865	-	Mar	2	1865	C-4 323
Snavely Elizabeth	Levi Uhler	Dec	14	1858	-	Dec	15	1858	C-3 375

Microfilm 1900 Census Tippecanoe Co.

George Boothroyd Sr. Was living with a daughter.

Sarah Catherine Boothroyd Biddle and Joseph Biddle removed their family from Lafayette Ind. Tippecanoe Co. to Greenhill, Indiana, (earlier name was Milford) in 1899. (about) lived their remaing lives. Buried in the Davis cemetary, Greenhill. Oliver George buried at Davis cemetary, Greenhill. Lemuel, Joseh father, his mother Anna Eldrige Biddle, both buried in the Greenbush Cemetary, Lafayette, Indiana.

Oliver George removed his family to Attica, Ind. Wife Mae juanita Williams was born in Independence. Her parents were Elmer williams his wife was Rose (Southard) williams. ~~I think they both were~~ born in Independence. Warren Co.

→ Born in Benton Co. Ind. - Family Bd.

Spanish American War

Co. G. Louis G. Boothroyd--Delphi, Ind.--April 26--Transfused to Bond June 14, 1898 d. Sept. 19, 1898.

Battle at Laurel Hill onthe loth of July 1861 Bro. of George

Dyson Boothroyd, of Company A, from Carroll County, was wounded and died on the 13th, the first offering in sacrifice for the country's defense tendered by this county. Boothroyd Post No. 31 G. A. R. at Delphi named in his honour.

Harry Boothroyd married Ollie Landis, dau. of George Landis and Margaret (Messerly) Landis, natives of the Old Dominion state. Ollie and Harry Boothroyd of Monticello, Ind.. Landis are natives of the Shenandoah valley of Virginia. Landis came to Indiana about 1895.

Ellen was in Tippecanoe C. Ind. in the 1900 Census staying with younger brother George and Bessie, wife.

Cornelia was in Tippecanoe Co. Ind. in 1900 Census both dau. married George Miller, M.R. 17-pg 301

George Boothroyd and wife Bessie later moved to Attica, Ind.

Peter Boothroyd later moved to Otterbein, Ind. M. Ida. M. Vick

These last three are children of George and Lavina Smith, Boothroyd.

Children were: Ellen b. 1857, Peter William, b. Sept. 11, 1859 Laf. Sarah Catherine b. 1862, Cornelia b. 1863, Mary b. 1867, Rosanna b. 1865, and George Jr. b. 1870. Mary married Henry Fox. Rosanna married Carey B. Birch.

Sarah Catherine Boothroyd married Joseph Biddle and are the parents of my father, Oliver George Biddle b. Lafayette, Indiana, Tippecanoe Co. His father, Joseph Biddle was also born in Lafayette, Indiana. Joseph Biddle's father Lemuel Biddle, born in Penn. Lemuel's father was Dr. William George Biddle born in New Jersey, and was a dentist in Lafayette from 1850 to ?

Oliver George married Mae Juanita Williams ---my parents--
(Beulah Irene Biddle Patnaude)

Lemuel Biddle married Anna Eldridge b.in Ky. F.Maryland M.Maryland

William George married Sarah Underwood b. in Penn. F. ? M. ?

1900 Microfilm Tippecanoe Co.

Biddle, Lemuel-Head- b. Feb. 1824-76 yrs. m. 49 yrs. b. Penn. F. N. J. M. Penn. (Lemuel--painter)
Anna--wife-b. Sept 1838-61- #ch-4-#living 3 b. Ky. F. Maryland M. Maryland.
Charles H. son--b. Feb. 1866--34-single--b. Ind. F. Penn M. Ky.

1622 Purdue Street

Boothroyd, George--Head--B. Dec. 1870--29 yrs. m.5yrs--no ch. b. Ind. F. Eng, M. Ind. (laundry man)
Bessie--wife--b. Feb. 1877--23 yrs. b. Ind. F. Penn. M. Ohio
Ellen--sister--(Boothroyd) b. May 1857--43 yrs.-single-- b. Ind. F. Eng. M. Ind.--dressmaker
Fairfield Twp.

1008/13/10 Salem St.

SMIGA (Continued)
George Thomas 348
Nathan Alan 348
Nicholas Paul 348
SMIKINS
Mary Suzanne 328
SMILEY
Emily 437
Mary Jane 435, 440, 451, 452
Walter 440
SMISKO
Joseph 352
Mary Elizabeth 352
SMITH
Abby Elizabeth 606
Abner 574
Abraham 154, 234, 252
Abraham Weidmann 68
Admonia 253
Agnes Marie Kruise 576, 588
Al 310
Alexander M 266
Alice Rozella 467, 509
Alicia Lynn 402
Alma Iva 234
Alma May 267
Alvin Isaac 234
Amanda 450
Amy Noel 310
Amy Studebaker 64, 322
Anita 504
Anna Marie 339
Anna Mary 468
Arch H 464
Archie Lester 518
Arlie 583
Artemus 85, 124, 154
Artur L 594
Barbara 290
Becky 261
Bennett Lawson 200
Bertha 318
Betty 161
Betty Elaine 261, 309, 368
Beverly Jean 154, 288, 343
Billy Jack 364
Bobby Raymond 467
Bradley Allen 147
Brand 594
Brian 99
Brian John 606
Brian Taylor 649
Cammy 314
Candice Ashley 147
Carol Jo 506, 537
Catharine 443
Catherine Jill 343
Charles A 250
Charles Abner 568, 574, 583, 584
Charles Kiefer 584
Charles Montague 293
Charles Montague Jr 125, 293
Charles Raymond 574, 583
Charlotte Gene 464, 502
Chester Lloyd 120, 267
Christine Elaine 605
Christopher Bookter 407
Christopher Eugene 407
Christopher John 355
Cinddy Ann 649
Clarence E 151
Clarence Eugene 464, 502
Clarence Richard 230, 250, 279
Claude 407
Claude Elbert 178, 639
Constance Fay 262
Craig 269
Craig Hillary 349
Cyntha T 348
Cynthia 154
Cynthia Lynn 288, 343
Dale Claude 136, 184
Daniel 407
Daniel Lee 234, 289
Danny R 154, 343
Darrell F 161
David Earl 252
David Eugene 619
David T 310
Dean Stanley 245, 266
Debbie 516
Dollie 661
Donald Forrest 120, 267
Donald Taylor 648, 649
Donna Ann 342
Dorothy Rose 288
Dorr Milton 574, 584, 603
Dunham 213
Dwight Lynn 517
Earl Van Buren 154
Eddie 490
Eddie Myrle 649
Edith Anice 288
Edna Alice 287, 342
Edna Ethel 274
Edna Lucille 358
Edward 215
Edwin Farwell 297
Edwin Farwell Jr 254, 297, 355
Elaine 475, 518
Eli 445, 467, 509
Elizabeth 154, 163, 407, 583, 603, 628
Elizabeth Jane 288
Elsie Armettie 234
Elva Mae 409
Elverene 136
Estelle 282
Ethel Marie 510
Eugene Leroy 574, 583, 603, 648
Eugene Leroy Jr 583, 603
Eugene V 407
Eva Margaret 252, 344
Everett 537
Evertt 297
Frances 647
Franklin L 262
Franklin Leon 118, 262, 311
Franklin Leon Jr 311
Frederick 249
Gail 593, 621
Gary S 306, 364
George 605, 606
George Abner 574, 583
George Artemus 287
George Douglas 141, 583, 603
George L 407
George Milligan 513
Gerald Wayne 648, 649
Gerald Wayne Jr 649
Geraldine May 179
Gertrude 109, 408
Glenn 263, 313
Gloria Ilene 471, 513
Grace 530
Granville Norman 584
Gregory 407
Gretchen Elizabeth 633
Harold 230, 249, 278
Harry 474, 517
Harry Guy 574
Harry Merle Jr 178
Hazel 161
Heather Lynn 633
Heather Marie 546
Henry Abraham 234, 252, 289
Herbert 147
Hoadley M 257, 303
Howard Logan 287
Ida Mae 443
Ida Margaret 234, 336
Ida May 583, 603
Ira Adolphus 287
Ira Willis 648, 649
Isaac 424
J Fred 248, 275, 318
Jack 322
Jacob 154, 211, 234, 442
Jacob Eugene 287
James Dale 608, 634
James E 311
James Edward 467
James Gregory 339
James Isaiah 339
James Kyle 634
James Olen 467
James Walter 297, 355
Janet Juanita 649
Jarman C 265
Jeanette Viola 467
Jeanne 380
Jennie Matha 282, 329
Jennifer Gay 295
Jessica Ann 343
Jimmy 634
Jimmy Joe Dale 634
John Edwin 297, 355
John F 275
John Jacob 234, 288
John Leslie 287, 342
John Leslie Jr 342
Jonpaul Christian 633
Joseph 678
Joseph James 287
Judith Dianne 262
Julia 166
Karen Lee 296
Karen Marguerite 297, 355
Karen Ruth 178, 639

Karl Edward 183, 605
Karla Kaye 605
Kelli Suzan 364
Kenneth Bryan 118, 310
Kenneth F 298
Kenneth L 262, 311
Kenneth Ted 262
Kevin Lee 262
Kevin Randall 649
Kimberley 262
Kimberly Sayers 349
Kimothy Lyn 649
Koree Christine 606
Laura 616
Lawrence Joseph 579, 594
Lillie Mae 502
Lincoln Frederick 119
Linda Lee 594
Lisa Gail 279, 322
Lois Mercedes 329
Lorene Angeline 249, 278
Louella 262, 311
Louise 437, 442, 456
Lydia 258
Mabel Ruth 279, 322, 323
Mamie Alice 343
Marcia Mae 343
Marilyn 280
Marjorie 255
Marjorie Myrl 605, 633
Mark Edward 531, 546
Marlin Berkey 129
Marlyn Kay 493
Martha 211, 235
Martha Belle 234, 289
Martha Ellen 456
Martha Louise 250, 279
Martina Emily 183, 606
Marvin 474, 517
Marvin Dorr 584
Mary 656
Mary Alice 234, 289
Mary Augusta 583, 603, 629
Mary Mason 275, 318
Mary Temple 464, 502
Maryanna Marie 287
Matilda Caroline 229, 244, 266
Max 269
Maxine 254, 297, 355
Melissa 471, 513
Michael Alan 649
Michael Lynn 407
Mildred Rhoda 583, 603
Milton Dorr 583, 603
Molly Bee 269
Mrs James A 552
Myrle Willis 141, 648, 649
Nancy 518
Nancy Jane 287
Ned Browning 513
Nicole Hillary 349
Nicole M 594
Olive O'Della 619
Pam 366
Philip 154
Philip Duane 407
Phillip James 649
Phyllis Jeanette 183, 606, 633
Raymond 261, 309
Rebecca June 287
Reuben Lewis 154, 287, 342
Richard 261
Richard E 343
Richard J 594
Richard Lee 310
Richard Lynn 123
Richard Nicholas 250, 279
Rick Allen 262
Rick L 594
Robert L 383, 402
Robert Lee 342
Robert Louis 261
Robert Studebaker 123
Robin 261
Roger 594
Roger Denis 625, 645
Roland 295
Ronald Duane 411
Ronald Duane Jr 409, 411
Rosanna Marie 606
Rosie 333
Ross Wilbert 123
Ruby Jeanette 310
Ruthelyn 252, 289
Sam 517
Samuel 244
Samuel Hynes 124, 288, 343
Sandra Brown 584, 604, 629
Sandra Lee 584, 603
Sandra Lu Verna 602
Sean Stephen 343
Sharon Elaine 160
Sheila Jane 591, 619
Sherie 407
Sherryl 269
Shirley Jane 289
Stacy Bookter 407
Steffanie Jo 349
Stephani Ann 633
Stephen 407
Stephen L 343
Steven L 154
Susan Kathleen 649, 650
Sylvia Roberta 467, 509
Tammy Kay 262
Tanya Marie 349
Terry Lynn 649
Thomas 282
Thomas B 374
Thomas Chester 633
Thomas Edward 252
Thomas J 605, 633
Thurman 257
Thurman H 303
Timothy 407
Timothy Alan 407
Timothy J 262
Trevor Garth 364
Van Buren 255
Velma Catherine 267
Vicki Diane 407
Virgil Arthur 443
Virginia 147
Wayne A 297
Wendell Edwin 464
William B 490
William Edward 605
William Henry 279
Willis Earl 140, 574, 583, 603
Wilma Jean 345
_____255
SMITLEY
Douglas Paul 591, 618
Lincoln 591
Pamela Marie 591, 619
Raymond Franklin 578, 591, 619
Raymond Franklin Jr 137, 591, 619
Russell Leroy 591
SMOCK
Arthur Nelson 542
Dustin Pepper 181
Jason Arthur 542
Jon 181
Kevin Wayne 523, 542
SMOKOVICH
Ann 324
SMOOT
Martha Yager 174
SMYSER
Mary Ellen 512
SNAPP
Martha 460
Ronald Charles 139
SNAVELY
Elizabeth 270
Samuel H 181
SNEAD
Lynne 609
SNEDDEN
Thelma Humphrey 552
SNELL
Amos 436
Bertha 298
Dale G 258
Ellen Jane 565
Enoch 436
Jacob Truman 164
John 436
Joseph 436
Lydia 436
Mary E 103
Mary Jane 166
Melissa 436
Minerva 436
Sarah Jane 436
SNEP
Hannah 219
SNIDER
Abraham 677, 678
Angela Marie 666
Ann 678
Calvin Woodrow 677
Catherine 678
Charlotte 678
Charlotte Lee 265, 316, 373
Christian 678, 679
Curtis Dale 665
Cynthia Louise 316, 373

Smith The most common of all surnames as it was applied to artificers in wood as well as metal in fact to all mechanical workers, hence its great frequency. among the ccxx Highlands of Scotland the smith ranked third in dignity to the Chief from his skill in fabricating military weapons and his dexterity in stealing ccxxi — thence to ether.

them. In Wales there were three sciences which a tenant could not teach his son without the consent of his lord, *Scholarship, Bardism* and *Smithcraft*. The latter was one of the liberal sciences and the term was more comprehensive; different branches of knowledge were united in the profession which are now practiced separately, such as raising the ore, converting it into metal, etc.

ABIEZER or ABRAHAM, freeman, Charlestown, Mass., 1677.

ABRAHAM, householder, Charlestown, Mass., 1658.

ABRAHAM, married, Middletown, Conn., 1678.

ABRAHAM, on record, Cambridge, Mass., 1676.

ARTHUR, resident Hartford, Conn., 1640.

ARTHUR, inhabitant Hartford, Conn., 1684.

ASAHEL, at Dedham, Mass., 1642.

BATHOLOMEW, resident Dover, N. H., 1640.

BENJAMIN, one of the first hundred admitted Providence, R. I., 1645.

BENJAMIN, b. Eng., 1612, freeman Lynn, Mass., 1641.

BENJAMIN, living Boston, Mass., 1650.

BENJAMIN, came to Providence, R. I., 1660.

BENJAMIN, resident Salisbury, Mass., 1685.

CHRISTOPHER, freeman, Dedham, Mass., 1643.

CHRISTOPHER, resident Providence, R. I., 1655.

DANIEL, died Watertown, Mass., July 14, 1660.

DANIEL, resident, Rehoboth, Mass., 1650.

DANIEL, householder, Charlestown, Mass., 1678.

DELIVERANCE, resident, Dartmouth, Mass., 1686.

EDWARD, inhabitant Weymouth, Mass., before 1642, removed Rehoboth, Mass., freeman, Newport, R. I., 1655.

EDWARD, took oath of allegiance, Providence, R. I., 1668.

EDWARD, resident Boston, Mass., 1655.

EDWARD, freeman, New London, Conn., 1669.

EDWARD, married Exeter, N. H., 1669.

ELIEZER, resident Dartmouth, Mass., 1686.

ELISHA, at Warwick or Newport, R. I., 1677.

FRANCIS, freeman, Watertown, Mass., 1637.

FRANCIS, cardmaker, freeman, Roxbury, Mass., 1631.

FRANCIS, freeman, Hingham, Mass., 1635, removed Taunton, Mass.

GEORGE, granted land Salem, Mass., 1635, removed Ipswich, Mass., 1648.

GEORGE, b. Hertfordshire, Eng., freeman, New Haven, Conn., 1639-47.

GEORGE, tailor, came from Salisbury, Eng., to N. E. 1635, removed Dover, N. H., 1645.

GILES, resident Hartford, Conn., 1639, removed Fairfield, Conn., 1651, where he died 1669.

HENRY, first minister Wethersfield, Conn., b. near Norfolk, Eng., 1588, came in Winthrop's fleet, settled Dorchester, Mass., removed to Wethersfield, Conn., 1635, removed Springfield, Mass., 1636.

HENRY, of Harpham Hall, near Hingham, Eng., came to N. E., 1638, settling at Hingham, Mass., removed Rehoboth, Mass., 1643, where he died 1649.

HENRY, husbandman, b. Eng., 1607, came from New Buckenham, county of Norfolk, to Dedham, Mass., 1637, among the first settlers Medfield, Mass.

HENRY, resident Boston, Mass., 1652.

HENRY, inhabitant Rowley, Mass., 1656.

HENRY, b. Eng., 1619, settled Stamford, Conn., 1641, died 1687.

HENRY, married, Cambridge, Mass., 1673.

HEZEKIAH, resident Dartmouth, Mass., 1686.

HUGH, freeman, Rowley, Mass., 1642.

ISRAEL, carpenter, Boston, Mass., 1672.

JAMES, granted land Gloucester, Mass., 1642, removed to Salem, Mass., 1648, where he died 1661.

JAMES, shipmaster, admitted church Boston, Mass., 1644.

JAMES, died Rehoboth, Mass., 1653.

JAMES, located Weymouth, Mass., before 1639.

JAMES, resident Danvers, Mass., 1692.

JEREMIAH, married Eastham, Mass., 1678

JOHN, came from Devonshire, Eng., to Dorchester, Mass., 1630.

JOHN, b. Eng., 1595, at Salem, Mass., 1631, removed Providence, R. I., 1635, later to Warwick, R. I.

JOHN, freeman, Watertown, Mass., 1636.

JOHN, one of first purchasers Taunton, Mass., 1637.

JOHN, at Plymouth, Mass., 1643, one first settlers Eastham, Mass.

JOHN, freeman, Weymouth, Mass., 1637.

JOHN, tailor, admitted church Boston, Mass., 1639, will probated June 13, 1674.

JOHN, miller, resident Newport, R. I., 1639.

JOHN, joined the church Barnstable, Mass., 1640.

JOHN, resident Lynn, Mass., removed Reading, Mass.

JOHN, inhabitant Sudbury, Mass., 1647.

JOHN, blacksmith at Guilford, Conn., 1643.

JOHN, ship carpenter, at Charlestown, Mass., before 1656.

JOHN, surveyor, called John the Mason, settled Providence, R. I., lived Warwick, R. I., 1657.

JOHN, resident Dedham, Mass., 1644.

JOHN, located Milford, Conn., 1640, one ten owners, of Derby, Conn.

JOHN, settled Hampton, N. H.. 1644.

JOHN, came to Dorchester, Mass., 1635.

JOHN, freeman, Hingham, Mass., 1647.

JOHN, called Jamaica John, died Providence, R. I., about 1685.

JOHN, resident Taunton, Mass., 1663.

JOHN, tailor, living Salem, Mass., 1659.

JOHN, Mason, inhabitant Salem, Mass., 1671.

JOHN, called Nailor Smith, resided Boston, Mass., 1653, removed New London, Conn., 1658, died Oct. 4, 1670.

JOHN, resident, Dedham, Mass., 1661.

JOHN, married, Eastham, Mass., 1667.

JOHN, married, Eastham, Mass., 1668.

JOHN, mason, living Boston, Mass., 1678.

JOHN, tailor, took oath of allegiance, Hampton, N. H., 1678.

JOHN, cooper, took oath of allegiance, Hampton, N. H., 1678.

JOHN, bricklayer, married Boston, Mass., 1671.

JOHN, mason, householder, Charlestown, Mass., 1678.

JOHN, resident, Newport, R. I., 1678.

JOHN, living Dartmouth, Mass., 1686.

JOHN, tanner, resident Cambridge or Newton, Mass., before 1676.

JOHN, living Gloucester, Mass., 1689.

JOHN, married Salem, Mass., 1689.

JONATHAN, took oath of allegiance, Exeter, N. H., 1677.

JOSEPH, freeman, Wethersfield, Conn., 1657.

JOSEPH, brother of Christopher, married Hartford, Conn., 1656.

JOSEPH, resident Norwalk, Conn., 1675.

JOSEPH, took oath of allegiance, Hampton, N. H., 1678.

JOSEPH, proprietor New Haven, Conn., 1685.

JOSEPH, resident Dartmouth, Mass., 1686.

JOSEPH, married Barnstable, Mass., 1689.

JOSEPH, minister, married Middletown, Conn., 1698.

JOSHUA, resident Weymouth, Mass., 1668.

JOSIAH, living Taunton, Mass., 1687.

LESTER, b. Eng., 1632, came Boston, Mass., 1656.

Martin, took oath of allegiance, Northampton, Mass., 1679.

MATTHEW, cordwainer, came from Sandwich, county of Kent, Eng., to Charlestown, Mass., 1637.

MATTHEW, swore oath of fidelity Watertown, Mass., 1652.

MICHAEL, living in Malden side of Charlestown, Mass., 1644.

MORRIS, married Gloucester, Mass., 1681.

NATHANIEL, householder, Charlestown, Mass., 1658.

NATHANIEL, married Haverhill, Mass., 1663.

NATHANIEL, living Weymouth, Mass., 1679.

NATHANIEL, took oath of allegiance, Hampton, N. H., 1678.

NATHANIEL, married Hartford, Conn., 1686.

NEHEMIAH, weaver, b. Eng., about 1605, shepherd New Haven, Conn., 1644, removed New London, 1660, thence to Norwich, Conn., 1669, died 1686, known as Shepperd Smith.

NICHOLAS, married Milford, Conn., 1664.

PELATIAH, freeman, Malden, Mass., 1680.

RALPH, clergyman, came to N. E. 1629, resided Manchester, Salem, Mass., New London, Conn., early settler Eastham, Mass., died Boston, Mass., March 1, 1661.

RALPH, came from Hingham, county of Norfolk, England, to Hingham, Mass., 1635, removed Eastham, Mass.

RICHARD, came from Gloucestershire, Eng., one first purchasers Taunton, Mass., 1638, removed Providence, R. I.

Eldred - the name of several Saxon kings
From Saxon signifing all reverent fear.
John - an inhabitant of Hampton N. H. 1640.
Sgt. Samuel - b. Eng. 1620. a res. of Cambridge
Mass, 1646. afterwards at Medford & Chelsea, Mass,
later Kingstown, R. I. 1668 at Wickford R. I.
Thomas, ship carpenter was a res. of
Boston, Mass. 1670.
Eldridge - The family of Scotch origin
James an inhabitant of Stonington Conn. 1670
Nathaniel, resides at Windsor, Conn. 1642.
Robert settled at Yarmouth, Mass 1657.
Samuel brother of the preceding was of
Cambridge, Mass removed to Stonington
Mass. 1670.
William brother of the preceding settled
at Yarmouth Mass. 1657

All this info

All from Directory of the Ancestral
Heads of New England Families.
1620-1700 by Holmes - Gen Ref.
974 H735d.

(1)

Beadle, Bedel or Beedle

Robert was at Wethersfield Conn. removed
to New London, Conn 1648

Finished on - Eldridge Jack

Smith Noah V	Ruth Conder	Oct 5 1860 W	Jan 23 1911	13	204
Smith Nora A	Thomas G Ferguson		June 4 1903	8	408
Smith Nora J	Jesse L Walker		Feb 9 1896	9	96
Smith Nora J	Jesse L Walker		Feb 9 1896	9	96
Smith Nora J	John H Morris		Oct 21 1903	10	333
Smith Ola	Beaty Randall		Dec 21 1893	9	396
Smith Ola A	Henry Balmr	Dec 19 1875 W	Aug 21 1907	11	552
Smith Ollie	Samuel Chambers	July 13 1884 W	Mar 2 1911	13	235
Smith Oma	Roy Eads	May 14 1897 W	June 14 1916	15	496
Smith Onete	Otto G Robinson	Nov 15 1899 W	May 10 1916	15	461
Smith Oscar	Ethel Neal	July 31 1881 W	Oct 11 1911	13	383
Smith Oscar L	Mable Anderson		Sept 27 1903	10	232
Smith Parker	Beryl Sharp	Feb 20 1894 W	Dec 23 1915	15	544
Smith Pearl	Robert S McElhinney	Oct 9 1887 -	Aug 4 1915	15	259
Smith Pearl	William E Saro	June 28 1889 W	Aug 23 1916	15	553
Smith Pearl M	Fred Elliott	May 24 1889 W	Nov 1 1905	11	122
Smith Pearl M	Edwin S East	Mar 26 1894 W-	Dec 9 1915	15	351
Smith Perry	Nancy J Sholburn		June 10 1904	7	204
Smith Perry	Ruth E Glasscoe	May 31 1882 W	Oct 27 1905	11	117
Smith Peter C	Mary A Prall		Mar 12 1874	5	607
Smith Philip H	Mary P Barrow		Apri 18 1905	7	275
Smith Raymond	Emma Worley	Dec 28 1883 W	Nov 15 1906	11	370
Smith Rebecca	Peter Abel		Nov 13 1855	3	208
Smith Rebecca	Milton G Edds		Nov 10 1859	4	11
Smith Ren C	Crissy J Hunter		Ma r 29 1866	4	439
Smith Retta L	Morton T Stout		Dec 18 1907	7	500
Smith Robert	Nancy Smith		Nov 21 1855	3	210
Smith Robert H	Eliz O Long		Sept 17 1851	4	139
Smith Ruth	Claude L Lindley	July 16 1893 W	Dec 30 1920	17	409
Smith Ruth C	Shelton Gentry	Jan 30 1890 W	Sept 25 1912	14	46
Smith Ruth E	George E Teter	Oct 23 1887 W	Sept 2 1908	12	204
Smith Ruth V	Everette E Corlette	July 16 1893 W	Apri 11 1915	16	585
Smith Sally F	John Williams		Sept 4 1862	4	197
Smith Samantha	Henry H Edds		Dec 14 1873	5	479
Smith Samuel E	Martha J Rogers		May 6 1891	8	223
Smith Samuel S	Mamie A Craig		Mar 9 1887	7	431
Smith Samuel T	Ella Cathcart		June 25 1873	5	449
Smith Samuel T	Delia Carson	July 7 1883 W	Feb 29 1920	17	245
Smith Saphona M	John L Smith		May 17 1899	9	432
Smith Sarah	Evan Cain		Aug 16 1855	3	194
Smith Sarah	A J Hopkins		Apri 24 1858	3	383
Smith Sarah	Thomas Hanley		Sept 30 1888	7	558
Smith Sarah A	Jass Simmon		Feb 20 1868	5	48
Smith Sarah C	Henry Wolbert			4	403
Smith Sarah E	Benjamin H Whisenhand		Dec 26 1858	3	424

Monroe County Marriage Record -1853-1920

Smith Sarah E	Winter Z Judah				Jan	22 1903	7	92
Smith Sarah E	Jas L Sample	Mar	19 1880	W	June	12 1913	15	212
Smith Sarah H	Moses H Mayfield				Dec	28 1853	3	69
Smith Sarah M	John M Faris				Sept	13 1864	4	298
Smith Sarah M	Willis H Cox				Mar	19 1871	5	279
Smith Sidney	Jane Tatum				Mar	25 1909	5	127
Smith Silas W	Eliza Bales				Sept	16 1856	3	259
Smith Staco E	Altha Meadows	Nov	1 1894	W	Dec	23 1916	16	60
Smith Stella	Yager Bruce				Oct	24 1895	9	63
Smith Stephen	Stella Hawkins				Jan	5 1896	9	93
Smith Stephen D	Mamie Roseberry				Mar	9 1879	6	350
Smith Surolda J	Francis M Graves				Aug	16 1893	9	44
Smith Susan	Alexander Hughes				Dec	25 1879	6	419
Smith Susan M	Noah N Owsley				Dec	27 1855	3	215
Smith Susanna	Thomas Judah				Mar	4 1869	5	52
Smith Sylvia A	Harry E Hargesheimer	Aug	16 1902	W	Nov	12 1919	17	173
Smith Thomas	Rebecca Robinson				Dec	26 1878	6	332
Smith Thomas J	Eliz C Presnell				June	22 1864	4	287
Smith Thos R	Maggie E Rogers				Sept	7 1876	6	144
Smith Vanie	Raymond A Dunn				July	1 1902	10	178
Smith Velma Ruth	Edward Green	Aug	22 1895	W	June	1 1915	14	263
Smith W H	Laura J Smith				Dec	9 1903	10	359
Smith Walter	Dessa Hawkins				Dec	5 1896	9	187
Smith Walter A	Mary A Goodman	Apri	4 1899	W	Sept	21 1918	16	469
Smith Walter B	Myrtle M Spoor	July	16 1896	W	Nov	13 1915	15	327
Smith Walter T	Myrtle Walls	Jan	7 1894	W	Dec	8 1912	14	113
Smith Wanda	Benjamin L Coleman	Mar	20 1891	W	Apri	5 1919	16	579
Smith William	Rachel Campbell				Oct	12 1857	3	345
Smith William	Mahala Baugh				Sept	26 1863	4	248
Smith William	Eliza J Little				Dec	24 1868	5	103
Smith William	Emma C Elliott				Jan	21 1905	7	282
Smith Wm	Maude A Lamphins	Mar	16a1894	W	Jan	22 1908	12	87
Smith William B	Elvira Butcher				June	20 1886	7	369
Smith William B	Lula B Fulk				Dec	22 1890	8	182
Smith Wm B	Flora Collins				Feb	22 1896	9	120
Smith William C	Julia F Buffalo				Dec	20 1910?	12	501
Smith William D	Orpah J Payne				May	9 1872	5	358
Smith William H	Martha J Hodges				Feb	19 1860	4	37
Smith William H	Alice Chambers				Feb	21 1878	6	261
Smith William H	Cynthia A Ross				Mar	6 1883	7	93
Smith William H	Cynthia A Rogers				Mar	6 1883	7	93
Smith William H	Maud Lowery				Nov	30 1902	10	224
Smith William L	Elizabeth Pierce				Jan	21 1892	8	290
Smith William L	Minnie D Baker	Mar	13 1873	W	Oct	18 1903	11	351
Smith Wm M	Lillie E Whisman				June	20 1889	8	49

SMITH, John Bk 3 pp 477,478,479

Dtd 13 Mar 1872 Rec 10 Apr 1872

Wife- Isabella - $4000.00 & some personal property

Son- David M. Smith - real estate & notes
James R. - real estate & notes

Dau- R* $4000.00

Son- Samuel S. Smith - $4000.00

* Just the letter R, nothing more???

Exec- David M. Smith - son

Wit- Samuel Latimore
David Hunter

SMITH, Mary A. Bk 4 pp 516,517

Dtd 17 July 1888 Rec 20 Feb 1888

Hus- James M. Smith to have his support off estate

Louis P. Mood to have his support also. After death of sd hus & Louis P. Mood, estate to go to legal heir(?).

Exec- Dr. John P. Tourner

Wit- S. E. Carmichael
W. H. East

SMITH, Milton J. Bk 5 pp 106,107,108

Dtd 14 Nov 1889 Rec 17 Nov 1892

Wife- Laura J. Smith to have all real estate & personal property after payment of debts, expenses & bequests as follows:

Bequests- Alley Smith
Lonnie Smith
Hattie Smith (a minor) her bequest put in care of Joseph M. Smith till she is of age (21 yr)
Joseph M. Smith already has rec'd his share of estate

Index to Death Records Monroe Co. 1882-1920 929.3 Mo. NC.

Smith	M W	½	June	3 1888	Bloomington	H-12	28
Smith	W		Oct	1891	Bloomington	H-12	48
Smith	F W		Aprl	15 1894		H-13	32
Smith	F W		Aprl	15 1894		H-13	32
Smith	F W	5da	Dec	30 1904	Chappel Hill	H-18	12
Smith	F W		July	7 1906	Bloomington	H-16	19
Smith	M W		Aug	11 1919	Perry Tp	CH-30	746
Smith	M W	16	Aug		Bloomington	H-13	72
Smith Ada	F W	7	Nov	6 189-	Allen Crk	H-13	32
Smith Addison	M W		Dec	14 1903	Monroe Co	H-17	24
Smith Addison	M W	76	Dec	14 1903	Bloomington	H-16	7
Smith Alfred	M W	4	Jan	22 1896	VanBuren Tp	H-13	61
Smith Augusta F	F W	7m b.1918	Nov	2 1919	Bean Blossom Tp	H-22	604
Smith Bartlett	M C	89	Oct	11 1890	Bloomington	H-12	41
Smith Bessie	F W	27 b. 1887	Mar	14 1914	Perry Tp	H-20	453
Smith Carrie B	F W	8	June	9 1901	Bloomington	H-15	7
Smith Catherine L	F W	3 b.1916	Feb	25 1919	Bean Blossom Tp	H-22	594
Smith Celia	F W	85	Jan	1 1907	Bloomington Tp	H-19	1
Smith Chrissey H	F W	65	Sept	12 1910	Bloomington	H-19	34
Smith Daisey E	F W	3m	Oct	14 1914	Bloomington	H-19	83
Smith David	M W	60			Perry Tp	H-20	175
Smith David	M W	76 b. 9	July	18 1905	Monroe Co	H-18	20
Smith Deborah C	F W	44	Aprl	11 1892	Bloomington	H-12	48
Smith Delezon C	M W	23	Sept	13 1890	Bloomington	H-12	41
Smith Earl F	M W	21	Sept	17 1910	Bloomington	H-19	34
Smith Edmund	M W	3 b. 1893	Sept	8 1896	Monroe Co	H-13	64
Smith Elizabeth	F W	58 b. 1838	July	7 1896	Bloomington	H-12	57
Smith Elizabeth	F W	58 b. 1838	July	7 1896	Bloomington	H-13	64
Smith Elizabeth	F W	74 b. 1841	Oct	28 1915	Van Buren Tp	H-21	125
Smith Ella	F W	25	Nov	25 1891	Bloomington	H-12	47
Smith Eva	F W	8	Feb	2 1902	Bloomington	H-17	2
Smith Eva	F W	8	Feb	2 1902		H-16	4
Smith Forest Arthur	M W	2m	July	28 1908	Bloomington	H-19	8
Smith Francis	F W	4	Oct	3 1896	Bloomington	H-12	57
Smith Francis	F W	4 b. 1892	Oct	3 1896	Monroe Co	H-13	65
Smith Frank	M W	7da	Mar	12 1901	Bloomington	H-15	4
Smith Frank	M W	7da	Mar	13 1901		H-16	4
Smith Franklin	F W	58	June	18 1896	Bloomington-	H-13	63
Smith Geo L	M W	71	Dec	10 1916	Washington Tp	H-22	117
Smith Gilbert	M W	11	July	29 1.17	Clear Crk Tp	H-22	879
Smith Grace V	F W	38 b. 1913	June	15 1919	Perry Tp	CH-30	743
Smith Hannah	F W	60	Mar	12 1918	Washington Tp	H-22	416
Smith Harriet	F C	70	Sept	25 1890	Bloomington	H-12	41
Smith Helen M	F W	11a	July	6 1913	Perry Tp	H-20	317
Smith Henry M	M W	33	June	1 1916	Bloomington Tp	H-22	109

1896 58 1838

Added 1896 H-13

died Sand Spr. Colored

Index to Monroe Co Death Records 1882-1920

Smith Homer	M W	27	Sept 23 1908	Monroe Co	H-17	9
Smith Howard	M W	22	Mar 28 1902	Monroe Co	H-17	3
Smith Ida	F W	4		Allens Crk	H-13	9
Smith Isabell	F W	42	Mar 28 1917	Indian Crk Tp	H-22	272
Smith James H	M W	61	Dec 9 1913	Bloom ngton	H-19	71
Smith James L	M W	69	Mar 1 1917	Bloomington Tp	CH-30	703
Smith Jas	M W	66	Mar 18 1912	Bean Blossom Tp	H-20	170
Smith Jane	F W	75	May 30 1910	Clear Crk Tp	H-19	26
Smith Jesse	M W	58	Mar 4 1903	Monroe Co	H-17	15
Smith John b. 1833	M?W	78	Nov 4 1911	Polk Tp	H-20	024
Smith John C	M W	18da	Dec 28 1918	Bloomington Tp	CH-30	733
Smith John P	M W	48	Nov 15 1865	Bloomington	H-12	17
Smith Johnathon	M W	56	May 28 1862	Bloomington	H-12	2
Smith Julia E	F W	1	Oct 11 1915	Bloomington	H-19	93
Smith Laura J	F W	60	Aug 10 1907	Bloomington	H-16	4
Smith Laura J	F W	60	Aug 10 1907	Bloomington	H-16	24
Smith Loran	M W	44	Aug 14 1912	Van Buren Tp	H-20	159
Smith Louretta b. 1882	F W	35	Sept 12 1917	Smithville	H-22	285
Smith Lucinda	F W	18	Mar 3 1901	Bloomington	H-15	4
Smith Luther H	M W	69	Aprl 8 1910	Perry Tp	H-19	24
Smith Mahala	F W	65	Aprl 19 1897	Harrodsbu rg	H-13	69
Smith Margaret A	F W	85	Dec 7 1920	Bloomington Tp	H-23	453
Smith Marietta J	F W	65	July 18 1892	Bloomington	H-18	49
Smith Marshall L	M W	43	Feb 16 1917	Van Buren Tp	H-22	269
Smith Martha T	F W	54	Aprl 17 1909	Monroe Co	H-19	13
Smith Martha V	F W	54	Oct 26 1909	Monroe Co	H-19	18
Smith Mary b. 1857	F W	62	July 17 1919	Bloomington Tp	H-22	602
Smith Mary Jane	F W	74 b. 1841	Jan 31 1915	Bloomington	H-19	86
Smith Maudie A	F W	1	Aug 12 1917	Perry Tp	H-32?	281
Smith May B	F W½	3	Jan 14 1907	Bloomington	H-16	22
Smith May Bell	F W	3	Jan 14 1907	Bloomington	H-19	1
Smith Minnie D b. 1889	F W	30	Mar 12 1919	Bean Blossom Tp	H-22	595
Smith Mona M	F W	22	Feb 3 1916	Perry Tp	H-22	105
Smith Nancy	F W	18	Dec 6 1896	Bean Blossom Tp	H-13	66
Smith Nanie	F W	23	Feb 14 1905	Bloomington	H-18	14
Smith Nathan	M W	75	Aug 31 1912	Bloomington	H-19	57
Smith Norine	F W	23	Feb 14 1905	Bloomington	H-16	11
Smith Odis C	M W	17	May 23 1919	Polk Tp	H-22	598
Smith Oral W	M W	1	Mar 21 1912	Bean Blossom Tp	H-20	169
Smith Orville C	M W	3m	June 27 1913	Bloomington	H-19	36
Smith Phoeba Frankis	F W	46	July 2 1903	Bloomington	H-16	5
Smith Phoebe	F W	46	July 2 1903	Bloomington	H-17	19
Smith Raymond Roy	M W	18da	Dec 14 1915	Indian Crk Tp	H-21	128
Smith Ren C	M W	63	Oct 26 1903	Bloomington	H-16	8
Smith Rennick C	M W	63	Oct 26 1903	Bloomington	H-17	28

Smith Reuben	M	W	73	Jan	2	1900	Perry Twp	H-14	1
Smith Richard T	M	W	38	Aug	7	1918	Bean Blossom Tp	H-22	428
Smith Robt H	M	W	75	Oct	4	1914	Van Buren Tp	H-20	466
Smith Russell	M	W	18mos	Nov	5	1901	Bloomington	H-15	13
Smith Saphrona A	F	W	74	May	1	1918	Bloomington Tp	CH-30	721
Smith Sarah	F	W	2mos	Mar	31	1900	Perry Twp	H-14	5
Smith Sarah b.1818	F	W	90	Sept	24	1908	Perry Tp	H-19	9
Smith Sarah E b.1831	F	W	89	Dec	7	1920	Bloomington Tp	CH-30	755
Smith Sarah Jane b.1825	F	W	75	Mar	2	1900	Perry Twp	H-14	4
Smith Sarah O b.1883	F	W	29	Apr	20	1912	Ind Crk Tp	H-20	165
Smith Thelma L	F	W	5mos	May	10	1917	Bloomington Tp	H-22	276
Smith Thos J	M	W	75	Mar	29	1912	Bean Blossom Tp	H-20	167
Smith Thos R	M	W	63	Mar	6	1912	Bloomington Tp	H-20	171
Smith Thurston	M	W	45	Jan	7	1912	Bloomington	H-19	49
Smith Vienna L	F	W	44	July	26	1897	Monroe Co	H-13	71
Smith Velma E	F	W	13	Feb	23	1920	Van Buren Tp	H-23	439
Smith Virginia	F	W	48	Sept	24	1904	Van Buren Tp	H-18	9
Smith William b.1812	M	W	79	Oct	20	1891	Bloomington	H-12	46
Smith William H b.1857	M	W	47	July	25	1904	Allens Crk	H-18	7
Smith William L b.1808	M	W	76	June	6	1884	Bloomington	H-12	9
Smith Wm C b.1826	M	W	89	Aug	17	1915	Bloomington	H-19	92
Smith Wm H	M	W	1	Jan	27	1906	Bloomington	H-16	16
Smith Wm K b.1843	M	W	59	Sept	13	1902	Bloomington	H-16	2
Smith Wm K	M	W	59	Sept	13	1902	Bloomington	H-16	
Smith Wm R b.1840	M	W	65	Feb	4	1905	Bean Blossom Tp	H-18	14
Smith Wm T b.1834	M	W	84	July	28	1918	Bloomington Tp	H-22	426
Smith Zoie	F	W	2	May	29	1905	Polk Tp	H-18	18
Snider	F	W	1da	Mar	19	1903	Bloomington	H-17	15
Snider	F	W		Mar	19	1903	Bloomington	H-16	4
Snider Nancy E	F	W	37	June	18	1889	Bloomington	H-12	33
Snider Wm H	M	W	18da	Dec	25	1911	Bloomington	H-19	48
Snoddy	F	W	10da	July	10	1906	Bloomington	H-16	19
Snoddy Benjaman	M	W	42	July	20	1920	Perry Tp	CH-30	686
Snoddy Ellen E	F	W	60	June	6	1914	Perry Tp	H-20	463
Snoddy Ida	F	W	22	Dec	3	1897	Bloomington	H-13	76
Snoddy James A	M	W	57	Sept	1	1919	Perry Tp	CH-30	748
Snoddy Joseph E	M	W	2	Jan	24	1915	Bloomington	H-19	86
Snoddy Susan	F	W	77	Nov	6	1912	Perry Tp	H-20	177
Snoden Howard W			4 da	Sept	1	19001	Bloomington	H-15	11
Snoden Lizzie	F	C	19	Jan	3	1902	Bloomington	H-17	1
Snoden Lizzie	F	C	19	Jan	3	1902		H-16	4
Snodgrass Calvin	M	W	87	Nov	5	1913	Bloomington	H-19	70
Snodgrass Elsa C	F	W	87	Feb	20	1920	Bloomington Tp	CH-30	754
Snodgrass Lous H	M	W	1 4mos	July	23	1899	Monroe Co	H-13	91
Snodgrass Mary	F	W	74	Aug	6	1905	Bloomington	H-16	14

160 to the District thereof containing one hundred and sixty acres be the same more or less

To Have And To Hold the above described premises hereby sold and conveyed unto the said James Millen his heirs and assigns forever together with all and singular the appurtenances thereunto belongin or in anywise appertaining to his own proper use and behoof and the said William Lowe and Jane his wife for themselves and their executors and administrators the aforesaid lot or tract of land and appurtenances to the said James Millen his heirs executors and administrators against the claims or claims of all and every person whatever will warrant and forever defend

In testimony whereof the said William Lowe and Jane Lowe have hereunto set their hands and affixed their Seals the day and year first above written

Signed sealed and delivered in presence of Abram Buskirk James Blair

William Lowe [seal]
Jane her × mark Lowe [seal]

State of Indiana ss.
Monroe County

Personally appeared before me the under signed a Justice of the peace in and for said County William Lowe and Jane Lowe his wife and acknowledged the deed of conveyance to which this is annexed to be their act and deed for the purposes therein ~~Contained~~ Mentioned

And also the said Jane Lowe the wife of the said William Lowe being separately examined apart from her said husband and the full contents and purport of the above deed being made known to her She did declare that she did voluntarily and of her own free will and accord and as her act and deed seal and deliver the said deed and conveyance without any coercion or compulsion from her husband

Given under my hand and seal this the thirteenth day of May 1833

John W Lee [Seal]
J P

This Indenture

Made and done this 17th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty two between Isaac Smith and his wife Catharine Smith Richard G Smith and his wife Martha Smith John Roberds ~~and~~ and Mary C Roberds his wife Charles McDermed and Elizabeth McDermed his wife William B Smith and Lucy Smith his wife Samuel Smith and Temperance Smith his wife all of the State of Indiana of the one part and James Smith of the County of Monroe and said State of the other part Witnesseth that the said Isaac Smith and his wife Catharine Richard G Smith and his wife Martha John Roberds and his wife Mary Charles McDermed and his wife Elizabeth William B Smith and his wife Lucy Samuel Smith and his wife Temperance for and in Consideration of the sum of one hundred dollars to him in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby fully acknoledged that the said Isaac Smith and his wife Catharine Richard G Smith and his wife Martha John Roberds and his wife Mary Charles McDermon and his wife Elizabeth William B Smith and his wife Lucy Samuel

Richard Smith
William B. "
Samuel "
Temperance "
Martha Smith
James Smith
Isaac Smith
Catharine "
Eliz Smith
Lucy Smith

1832
Monroe Co.

Smith and his wife Temperance hath given granted bargain and sell
are convey and confirm unto the said James Smith his heirs and assigns
their whole right title and claim for the East half of the North East
quarter of Section thirty Six in township Seven North of Range
two west of the District of Vincennes and state aforesaid containing
eighty acres Know ye that Isaac Smith and his wife Catharine
Richard G Smith and his wife Martha John Roberds and his wife Mary
Charles McDermed and his wife Elizabeth William B Smith and his wife Lucy
Samuel Smith and his wife Temperance all the lawful dowerys to the above
mentioned tract of land together with the appurtenances and privileges thereunto
belonging or in any wise appertaining to have and to hold all and singular the
said tract of land to the only proper use of said James Smith his heirs and assigns
forever in testimony where of we the said Isaac Smith and his wife
Catharine Richard G Smith and his wife Martha John Roberds and his wife
Mary Charles McDermed and his wife Elizabeth William B Smith and his
wife Lucy Samuel Smith and his wife Temperance as witness our hands and
Seals the day and year above written William B Smith Lucy Smith Seals
assigned sealed and delivered in the
presence of us William Sykes
Josiah Howell John Phillips
Alexander Buchanan W Stewell

Charles McDermed Elizabeth her X mark Smith Seal
Samuel Smith Temperance Smith Seal
Isaac Smith Katharine her X mark Smith Seal
Mary C Roberts John Roberts Seals
Richard G Smith Martha her X mark Smith Seal

State of Indiana
Monroe County } Be it Remembered that on this 17th day of august 1832 personally appeared before Me Alexander Buchanan a Justice of the peace for said County the grantors of the within deed to wit William Smith and Lucy Smith his wife and the said William Smith duly acknowledged the same to be his act and deed for the purpose herein contained and Lucy his wife being duly examined separately and apart from her husband and the contents being made fully known to her she duly acknowledged the same to be her act and deed without fear or coercion of her husband and desired the same to be Recorded Charles McDermed & Elizabeth his wife duly acknowledges the same to be his act and deed for the purposes herein Contained

Alexander Buchanan J P

Be it Remembered that on the 29th day August 1832 personally appeared before Me Alexander Buchanan a Justice of the peace for said County and state above mentioned Isaac Smith and wife Catharine and duly acknowledged the signing and sealing to be his act and deed for the purposes herein Contained and the said Catharine Smith be duly examined separate and apart from her husband duly acknowledged the purposes herein contained and desires the same to be recorded without fear or coersion of her husband

Alexander Buchanan J P

Ezekiel L. Brown
TO
Amanda Bells

ss: Be it Remembered, That on this 9th day of March, 1874, the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: MONROE COUNTY.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS,---GREETING:

Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, E L Brown and Amanda Bells, and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, John R East, Clerk of the Monroe Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, at Bloomington, this 9 day of March, 1874

John R East Clerk.

Be it further Remembered, That on this 1st day of May, 1874, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: MONROE COUNTY.

This Certifies, That I joined in marriage, as Husband and Wife, Ezekiel L. Brown and Amanda Balls, on the 9th day of March, 1874

Robert Houston M.G.

Peter C Smith
TO
Mary A. Prall.

ss: Be it Remembered, That on this 9th day of March, 1874, the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: MONROE COUNTY.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS,---GREETING:

Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Peter C Smith and Mary A. Prall, and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, John R East, Clerk of the Monroe Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, at Bloomington, this 9th day of March, 1874

John R East Clerk.

Be it further Remembered, That on this 13 day of April, 1874, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: MONROE COUNTY.

This Certifies, That I joined together as Husband and Wife, P C Smith and Marget Prall, on the 12 day of Mch 1874

Thos Huskins M.G.

Harvy Carter
TO
Martha S. Blankenship
} SS.

Be it Remembered, That on this 21st day of April 1858, the following marriage license was issued, to-wit:

Indiana, to-wit, Monroe County:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife, Mr. Harvy Carter and Miss Martha S. Blankenship and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

1 45 / In testimony whereof, I Milton McPhetridge Clerk of the Monroe Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said court, this 21st day of April 1858.

Milton McPhetridge C.M.C.

Be it further Remembered, That on this 26 day of April 1858, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT, MONROE COUNTY:

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife Mr Harvy Carter and Miss Martha Blankenship on the 25th day of April 1858.

Thomas Sharpless

A J McPike
TO
Sarah Smith
} SS.

Be it Remembered, That on this 24 day of April 1858, the following marriage license was issued, to-wit:

Indiana, to-wit, Monroe County:

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS, GREETING:

Know ye, that any person legally authorized to solemnize matrimony is hereby licensed to join in marriage as husband and wife, Mr. Andrew J. McPike and Miss Sarah Smith and for so doing this shall be his sufficient authority.

2 5 In testimony whereof, I Milton McPhetridge Clerk of the Monroe Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the seal of said court, this 24 day of April 1858.

Milton McPhetridge Clerk

Be it further Remembered, That on this 1st day of June 1858, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT, MONROE COUNTY:

This certifies that I joined in marriage as husband and wife Mr Andrew J. McPike and Miss Sarah Smith on the 24th day of April 1858.

Rev Lewis Leandle.

John L Smith
TO
Caroline Howard

Be it Remembered, That on this 4 day of September 1865, the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, BOONE COUNTY, SS:

The State of Indiana, To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John L Smith and Caroline Howard and of this, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

SEAL.

Witness, Silas A Lee Clerk of our said Boone Circuit Court, and the seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office in Lebanon this 4th day of September A. D. 1865

Silas A Lee
Clerk of Boone C. C.

Be it Further Remembered, That afterwards, to-wit: On the 17th day of November, A. D. 1865, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Boone County, ss:

I N. W. Gossett hereby certify, that on the 10th day of Sept, A. D. 1865, I duly joined in Marriage, John L. Smith and Caroline Howard by authority of law, and of a License from the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court.

Given under my hand this tenth day of September, A. D. 1865;

Nathaniel W. Gossett,
D. M.

Judge L Garwood
TO
Malinda Graul

Be it Remembered, That on this 4th day of September 1865, the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, BOONE COUNTY, SS:

The State of Indiana, To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife Judge L. Garwood and Malinda Graul and of this, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

SEAL.

Witness, Silas A Lee Clerk of our said Boone Circuit Court, and the seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office in Lebanon, this 4 day of September A. D. 1865

Silas A Lee
Clerk of Boone C. C.

Be it Further Remembered, That afterwards, to-wit: On the 17th day of November A. D. 1865, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Boone County, ss:

I James M. Hagelings, notice of the peace hereby certify, that on the 4th day of September, A. D. 1865, I duly joined in Marriage, Judge L. Garwood and Malinda Graul, by authority of law, and a License from the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court.

Given under my hand, this 4th day of September, A. D. 1865

James M. Hagelings, J. P.

John S. Smith
TO
Mary J. Sweetwine

Be it Remembered, That on this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1866, the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, BOONE COUNTY, SS:

The State of Indiana, To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John S. Smith and Mary J. Sweetwine and of this, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

Witness, Silas A Lee Clerk of our said Boone Circuit Court, and the seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office in Lebanon this 6 day of March A. D. 1866

SEAL.

Silas A Lee
Clerk of Boone C. C.

Be it Further Remembered, That afterwards, to-wit: On the 15th day of March A. D. 1866, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Boone County, ss:

I, Joseph B. Ritzer hereby certify, that on the 11th day of March A. D. 1866 I duly joined in Marriage, John S. Smith and Mary J. Sweetwine, by authority of law, and of a License from the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court.

Given under my hand this 12th day of March A. D. 1866

Joseph B Ritzer
J. P.

Samuel N. Moody
TO
Mary Ellen Leland

Be it Remembered, That on this 7th day of March 1866, the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court issued a Marriage License, of which the following is a true Record, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, BOONE COUNTY, SS:

The State of Indiana, To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriage---Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife Samuel N Moody and Mary Ellen Leland and of this, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make due return within three months, according to the laws of the State of Indiana.

Witness, Silas A Lee Clerk of our said Boone Circuit Court, and the seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's office in Lebanon, this 7th day of March A. D. 1866

SEAL.

Silas A Lee
Clerk of Boone C. C.

Be it Further Remembered, That afterwards, to-wit: On the 15th day of March A. D. 1866, the following certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

State of Indiana, Boone County, ss:

I, Oliver Craven Justice of the Peace hereby certify, that on the 8th day of March A. D. 1866, I duly joined in Marriage, Samuel Moody and Mary Ellen Leland by authority of law, and a License from the Clerk of the Boone Circuit Court.

Given under my hand, this 10 day of March A. D. 1866

Oliver Craven
J. P.

William B Chrisler
TO
Elizabeth E Judah

SS: Be it Remembered, That on this 23rd day of December, 1868, the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: MONROE COUNTY.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS,---GREETING:

Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, William B Chrisler and Elizabeth E Judah, and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Robert C Foster, Clerk of the Monroe Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, at Bloomington, this 23rd day of December, 1868

Robert C Foster Clerk.

Be it further Remembered, That on this 6th day of January, 1869, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: MONROE COUNTY.

This Certifies, That I joined in marriage, as Husband and Wife, William B Chrisler and Elizabeth E Judah, on the 23rd day of December, 1868

Wm F Black

William Smith
TO
Eliza J Little

SS: Be it Remembered, That on this 23rd day of December, 1868, the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: MONROE COUNTY.

TO ALL WHO SHALL SEE THESE PRESENTS,---GREETING:

Know Ye, That any person empowered by law to solemnize Marriages, is hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, William Smith and Eliza J Little, and for so doing, this shall be his sufficient authority.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Robert C Foster, Clerk of the Monroe Circuit Court, hereunto subscribe my name, and affix the Seal of said Court, at Bloomington, this 23rd day of December, 1868

Robert C Foster Clerk.

Be it further Remembered, That on this 14th day of January, 1869, the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:

INDIANA, TO-WIT: MONROE COUNTY.

This Certifies, That I joined together as Husband and Wife, William Smith and Eliza J Little, on the 24th day of December 1868

Isaac A Chandler J.P.

CARROLL COUNTY'S RECORD IN THE WAR OF THE GREAT REBELLION.

COMPANY "A," NINTH REGIMENT, INDIANA VOLUNTEERS.

(THREE MONTHS.)

NAMES AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	Date of Comm'n.	Date of Muster.	REMARKS.
CAPTAIN.				
Jehu C. Hannam.....	Delphi.....	April 20, 1861	April 25, 1861	Mustered out; term expired; re-entered; served as Captain Second Cavalry.
FIRST LIEUTENANT.				
John H. Gould.....	Delphi.....	April 20, 1861	April 25, 1861	Mustered out; term expired; re-entered; served as Captain in Forty-sixth Reg't.
SECOND LIEUTENANT.				
William A. Pigman...	Delphi.....	April 20, 1861	April 25, 1861	Mustered out; term expired; re-entered; served as First Lieutenant in Forty-sixth Reg't.

NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND PRIVATES.

NAMES AND RANK.	RESIDENCE.	DATE OF MUSTER.	REMARKS.
FIRST SERGEANT.			
Madden, Thomas.....	Carroll County...	April 22, 1861...	Mustered out July 29, 1861; term expired.
SERGEANTS.			
Eversole, Salem P.....	Carroll County...	April 22, 1861...	Mustered out July 29, 1861; term expired.

Jackson Amaziah.....	Carroll County...	April 22, 1861...	Mustered out July 29, 1861; term expired.
Cratts, James M.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
CORPORALS.			
Kessler, John G.....	Carroll County...	April 22, 1861...	Mustered out July 29, 1861; term expired.
Merritt, Fred. J.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
Pratt, Richard H.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
Cress, Simeon.....	" " ...	" " ...	Died June 23, 1861, at Lockport, Indiana.
MUSICIANS.			
Inglee, William F.....	Carroll County...	April 22, 1861...	Mustered out July 29, 1861; term expired.
Beall, Lucius.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
PRIVATES.			
Andrew, William A.....	Carroll County...	April 22, 1861...	Mustered out July 29, 1861; term expired.
Arnold, Samuel.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
Austin, Charles M.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
Barnes, Edward M.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
Baum, George W.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
Burdan, John.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
Benson, Andrew W.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
Berger, Frederick E.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
Black, Samuel.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
Black, Thomas.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
Boothroyd, Dyson.....	" " ...	" " ...	Died July 13, 1861; wounded at Laurel Hill.
Brough, James V.....	" " ...	" " ...	Mustered out July 29, 1861; term expired.
Breen, Joseph.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
Buckingham, Anthony W.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
Corbit, Thomas.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "
Coller Ebenezer.....	" " ...	" " ...	" " " "

CHAPTER XX.

War Record of Carroll County.

THE author has been at great pains to give the names of all the officers and soldiers of Carroll County, who served in the war of 1846, and also 1861. He is aware that the list is not complete, for the reason that very many of our people volunteered in companies organized in other counties, and are credited to the counties in which they enlisted.

It would have afforded the author great pleasure to have given a history of the various regiments and companies organized in Carroll County; but he has already far exceeded the limits originally designed for his book, and he is compelled reluctantly to forbear.

Dyson Boothroyd, a young soldier in the three months' service, a member of Company "A," of the Ninth Regiment, Indiana Volunteers, who was killed in Western Virginia, on the 13th day of July, 1861, is believed to have been the first Union soldier killed after the commencement of the war. He was brought back by his comrades, and buried in the old Delphi grave-yard, with the honors of war. A monument should be erected, by a grateful people, to his memory.

Captain Robert H. Milroy's Company "C,"

OF THE FIRST REGIMENT, INDIANA VOLUNTEERS (MEXICAN WAR).

Names.	Age.	When Enrolled.	Remarks.
Captain.			
Robert H. Milroy	...	June 19, 1846	
First Lieutenant.			
Andrew L. Robinson	...	June 19, 1846	Appointed Aid to Brig. Jo. Lane.
Second Lieutenant.			
William E. Pearsons	...	June 19, 1846	Appointed Adj't of the Regt.
James W. Colvin	...	" " "	Elected additional Second Lieut. from First Serg't.
First Sergeant.			
Henry M. Graham	23	June 19, 1846	Appointed First Serg't from First Corporal.
Sergeants.			
2. James Chittick	29	June 19, 1846	
3. Alonzo Grout	25	" " "	
4. Wm. G. Mullen	25	" " "	Appointed Fourth Serg't from Corporal.
Corporals.			
1. Wm. Barrett	23	June 19, 1846	
2. Wm. Chapman	25	" " "	
3. Barnabas Busby	26	" " "	
4. James Cline	21	" " "	

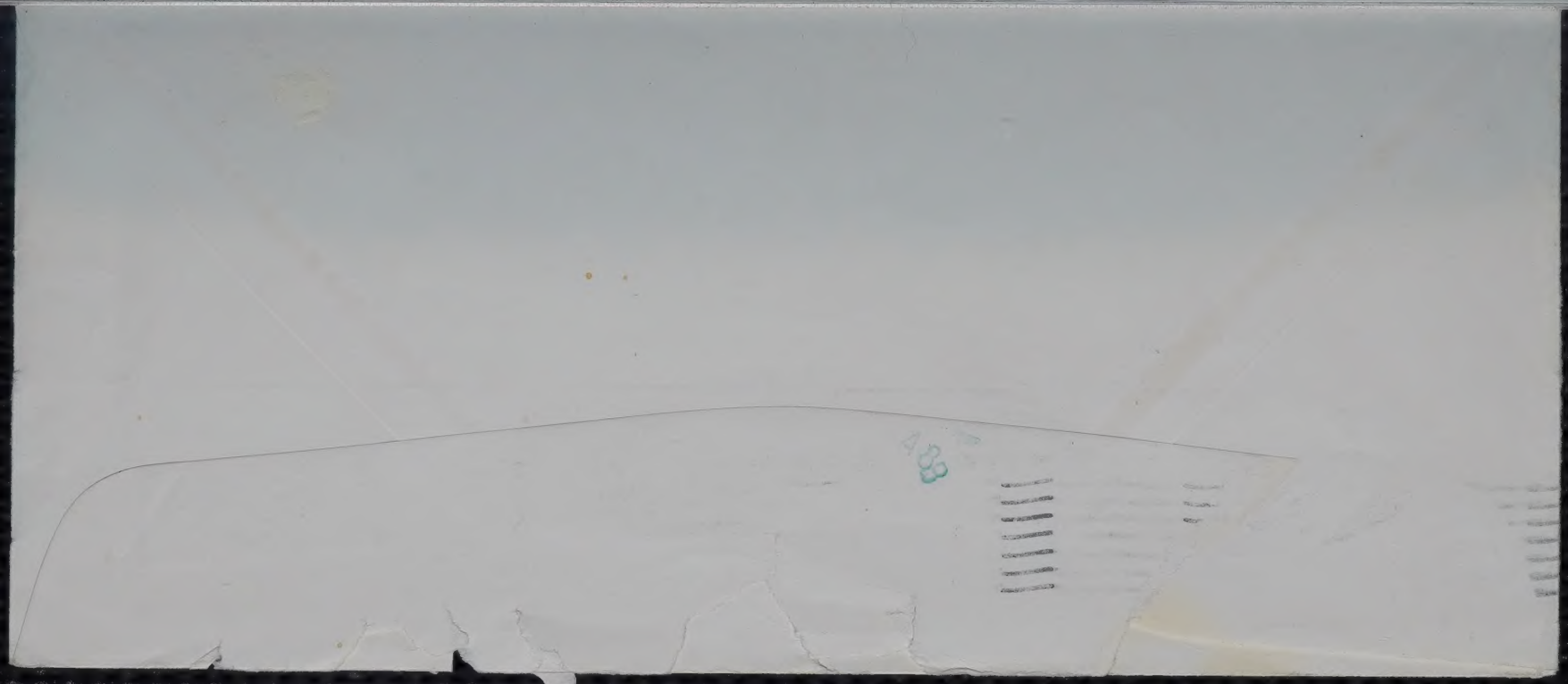
Mrs Doris Peterson

Indiana
COUNTY HISTORIAN
PO Box 277
Delphi Ind 46923

DELPHI, IN
MAR 7
1 AM
1984
46923

Domestic Mail
C
US Postage

Beulah Patraude
626 Gladstone Ave
South Bend, Ind 46619



Indiana
COUNTY HISTORIAN

Delphi Ind
March 6, 1984

Dear Mrs. Patroude:

According to a History of Carroll Co. by T B Helm 1882 "Dyson Boathroyd was wounded at Battle at Laurel Hill on 10th of July 1861 and died on July 13, the first offering in sacrifice for country's defense tendered by this county."

There is a monument at Delphi City Park on East Monroe St which is a large stone engraved with "First soldier died from Carroll Co Killed in Civil War at Laurel Hill W. V. July 13, 1861."

The statues on the top of the monument on the S. E. corner of the Courthouse lawn is in memory of Soldiers and Sailors.

I did contact a Lawrence Van Der Volgen R 1 Delphi, Ind 46923 and he thinks he might have some obituaries in a scrapbook which might give some information about the Biddles + Boathroyds. If he finds that information he will send a copy to you.

Hope this will give you some help

Mrs. Doris Peterson
Carroll County Historian
P.O. Box 277
Delphi
Ind 46923

Pegman Hall
Coffman & Moore
Aug 24
1864
E.O.

Filed Sept 3 1864
E. O'Dowd
Atty.

Delphi Sept 3d 1861

List of Expenses paid by Co A, 9th Ind Regt of Volunteers from Carroll Co, in the removal of the body of Dyson Poothroyd from Laurel Hill Va, to his home in Carroll Co Ind.

Expenses by the Co	20.00
Furnishing for Coffin	6.80
Amt Pd for digging grave	3.00
Ex Charges	10.00
	39.80

W. A. Lyman
2nd Lieut A. Q. 9th Ind Vols

HUSBAND'S NAME Alfred Boothroyd

When Born July 4, 1847 Where Eng.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died Sept. 21, 1924 Where Delphi 77 y 2 m, 17 d

When Buried _____ Where Delphi Masonic Cem.

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father (Eng) His Mother's Maiden Name (Eng)

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

I think the

writer of Group

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Lucretia Boothroyd

When Born May 18, 1844 Where Ind.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died March 26, 1930 Where Delphi 86 y 10 m, 8 d.

When Buried _____ Where Masonic Cem., Delphi, Ind.

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father William Haynes (Ohio) Her Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Cline (Pa.)

Date 1984

Compiler Mrs. Louis Abbott

Address 959 Bruce Ave.

City Monticello State Ind. 47960

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1				Date To
	2				Date To
	3				Date To
	4				Date To
	5				Date To
	6				Date To
	7				Date To
	8				Date To
	9				Date To
	10				Date To
	11				Date To
	12				Date To
	13				Date To
	14				Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Carroll Co. Death Records 1921-1979

Biddle, Elizabeth b. Aug 6, 1857, Ind.
d. Aug 15, 1940, R.R. #3, Delphi.
83y, 9d
Bur: Cairo Cem
widow of Henry Biddle

Boothroyd, Alfred b. July 4, 1847, Eng.
d. Sept 21, 1924 Delphi
77y, 2m, 17d.
Bur: Delphi ~~Cem~~ Masonic Cem.
husband of Mrs. Lucretia Boothroyd
Fa. _____ b. Eng
mo. _____ b. Eng

Boothroyd, Clara B. B. Sept 24, 1873 Lafayette, Ind.
D. Nov 17, 1950 Delphi, Ind. 77y
Bur: Masonic Cem, Delphi, Ind.
wife of: Fred Boothroyd
fa: E. L. Hipson

Boothroyd, Lucretia B. May 18, 1844, Ind.
D. March 26, 1930 Delphi 86y, 10m, 8d.
Bur: Masonic Cem, Delphi, Ind.
wife of Alfred Boothroyd
fa. William Haynes, Ohio
mo. Catherine Clark Pa

Jane
Sarah - d-8-7-1851
Biddle - w/o Wm - d-3-25-18 - 45 yr, 9 m, 19 d.
28 yr. Stone has 1852

Pearl Hitches B. Feb 26, 1885 Carroll Co.
D. Feb 16, 1965 Delphi. 79 yrs
Bur. Maple Lawn, Flora, Ind.
married: Otho F. Biddle
fa. Thomas Williams
mo: Katherine Hileman

Ellen Idelle McNulty B. May 5, 1905, Ind.
D. April 12, 1926 Flora, Ind. 20y, 11m, 13d.
Bur. Maple Lawn Cem
fa. Otho Biddle b. Ind
mo. Sarah Williams b. Ind.

Roscoe Robbins b Jan 20, 1884 Carroll Co Ind.
D. Nov 9, 1964 Flora, Ind. 80 yrs.
Bur. Camden Cem, Camden, Ind.
wife: Grace
fa. Joseph Robbins
mo. Emaline Biddle

1855
13

Grandchildren Frederick Biddle
Dale Lee Kite Pengilly
7 mo 22
4 6-d Dec 28 1852

1850

ROLL OF HONOR.

Masonic.

1812.

J. Armour

1846.

Richard Menary.

1861-'65.

George Armour
John McCain
S. M. Graham
Larry D. McFarland
Lieut. J. T. Richardson
Michael Carll
D. Outhart
Lieut. Anthony Garrett
Joseph Kilgore
Will Hutchins
W. N. Darling
A. L. Benham
Frank Allen
George George
Samuel Black
John Franklin
Leroy Templeton
Will Roblyer
P. C. Weiser
B. F. McAfee
John Graham
Chris Lapple
Henry Wilson
Will Schnepp
Thomas Quinn
George Swiner
James Guthrie
Will Brockhouse
Daniel C. Davis
J. M. Sturm
David Cory
J. D. Anderson
John Culler
Benj. Wheeler.

1898-'99.

Wickliff Smith.

Catholic.

1861-'65.

William Toole
Capt. B. B. Daily
James Daily
Con Clifford
John Eagan
Edward Vianco
Michael Vianco
Michael Cashen
Patrick Ryan
Patrick Breen

1898-'99.

Michael Keough

Odd Fellows'.

1812.

Col. Ziba Holt
Col. John Boggs

1846.

H. H. Graham

1861-'65.

John Q. Burntrager
Will Inglee
Frank Snyder
Joseph Sampson
Isaac Nipper
George Mitchell
Frank Potter
Reed Case, Sr
Dr E. W. H. Beck
Lieut. Henry Kessler
Lieut. Hiram Sampson
Will W. Scott
Gus Diehl
Lieut. H. E. Olds
Dyson Boothroyd
Joseph Jackson
Jasper Baum
Will Chandler
John Nipper
Robert Nipper
Jacob Culler
James Mickey
Lieut. David Reese
James R. Blanchard
George Shaffer
Simeon Cress
Capt. R. K. Martin
Alonzo Shaffer
Will McMinaway
Capt. Will A. Pigman
Maj B. F. Schermerhorn
Willard Burge
James C. Tea
C. M. Crooks
John Lathrope, Sr
Abram Stoner
Henry Reiber
John Fury
Alex Smith
John J. Braguier
John Rohrabaugh
James Jackson
Lloyd Stout
Solomon Gee
James Chandler
Samuel Prough
Jerry Prough
James Harkins
Abram Booth
J. W. Griffith
James Flood
William Blanchard
John Hall
Benj Pickard

1898-'99.

Lewis Boothroyd

Delphi.

1812.

Gen. Samuel Milroy

1846.

Serapher King
Benjamin Bolton
Samuel Milroy.

1846. 1861-'65.

Alex Carr

1861-'65.

B. F. Drepperd
John Drepperd
John Sales
Anthony Babbinoe
Patrick Kelity
Thomas Kelity
George Lane
Samuel Ramey
Will Ramey
Solomon Huffman
Julius Plant
John Hilander
Rufus Huntsinger
Henry Merica
Valentine Southworth
Martin Ruhl
O B Collar
Patrick McCarty
David Adams
James Morgan
Clark S. Davenport
Samuel Arnold
David Foster
Major John B. Milroy
Frank Smith
John Daily
William Milroy

Robinson.

David Bussard, 1812.
Russell Jones
Charles Baum
Ervin Pippinger.

...Program

Music . . .	*Knights of Pythias Band*
Music	*Choir*
Prayer . . .	*Rev. James Omelvena*
Music . .	*Knights of Pythias Band*
Reading of Lincoln's Gettysburg Address	*A. B. Crampton*
Music	*Choir*
Introduction of Speaker .	*Rev. W. G. Grant*
Address	*G. W. Julien*
Music	*Choir*
Music . .	*Knights of Pythias Band*
Benediction . . .	*Rev. A. Parker*

A. B. Crampton,
Marshal of the Day.

Lewis Gros, First Assistant.
Jacob B. Fisher, Second Assistant.

Memorial Services

1901.

Under the auspices of

Boothroyd Post, No. 31,

S. A. R., and the

Woman's Relief Corps, No. 97.

Delphi, Indiana, Thursday, May 30, 1901.

CITIZEN-TIMES PRINT

Boothroyd, Alfred & Green, Alice

M. July 17, 1870

By D. B. Stone - Baptist Pastor

M R - 13 - P 57

Boothroyd - Cornelia - A Miller, George

M. 17-301

Boothroyd, Eugene W. Metsker, Edna E.

M. Nov. 29, 1911 by C. O. Sherrill

M R - 30 P. 252

Boothroyd, Mary L. - Fox, Henry E.

M R 21, Pg -352

Boothroyd, Rosanna, Birch, Casey B.

M. R - 19 - 454

Boothroyd; Louis G.

b. 1877

d. Sept. 20, 1898

Louis G. died at Camp. Mount, Indianapolis, Ind.

Member of the 158th Regimental Band.

Spanish-American War C

I.O.O.F. Cemetery

Delphi, Ind.

Sec G-Row 1

Boothroyd; Dyson

b. 1839

d. July 13, 1861

Co. A. 9th Reg. Ind. Vol.

(Civil War) C

I.O.O.F. Cemetery

Delphi, Ind.

Sec G-Row 1

Brother to Geo. ; Killed in action d. 10, July Battle of Laurel Hill

Boothroyd, Lucretia (Haynes)

F-W

B. May 18, 1844 IND.

D. Mar. 26, 1930 Delphi

86yrs. 10mos. 8days

Bus. Masonic Cem.

Wid. Alfred Boothroyd C

Fa. William Haynes Ohio

Mo. Catherine Cline Penn.

CH 74

P- 72 (No Stone)

Boothroyd, Clara B.

b. Sept. 24, 1873 Lafayette, IN

d. Nov. 14, 1950 515 N. Indiana St., Delphi, IN

m. Fred Boothroyd Mar. 30, 1896 living

fa. - L. D. Gibson deceased

mo. - deceased C

Ch. Methodist Lodge Eastern Star

son - Russell Lafayette, IN

Bros. - 0

Sist. - Mrs. Henry Peters 7 Mrs. Bert Studebaker both Delphi, IN Mrs. Pearl Switzer - Laf.

Ser - Mortuary

Cem - Masonic - Delphi, IN

Patrick Mortuary Delphi, IN

Boothroyd, Fred

b April 15, 1871 Lafayette, Ind

d. Mar 6, 1954 Lafayette, Ind

age 82y 10m 21d.

Wid - Clara B. Gipson.

fa - Alfred Boothroyd. C

mo - Athier Green.

Bur - Masonic Cem - Delphi, Ind.

E.K Bty Rec 45

1902-1961 Retired Businessman

BOOTHROYD, ALFORD (Alfred)

M-W

B July 4-1847 ENGLAND

D SEPT 21-1924 Delphi, Ind. C

A 77 4 2m 17d

Bur I.O.O.F. CEMT.

Fun SEPT 24-1924 2:00 DELPHI 10 Am Rev Kimberlin

Res

Wid Lucretia Haynes #3

Fa B. ENGLAND

Mo b. England

Sec

Pg 507 Bky Rec 1914-1926

Brother to George

Children

Russell B. Boothroyd

Boothroyd - Pvt. Alfred J. Wounded in action in Europe — See paper for Oct. 18, 1944.

Miss Ellen E. d. Feb. 15, 1936 at Greensburg Ind.

George d - Dec 29, 1905

Mrs. Ida V. d. April. 19, 1940

Mrs. Lilly C. d. Dec. 18, 1922

Peter d. April 2, 1936

Russell & Esther Boothroyd m. — See Paper - June 3, 1921

Miss Edna E. d Jan. 15, 1946

BootHRoyd, Alfred D.

b. - JULY 4, 1847 in BRADFORD, England

d. - SUN. SEPT. 21, 1924 in home in DeLphi

AGE - 77 YRS. 2 mos. and 17 days

BUR. - Odd fellows CemetaRY

F. H. - in home

SURVIVORS: his wife, 2 sons; Fred of DeLphi and HARRY of Monticello and 2 step-sons; WilBUR FARR of Syracuse, New YORK and Wade FARR of DenveR, ColoRado He had been in the monument business in DeLphi for 49 YRS.

Camden Record SEPT. 25, 1924

Geo. proke.

Boothroyd, Alfred

M-W

B. July 4, 1847 England

D. Sept. 21, 1924 - Delphi

77 yrs. 2 mos. 17 days

Bur. Delphi

Mar. Mrs. Lurcreta (FARR) Boothroyd (#3)

Fa. (Jesse Boothroyd)

Mo. (Ellen)

England from England

M. Rec. to

See: Maria

M Rec. Fred Snyder

CH-4

58

Geo. Proke.

Fred Boothroyd m. Clara B.

Clara B. Boothroyd B. Sept. 24, 1873 Lafayette, Ind.
d. Nov. 14, 1950 Delphi, Ind. 77yrs.
Buried--Masonic Cem. Delphi, Ind.
wife of Fred Boothroyd
f. E.L. Gipson

Ancestral File 4.13 07 FEB 1995

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family Record | | F8=Descendancy

Use and press Enter to see details. Enter=Details
Press F6 for list of all families for highlighted person.

	BORN	
Husband: Willis SMITH	1795	KENTUCKY
Wife: Sarah	1805	VIRGINIA

Children

1. Mary SMITH	1826	KENTUCKY
2. James SMITH	1829	KENTUCKY
3. Green P. SMITH	1832	KENTUCKY
4. Thomas B. SMITH	1834	
5. Madison SMITH	1836	KENTUCKY
6. Nancy J. SMITH	1838	KENTUCKY
7. Willis SMITH	1845	KENTUCKY
8. William O. B. SMITH	1847	KENTUCKY

Copyright (c) 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Willie Smith - Granville Co. N. C. 585
Willis Smith - Chatham Co. N.C. 189
Willy Smith - Chatham Co. N C 189

Willeon Smith - Chatham Co. N C 156

My Willis Smith

Willis Smith - 1830 Monroe Co. Ind.
Willeon Smith - " "

Willis Smith b. N.C. 1850 50 yrs. b. 1800
Eliz " b. N.C. 50 yrs b. 1800

Ch. John 23 b. Tenn 1827 d 1903 - 76 yrs.
Mary 22 b. " 1828
Lovina 18 b. Ind. b. 1832 m George Boothroyd
Peter 16 b. Ind. 1834 - Catharine 14 b. Ind. 1836
Tilman - 12 b. " 1838 - Sarah 10. b. " 1840
Caleb 7 b Ind. 1843 William 5 b. Ind. 1845

Perry Twp White Lick, Ind
In 1860
Willis & Eliz 60 yrs 60 yrs
Tilman Sarah
Caleb, Coulson
Jane, Sheffield
Eliz E.
Peter

Ancestral File 4.13 07 FEB 1995

Esc=Exit F1=Help F2=Print/copy F3=Edit F4=Search F9=Sources F10=Go-back

F5=Index | F6=Family | | F8=Descendancy

Use PgDn and PgUp keys and press Enter for details. Enter=Details

Name (-Name Group-)	Born	Place	Relative
-SMITH-			
Williminte SMITH	[1661]		Fa:Hendrick Barentse S
Willis SMITH	1795	KENTUCKY	Sp:Sarah
Willis SMITH	[1805]		Sp:Clarissa ESTABROOK
Willis SMITH	[1806]	CONNECTICU	Sp:Olive SMITH
Willis SMITH	1810	VERMONT	Fa:Samuel SMITH
Willis SMITH	1824		Fa:William W. SMITH
Willis SMITH	[1825]		Sp:Sarah GREEN
Willis SMITH	[1826]		Sp:Sallie GREEN
Willis SMITH	[1836]	TENNESSEE	Fa:Randall SMITH
Willis SMITH	1840		Sp:Lillian Lilly Ann R
Willis SMITH	1845	KENTUCKY	Fa:Willis SMITH
Willis SMITH	[1846]	TEXAS	Sp:Catherine SMITH
Willis SMITH	1860	OHIO	Fa:Joseph W. SMITH
Willis SMITH	1861	TENNESSEE	Fa:James SMITH

Copyright (c) 1987, August 1993 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

My Willis Smith b. N.C. 1800
Eliz wife b. N.C. 1800

William 185 & John 185 Lankford in Warren Co - 1840 Census

Anna Lankford - Vermil 937 & Wesley - Vern - 937
David - " Vico 893
John " Vern - 939 & 893
Jas - Vigo - 753
Wm V - Wayne 659
Pleasant - Park 254

Complement to Genal in The Library of Congress

Taylor - Wife of Samuel Taylor "Quaker" of Burlington Co. N.J.
by Consuelo Turner - New York (1959 - 26 lines 290 M.

John Smith - 1720 - 1806 member of the Continental Congress,
Signed the Declaration of Independence
First Smith to arrive in America was Prob. the famous Capt
John Smith - (1580-1636) founder of Virginia who landed in 1607.

Armor Smith, had sons & some became blacksmiths -
goldsmiths & silversmiths. - "Grate Ones" (Gradful rest) as
their motto.

Bean Blossom Willis Smith
Certif #12 - 55 U.S.F. 1837

1830 1830 1830 N.C
40 30 1784
1790 1800 Roots
Willis Smith
continued #263
1830
70
1760

1830 - Monroe Co. Ind.

Willis Smith
1-15-20
2-20-30
2-60-70

Wm Smith
2-Under 5
3-5-10
1-20-30
1-30-40

John Williams
3 - under 5
1
3-5-10
3-20-30-40

Willis Smith N.C. 1840
Willis Smith Census
Rev. Willis Smith - Soldier 1833 2
1840 Census.

2 Under 5
2 5-10
1
1 10-15
1
1-30-40

1850 Census
John 23 born 1825
May 22 born 1832
Laura 18 - 2nd - 1836
Peter 16 1800 " 1838
Catherine 14 " 1840
Silvian 12 " 1843
Sarah - 10
Caleb - 7 " 1845
Wm - 5

1-40-50

Guide to the Research Collection of the Maryland Hist
Baltimore, Maryland. 1981 Society
Edited By Richard J. Cop
& Larry E. Sullivan -

Susan Williams MS 1827
Wm the Conqueror S 5073
Amos Williams (1786-1861) MS. 1895
Williams, Jeremiah MS 2362
Susan Williams (fl 1841-43 MS 1895
Thos J.C. Williams (1851-1929 MS 2006 MS 2223
" " J.C. Papers MS 2006 MS 2223
Wms Family MS 1895 MS 2380 S 5021 S 5085

Index of Rev. War Pension Applications Collected in Oregon

Southard
Allraban, Mass S 37431
Constant, Mass. S 37429
Henry, N.J. S 4867
" N.Y. Ruth, W 22279
" John N.Y. B L Wt 7733 issued 10/16/1790 to Thos Spencer
Assn, no Papers.
" John N.Y. (Private in the Marine Corp in 1801 (Canberra,
W 19077
" John, Va S 7578
(or Southward, Southerworth)
" Thos. Va, Mary Ann, W 19076 -

Southworth - George, Va Eliz, W 6142
54 Willcin - David 51 M - Farmer 200 S.C.
442 " Sarah 52 F Keeping House S.C.
" Melvina 14 F. at Home Wisc

Mayflower - Peter Brown, Dotg, Bradford, Brewster - Eaton,
Thos. Rogers, Wilbur White
Cal. Soc. of Pa - Charles Willcox. Henry T. Coates -

Also Soltis - Co. of Monmouth - 1780 - Middletown Point - Toms River
living on the bay - Thomas Collins

John Stewart of Aresytown - later Captain Stewart - Thomas Smith
Mount Misery
John Rogers ancestor of most of the Rogers family from Toms River to Cedar Creek
ca 1765 - A Studson girl m. John Rogers.
Richard Smith & wife - William Smith & wife - 1792 - around Toms River
Benjamin Smith - W. Side of Long Swamp. - Smiths were among earliest receives
patents of land - which now is Ocean Cty. - Middletown Twp.
John Wellens resided near Toms River.
1720's Ebenezer Collins.
~~Thomas Reed - John Taylor - Preacher - Ocean Cty 1816.~~

SMALLEDGE,

William, fisherman, Ipswich, bought house and land 21 (8) 1650.

SMALLEY, SMALLY,

John, tailor, embarked for N. E. March 7, 1631; came to Plymouth. Had land grant 5 Feb. 1637-8, atba. 1643. Rem. to Eastham; propr. Took Samuel Godbertson apprentice 31 Aug. 1639. Juryman, 1641. He m. 29 Nov. 1638, Ann Walden; ch. Hannah b. 14 June, 1641, John b. 8 Sept. 1644, Isaac and Mary b. 11 Dec., bapt. at Barnstable 27 Feb. 1647.

SMART,

John, Hingham, propr. 1636.

SMEAD, SMEADE,

Judith, Dorchester, memb. chh. before 1639. She was a widow at the time of her death; her bro. Mr. Israel Stoughton was app. admin. of her est. 22 (3) 1639, and filed an inv., taken 18 (3) 1639. After her children became of age appraisers divided the est. as per Mr. S.'s books: to John Denman, Mary Denman, wife of Clement Maxfield, and to William Smead who had been an apprentice of John Pope, weaver; at his indenture £32 was paid. See Lawrence, Thomas. [Reg. IX, 344, and XXX, 79.]

SMEDLY, SMEADLEY, SMEEDLY,

Baptist, Concord, frm. May 29, 1644. He m. 27 (1) 1645, Katharine, widow of Robert Shorthose; ch. Samuel b. 27 (1) 1646, Mary b. 7 (4) 1648.

He d. Aug. 16, 1675. Inv. mentions his gr. ch. Jabish Rutor.

John, Concord, frm. May 27, 1644. Wife Anne; ch. John b. 31 (8) 1646.

SMITH, SMYTH,

Caution. After long study of this surname,—I will not say this family,—the following paragraphs have been prepared. There are, perhaps, some errors of combination, as the assignment of children to the wrong parent; the affixing of the date of freemanship among the various persons of the same christian name; the connection of two records as parts of one life, when they relate to different men, etc. Yet the reader may be fairly confident that these pages contain the elements of the solution of the

problems, if not all wrought out with absolute accuracy.

Abraham, Cambridge, resident in 1646; bought land at Charlestown, next to Camb., in 1651. Alice, ae. 40, with John, ae. 13, came in the Planter, April 10, 1635, cert. from Sidbury, Eng.

Alice, widow, d., apparently in Boston; admin. of her est. was gr. 14 (8) 1663, to her kinsman Joseph Bayley and two of her sons, Samuel and Abraham Smith. Daniel of Watertown, calls Abraham bro.

Abraham d. in Bo. March 26, 1696; admin. gr. to widow Mary. She d. Aug. 23, leaving a will, dated 13 May, prob. Aug. 27; beq. to gr. dau. Elizabeth Mullegan; gave freedom to negro servants "Sew" and "Marea;" rest of her est. to be divided between her five ch., John Wilmot, Elizabeth Newland, Hannah Adams, Abigail Adams and Ann Allen. Bonds of admin. were signed by Nathaniel Adams of Char. blockmaker, and James Smith, shop-keeper.

Benjamin, yeoman, Dedham, propr., 10 (5) 1642, adm. chh. 28 (3) 1641, frm. June 2, 1641. Rem. to Boston; was attorney for Henry Willis of St. Bury Edmunds, felmonger, Martha Hues, widow, Ann Langhorne, widow, and Mary Biggs, of London, in 1650-1, for collection of their shares in the est. of his uncle Nicholas Willis and Ann, his wife. Suit in Es. court in 1662. He m. at Ded. 10 (6) 1641, Mary Clarke; ch. Mary d. 24 (10) 1642, Benjamin b. 24 (8) 1646.

Christopher, Dedham, propr. 1640, adm. chh. Oct. 1642, frm. May 10, 1643. He m. Mary, dau. of Jonathan Fairbank and widow of Michael Metcalf. Ch. John b. 19 (9) 1655.

He d. 7 (9) 1676. His widow d. 4 (4) 1684. Her will dated 30 May, prob. 3 July, 1684, beq. to son John Smith; to chr. Michael, Hannah, Melatia, and Eleazer Metcalf, and Sarah and Robert Wares; brother John Fairbank.

Daniel, planter, Watertown, son of Alice, above. Wife Elizabeth, dau. of Roger Porter; ch. Daniel b. 27 (7) 1642. Bought land 23 (8) 1645.

He d. July 14, 1660. Will dated July 14, prob. Oct. 1660, beq. to wife Elizabeth, son Daniel; to Abigail Sherman; mentions bro. Abraham Smith.

Dorothy, ae. 45, with dau. Mary, ae. 15, and John, ae. 12, the last cert. from the parish of St. Saviour's, Southwark, came in the Elizabeth in April, 1635. [See Henry, from Norfolk co., below.]

Mr. Edward, Weymouth; his servant Thomas Rocke d. 15 (5) 1642. Ch. Phebe b. 15 (9) 1642. Rem. to Rehoboth, 1643, town clerk, propr., frm. 4 June, 1645. Was called before Plymouth Court in 1650 for "attending private meetings."

Edward, gunsmith, Boston, [may be the foregoing.]

Will dated 13 Oct. 1686, prob. 2 June, 1687, bound on a voyage to sea; beq. to wife, and daus. Sarah and Mary. Bro. Daniel Smith exec. A house and land in Leicester, Eng. and est. in N. E.

Ellen, widow, Boston, adm. chh. 21 (1) 1641.

Francis, cord-maker, cord-winder, card-maker, Roxbury, memb. chh., came in 1630. [E.] Juryman 1630. Frm. May 18, 1631. Rem. to Boston about 1646. Propr. at Bo. and owner of property at Lynn, and of a share in a bark. His [first] wife d. at Rox.; was bur. March 15, 1639. He m. 2, Ch. Andrew bur. March 15, 1639, Elizabeth, (3) 1646; she d. 13 (3) 1667, ae. about 84. Elizabeth —, who was adm. chh. of Bo. 31 (m. 1, in Bo. in 1656, James Sanford; m. 2, George Hunniborne, m. 3, — Burges;) John b. 30 (6) 1644, Joseph b. 24 (6) 1646, Nathaniel bapt. 18 (12) 1648, ae. about 5 days, Mercy bapt. 9 (1) 1651, d. 4 (7) 1652, James bapt. 8 (6) 1653, Sarah b. at Rox. May 6, 1655, Benjamin b. April 10, 1658, Francis bapt. Nov. 18, 1660, Mary b. July 18, 1663, bapt. 26 July, 1663. He and his wife mortg. house and land 6 May, 1664, to George Hunniborne and his wife Elizabeth, their dau.; release was given June 10, 1664, and Elizabeth Burges, sometime wife to Geo. Hunniborne, acknowledged the act 9 Jan. 1666. John and Joseph Smith witnessed the release.

Francis, tailor, came in the James April 5, 1635; probably one of the two following.

Francis, Watertown, propr. 1636. Frm. April 17, 1637. Rem. to Reading; memb. chh.; propr. 1644; town officer. "Son John" propr. and town officer also. Son Benjamin b. at Wat., (rec. in Reading,) Oct. 10, 1637, Leift. Smith and wife membs. chh. before 1648.

He d. March 20, 1649-50. [Es. Files.]

Francis, Hingham, propr. 1635; res. in 1646. [See petition to Gen. Court.] Frm. May 13, 1640. Rem. to Taunton. Wife Agnes joined him in deed of land at Weymouth 8 (7) 1651. [Wey. Town Rec.] Ch. bapt. at Hing.: Samuel, Oct. 1639.

Will made Feb. 22, 1679, ae. about 60 years; beq. to wife Sarah, eldest son Samuel and his ch. Hannah, Samuel and Susanna; youngest son John and his dau. Elizabeth.

George, Salem, propr. 1635. Admin. gr. to widow (4) 1663; inv. taken 9 March, 1663.

George, Ipswich, res. 1648, propr. 1659.

Hannah, ae. 30, and Marie, ae. 21, were enrolled as passengers in the Susan and Ellen in April, 1635. Hannah, ae. 18, and Marie, ae. 18, were enrolled in the Planter in April, 1635.

Henry, a very early settler of Dorchester; frm. May 18, 1631; propr. 1634. First recorder of births, etc.; prominent citizen. His mother, Mrs. Frances (Smith) Sanford, became the wife of Mr. William Pynchon, and he rem. with them to Springfield. Was paid £8 for building the chimneys and plastering the plantation-house. Signed the compact May 16, 1636. [Reg. XIII, 297.] Sergeant, 1639. Deputy, magistrate. Ch. Martha b. 31 (5) 1641, Mary b. 15 (9) 1641, [some error in record or copy here;] Mary b. 7 (1) 1642-3, Elizabeth b. 22 (8) 1644, Margaret b. 26 (2) 1646, Sarah b. 8 (6) 1647, Margaret 1 (9) 1648, Rebecca b. 1 (2) 1650, Samuel b. 23 (4) 1651, Abigail b. 10 (12) 1652.

Henry, of New Bucknam, Eng. hus-

bandman, ae. 30, with wife Elizabeth, ae. 34, and children John and Sethe, passed exam. April 12, 1637, to go to N. E. Settled at Dedham; propr. 28 (9) 1637, adm. chh. 22 (7) 1639, frm. May 13, 1640. His house was burned in 1641. He rem. to Medfield. Wife Elizabeth adm. chh. 1639; ch. Daniel b. 13 (8) 1639, d. 1 (1) 1641, Samuel b. 13 (8) 1641, Joseph b. 15 (6) 1643.

Will dated 2 Aug. 1683, prob. 3 March, 1686, beq. to son John and his ch. John and Lydia; to son Seth and his 4 ch.; to son Samuel and his ch.

Henry, with wife, 3 sons, 2 daus. 3 men-servants and 2 maid-servants, came from Ha..en Hall in Norfolk, Eng. Settled first at Charlestown, I think; as Henry and Dorothy were adm. chh. there 10 (5) 1637. Rem. to Hingham. Frm. March 13, 1638-9. Deacon, deputy. Rem. to Rehoboth; prop. frm. of Plym. Col. 4 June, 1645.

Will dated the day of his death, 3 Nov. 1647, prob. 4 June, 1651; wife; bro. Thomas Cooper; sons Henry and Daniel; dau. Judith. Son Henry may think of going to old England. The widow Judith's will was prob. 14 (10) 1650; sons Henry and Daniel, and dau. Judith, son and dau. Hunt. [Reg. IV, 319 and 320.]

Bequests to the family (by names) in will of Mr. Nicholas Stanton of Ipswich, Eng. in 1648. [E. and W.]

Henry, Rowley, propr. 1649.
Inv. rendered 25 (1) 1656.

Hugh, Rowley, propr., frm. May 18, 1642; town officer. Wife Mary survived him, and m. 2, Dec. 2, 1657, Jeremiah Ellsworth. Ch. John, (m. 24 Feb. 1657, Faith Parrat,) Mary b. 17 (1) 1642, (m. Daniel Wickam,) Sarah b. and d. 1643, Martha b. 5 (12) 1648, (m. May 6, 1669, Caleb Burbank,) Edward b. 1 (4) 1654, John and Jonathan b. and d. 1659, Samuel, (of whom D. Wickam was guardian,) Hannah, (whose guardian was Leonard Harriman).

Will dated 19 (9) 1655, prob. 20 (1) 1655-6, beq. to wife Mary; est. to be divided to children at her death or marriage.

Jacob, residence not stated, before Gen. Court in 1637.

propr. at Marblehead in 1648; propr. at Gloucester before 1649; frm. May 3, 1654. Before Court for receiving too high wages 27 (7) 1636. He and his son James in Court in 1640. [Wife] Mary adm. chh. of Salem 14 (2) 1650. James, Marblehead, gives to his only son, James Smith, living at Bristol, Eng. land at Salem, called Castlehill, June 13, 1656. [Suff. De.]

His will prob. 27 (4) 1661, beq. to wife Mary, son James, dau. Katharine Eborne and her six children, and to dau. Mary, wife of Richard Rowland, and her son Samuel and her three other children. The widow's will dated 28 March, 1663, prob. 16 April, 1662, gave to the same persons.

James, Sen. Weymouth, 1639; propr.; lands referred to in deed of Margery Staple in 1658. Ch. James, Joshua, Nathaniel b. 8 (4) 1639, Hannah, (m. 1, John Snell, m. 2, — Parramore).

Will dated 19 June, 1673, prob. 22 June, 1676; beq. to wife Joane; sons James and Nathaniel; dau. Hannah Parramore; gr. son James, son of dec. son Joshua.

Mr. James, a shipmaster, Boston, sold house and land before 1645; adm. chh. Boston 12 (8) 1644. Sold ship Rainbowe to Thomas Fowle and Robert Hardinge 7 Feb. 1645. [A.] Went to Guinea to trade for negroes in 1645; had trouble with his mate, Keysar. Both were tried for kidnapping two negroes and causing the death of others. [W.] He may be the

James, who d. at Seaconk; admin. gr. Sept. 7, 1653, to Amos Richardson of Boston.

John, "a boy," apprenticed July 3, 1632, to Mr. John Wilson of Boston for 5 years; goods that came with him to remain in Mr. W.'s hands, who should be accountable to those that sent them. Smyth also bound himself to be accountable for his company's goods now inventoried and remaining in his hands. [Col. Rec.] Rev. Stephen Bachiler claimed part of the goods. Statement by "Mrs. Smith" of Wat. that the boy's father and uncle adventured £10 with him. [Mass. Hist. Col. 4-7.] He may be the son of the wife of Jeremiah Norcross, whose acounts are given in Col Rec. 1 (10) 1640; mentioned in his will in 1657 with wife Mary.

John, tailor, Boston, adm. chh. 6 (12) 1638. Frm. May 22, 1639. Had lot at Muddy River for 3 heads 29 (5) 1639. Wife Mercie adm. chh. 14 (2) 1644. Dau. Rachel, (m. 1, Robert Woodward, m. 2, 7 (5) 1654, Thomas Harwood).

Will dated 23 (7) 1673, prob. 13 June, 1674, beq. to dau. Rachel, wife of Thomas Harwood.

John, residence not stated, frm. March 4, 1632-3. He was banished by Gen. Court 3 Sept. 1635, "for dangerous opinions." Rem. to Rhode Island.

John, Weymouth. He sympathized with Mr. Lenthall and combined with others to hinder the orderly gathering of the church, and trying to set up another there; was fined by the Court 13 (1) 1638-9. See Silvester. [W. and Col Rec.]

Rev. John, yeoman, minister, Barnstable, atba. 1643. Adm. chh. Oct. 6, 1644; prop. frm. 6 June, 1649, frm. 5 June, 1651. Juryman; deputy. App. to attend meetings of the Quakers and hear their defense. Reported in their favor. Withdrew from the communion of the church for conscientious reasons; was "declared noe member for that reason only," but restored later. Preached occasionally at Bar. In Sept. 1661, he led in organizing a church which a council refused to approve. [MS. in Mass. Hist. Coll., quoted by Felt.] Was called to be pastor at Sandwich. Accepted, and served them from 1673 till 1689. Res. at Sand. in 1694. Sold house and lands in Bar. 21 Oct. 1667, for £150. He m. about June 13, 1643, Susanna, dau. of Samuel Hinckley; ch. Samuel bapt. Oct. 20, 1644, Sarah bapt. May 11, 1645, Ebenezer b. and d. 1646, Mary bapt. Nov. 21, 1649, Dorcas bapt. Aug. 18, 1650, John b. and d. 1651, Shubael bapt. March 16, 1652-3, John b. Sept. 1656, Benjamin b. Jan. 7, 1658, Ichabod b. Jan. 7, 1660, Elizabeth b. Feb. 1662, Thomas b. Feb. 1664, Joseph b. Dec. 6, 1667.

John, a parishioner of Mr. Richard Mather at Toxteth, [Prince,] came with Mr.

M. in the James from Bristol, May 23, 1635. His wife and Mary also mentioned by Mr. M. as being on board. Settled at Dorchester. Frm. May 25, 1636. Herdsman, propr.; made repairs on the meeting-house in 1653; chosen Quarter Master of the troop of Suffolk regiment; confirmed by the Court 19 Oct. 1652. He m. in Roxbury, Aug. 1, 1647, Katharine, dau. of Isaac Morrel. Ch. Mary, (m. 1, Nathaniel Glover, 2, Mr. Thomas, afterward Gov. Thomas Hinckley, and d. July 29, 1703, "ae. 73;") Elizabeth bapt. 19 (10) 1647, Anna bapt. 7 (7) 1651, Mary bapt. 17 (4) 1655, (m. 16 (5) 1673, Samuel Pelton,) John bapt. 12 (8) 1656, Waitstill b. 11 (10) 1658, [1657?] Samuel b. 18 (1) 1658-9, Deliverance b. 21 (11) 1660, Samuel b. 26 (10) 1662, Sarah b. 9 (2) 1665, Abigail b. 31 (6) 1668, Joseph b. 30 (3) 1671, d. about a month after.

He d. April 29, 1678. Will dated Dec. 10, 1676. prob. July 25, 1678. Beq. to wife Katharine, dau. Mary Pelton, son John, and other children not named. Refers to the portion given to his dau. Mrs. Mary Hinckley at her marriage with Nathaniel Glover, and her receipt dated 1 (9) 1660, and gives her nothing at this time. Dau. Mary Pelton had received a part of her portion. Inv. filed by the widow 3 Aug. 1678; another inventory filed after her death by Samuel Bayley, son-in-law, 1 Nov. 1710. [Reg. XXXVII, 344.]

John, Lynn, juror, 1636; frm. April 17, 1637; had land grant in 1638. Rem. to Reading. Ch. Mary b. 15 (9) 1648, John b. 4 (8) 1651. See Jeremiah Norcross.

John, planter, Salem; propr. 1642. Perhaps the J. S., frm. May 26, 1647. Rem. to Marblehead. Sold land adjoining his father Goodell in 1658 and 1667. He m. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Goodell; 3 children. Inv. of his est. taken Sept. 8, 1688, returned by the widow.

John, Medford, before Gen. Court 5 June, 1638.

John, Hampton, about 1640; rem. to Nantucket. Mentioned in H. records as J. S. of Nantucket. His son John remained in H. and m. Deborah —; had dau. Deborah,

who became the wife of Nathaniel Bacheller. See Dalton.

John, Plymouth, apprenticed for 7 years July 25, 1633, to John Jenny; time shortened to 5 years. He m. 7 Dec. 1638, Bennett Moorecock. He was a planter; had suit in court 5 March, 1643. Ch. Jeremiah b. about 1645, appr. to Thomas Whitney and wife Jan. 30, 1649; Joseph b. 16 April, 1652.

Mr. John, from Dublin, Ireland, partner with Samuel Cooke, March 10, 1639. [L.] His wife Hannah was recd. as an inhabitant at Dedham (lately arrived from Ireland,) 23 (4) 1640, and adm. chh. Boston 21 (12) 1640-1. Though proposed for a propr. at Ded. with Cooke and Bacon, he settled at Boston. Propr.; the rate of John Smith, gent., was remitted 30 (11) 1642, on account of his great losses in Ireland.

John, Sen., Watertown, propr. 1636. Frm. Dec. 7, 1636. His land adjacent to that of John Benjamin in 1645. Wife Isabel was bur. 12 (8) 1639, ae. 60. Note

John, Sudbury, perhaps son of this "Senior;" he m. 13 (8) 1647, Sarah Hunt; ch. John b. 7 (11) 1648, Robert b. 11 May, 1654. See also.

John, Lancaster. His will dated 12 (2) 1665, prob. 27 (7) 1669, beq. to sons John and Richard; daus. Ann More and Ales.

John, Dedham. Wife Margaret; ch. John b. 5 (5) 1644, d. 14 (6) 1645.

John, Taunton, prop. frm. 3 Sept. 1639.

John, Charlestown, ship-carpenter, inhabitant 1644. Wife Sarah; ch. Benoni, d. 15 (4) 1646.

He d. 26 (1) 1673. Will dated 8 March, prob. 17 (4) 1673; "Senior" beq. to wife Sarah and ch. 2,000 acres of land at Lancaster, given him by the Indians; to sons John, James and Josiah, and daus. Elizabeth, Sarah and Mary, property at Char. etc. The widow, an aged woman, d.Nov. 12, 1687.

Judith, maid-servant to Edward Hutchinson, Boston, adm. chh. 2 (8) 1634.

Lawrence, Dorchester, propr., frm. May 10, 1643. Bought house and lands in

1650. Wife Mary; ch. Mary bapt. 5 (4) 1642, Mary b. 28 (12) 1642-3, Rebecca bapt. 22 (12) 1644-5, (m. John Nash of Boston.) [Suff. De. IX.] The Clap Memorial asserts that there was another dau., Elizabeth, who m. 31 Oct. 1668, Nathaniel Clap. [See children attributed to John Smith of Dorch., *ante.*]

He d. 3 (8) 1665. Nunc. will prob. Jan. 31, 1665-6. Wife exec. Est. to be divided between her and their children. [Reg. XIII, 337.] The widow d. June 11, 1683.

Lucy, apprenticed to Mr. Ludlow of Dorchester for 7 years, July 5, 1631. Perhaps dau. of Mrs. Frances [Smith] Sandford, and sister of Henry.

Martin, servant to John Byrt, witnessed a bond in Boston 9 (8) 1645.

Matthew, shoemaker, embarked at Sandwich, co. Kent, Eng., for N. E. before June 9, 1635. Brought wife Jane and 4 children. Res. at Charlestown in 1637. The wife was adm. chh. 22 (10) 1639; he was adm. chh. 1 (5) 1640. Propr. at Salem, 1637, but no evidence of residence. Frm. May, 1645.

Matthew, Dorchester, bought house of Wm. Barber Oct. 3, 1639. [Town rec.] Perhaps he is Matthew of Braintree, who had a grant of land for 5 heads 24 (12) 1639-40.

Michael or Mighill, Charlestown, propr., adm. chh. 1 (5) 1645, frm. May 26, 1647. Lived at Malden. Wife Jane; ch. Michael, Samuel b. 19 (5) 1648, Pelatiah, John, Nathaniel, Sarah bapt. 4 (6) 1661.

Nathaniel, "died in New England," perhaps at Ipswich.

His will dated 1 Jan. 1648, and 19 Feb. 1650, prob. at London 20 March, 1650, prob. also at Ipswich 30 Sept. 1651, copy filed also in Mass. Court, [Arch. 15 B.] beq. money and goods in N. E. and elsewhere, some in Mr. George Corwin's hands. Kinsman Thomas Edwards; cousin Nathaniel Edwards; uncle John Smith; sister Hanna Mellowes and cousin Hannah M. in N. E.; bro. Samuel Wandley; bro. Samuel Fisher; sisters Wandley and Halford. Mr. John Niccols, flaxman, bro. Andrew Halford and his son William H. Another will was offered by Mr. Joseph Hills. [Reg. XXVIII, 418.] [Mdx. Files.]

Nehemiah, Marshfield, prop. frm. 6 March, 1638-9. Com. on the allotment of

meadows 5 May, 1640. He m. 21 Jan. 1639, Ann, dau. of Mr. Thomas Bourne.

Rev. Ralph, a Puritan of an independant type, asked permission to come to New England with the colony of the Mass. Bay Co.; they consented to his application, and allowed him to come to N. E. in one of their ships in 1628, expresing doubts as to the probability of his independent views harmonizing with the standards held by the company. He was, therefore, taken on the condition that he would submit to such orders as should be established, and that he would not exercise the ministry within the limits of their patent.

He stayed awhile, with his wife and family at Nantasket; requested passage with some Plymouth people to that plantation in 1629, and was soon engaged by the church to be their pastor, and duly ordained to the office. Resigned in 1637, but continued to reside there for some years, [B. and Col. Recs.] Frm. 1632. Appointed on important matters.

Was invited by the people of Jeffrey's Creek, (Manchester,) to be their minister, and sold his house at Plym. and rem. thither about 1645. Was adm. to chh. of Salem 14 (9) 1647.

He d. at Boston, March 1, 1660-1. Admin. of his est. was gr. April 18, 1661, to Nathaniel Masterson, his late wife's son. The inv. taken by Wm. Cotton and Wm. English, shows books of some value, appraised by the bookseller, Hezekiah Usher, etc.

Ralph, came from Hingham, Eng., in 1633, and settled at Charlestown; rem. about 1636 to Hingham. Propr. 1637. Rem. to Eastham in 1653. Ch. "child" bur. Feb. 15, 1640, Samuel bapt. July 11, 1641, John bapt. July 7, 1644, Daniel bapt. March 2, 1646-7, Elizabeth bapt. Sept. 1648. (Thomas; see Reg. XXVI, 438;) Deborah b. at Eastham 8 March, 1654.

Ralph Smith d. at Eastham, and admin. was gr. Oct. 27, 1685, to his widow Grace and son Samuel. [Plym. Col. Rec.] A perplexing question in this connection is, who was the Ralph Smith who d. at Roxbury 7 (6) 1672, ae. 95?

Richard, Cohannet, (Taunton,) took oath of allegiance 3 Dec. 1638, prop. frm. 3

Sept. 1639. He m. 27 March, 1646, Ruth Bonum; ch. Thomas b. 23 April, 1647, d. in 1648, Hannah, (twin,) b. 23 April, 1647.

Inv. of his est. and that of his wife Ruth filed 28 Oct. 1684.

Richard, Ipswich, propr. 1641. His dau. m. Edward Gilman, Jr., who bought land of him at Ips. 9 Oct. 1647; this land he mortg. 25 (10) 1648, to his father Edward Gilman, Sen., who sold it 2 Oct. 1651, to *his brother* Richard Smith, of Shroppum, co. Norfolk, Eng., evidently the same man.

Richard, Sudbury, m. 6 Oct. 1647, Mary Kerley; ch. Hannah b. 21 (7) 1651. The wife with infant, d. 27 (3) 1654. He rem. to Lancaster. He m. 2, 2 (6) 1654, in Boston, widow Joanna Quarlis; ch. John b. 20 (11) 1655, Frances b. 26 (6) 1657.

Will dated 14 June, 1680, ae. about 55 years; son of Antony Smith of Burvild [Burghfield?] in Berkshire, Eng.; lived 14 years at Watertown; served Jeremiah Norcross; rem. to Sudbury; lived with cousin Thomas Read, Sen.; refers to marriage and death of wife and child at Boston, and residence at various places at the East; returned to Sud. and was cared for by Read, to whom he beq. all his est.

Robert, wine cooper, London, came about 1637 to N. E., bringing with him his wife and sister Mary Smith; had sent over his sister Anne Smith the year before. He and his wife ret. to Eng., leaving his sisters here; Anne m. John Kenrick of Boston about 1638, and had several children by him; Mary m. Philip Torrey and had children and was living in Bo. 4 Dec. 1663, when Elizabeth, widow of Robert Scott, deposed to the foregoing statement. [See Scarbarrow.] [Reg. XL, 63.]

Samuel, ae. 32, with wife Elizabeth, ae. 32, and children Samuel, ae. 9, Elizabeth, ae. 7, Mary, ae. 4, and Philip, ae. 1, came in the Elizabeth of Ipswich April 30, 1634. Settled at Salem; frm. Sept. 3, 1634; propr. 1638. Rem. to Enon, (Wenham.)

Will dated 5 Oct., prob. 27 (10) 1642. Wife Sarah; refers to promise made to her at marriage; son William Browne with his sons William and John; son Thomas Smith, dau. Mary.

Thomas, Salem, frm. June 11, 1633; deputy, 1635. Had leave to accompany those who set out the bounds of Boston and Saugus, July 8, 1635. Rem. to Gloucester. Com. to end small causes, 1644. Wife Grace testified for Mr. Blinman in 1647. [Wenham chh. rec.] Ch. Benjamin bapt. 17 (12) 1636, Nathaniel bapt. 24 (1) 1639.

He and his son George were drowned 5 (12) 1661. Admin. of his est. 28 (9) 1662, for the widow and children.

Thomas, weaver, from Romsey, Eng., came in the James, April 15, 1635. Settled at Ipswich. Propr. early. Rem. to Newbury. Frm. May 17, 1637. Ch. [Richard, John,] Thomas, (drowned Dec. 6, 1646), [Ips. De. 1,] Rebecca b. 20 Feb. 1639, James b. 10 Sept. 1645, John b. March 9, 1647, Mathias b. 27 Oct. 1652, Thomas d. 1652, Thomas b. 7 July, 1654, d. 1676.

He d. 26 April, 1666. The widow m. 2, Thomas Howlett; d. 1 Nov. 1680, and her est. was given to her sons James and John Smith.

Thomas, carpenter, Watertown, propr. 1636. Sold land in 1651. He m. Mary, [dau. of William] Knapp. Ch. James b. 18 (7) 1637, John bur. 26 (8) 1639, ae. 3 days, Thomas b. 26 (6) 1640, John b. 10 (10) 1641, Joseph b. 10 (4) 1643.

He d. 10 March, 1693. Will dated March 16, 1687-8, prob. May 8, 1693, beq. to wife Mary; sons Thomas, John, Ephraim, Jonathan and Joseph; dau. Mary and the ch. of dec. dau. Sarah; gr. ch. James Smith of Piscataqua.

William, Weymouth, frm. Sept. 2, 1635, deputy 1636; appointed by the Court to act for the magistrates in certain cases 6 (7) 1638. Propr. 1640. Complaint made against him in 1640, as one of the frm. and proprs. of the town, by one who had not had due proportion of land, as he claimed. [L.] Ch. Ruth b. 1639, d. 1640, Nehemiah b. Oct. 2, 1641.

William, tailor, Charlestown, inhabitant in 1637, adm. chh. 8 (5) 1643, frm. May 29, 1644. Wife Hannah or Anne, adm. chh. 23 (7) 1640; ch. Hannah or Anna b. and bapt. 27 (7) 1644, Nathaniel b. 25 (11), bapt. 3 (11) 1640, Mary b. 20 (10) 1642, Hephzibah b. 28 (12) 1644.

Inventory, dated 1 (2) 1654, of the est. of William Smith of Charlestown and of his wife, both deceased.

William, Rehoboth, propr. 1643; prop. for frm. 4 June, 1645; constable 1647; highway surveyor 1651.

Note. John Smith of London, citizen and merchant tailor, beq. to the children of his cousin William Smith in New Eng., and to Mary, his now or late wife, in will prob. 17 Dec. 1655. [Reg. XVI, 75, and XXXVIII, 71.]

SNELL,

John, Salem, 1637. He may be the following or the father of this man.

John, shipwright, Boston. Wife Philippee died, and he m. Hannah, dau. of James Smith of Weymouth. Ch. Susanna b. 21 June, 1659, Anna b. Jan. 2, 1661, John b. Oct. 9, 1663, Phillippe d. Oct. 10, 1663, Simon b. Aug. 22, 1667, of John and Hannah.

He d. 27 Nov. 1668. Will prob. 27 Jan. folg. Beq. to wife Hannah and four children; son John to be brought up by his father-in-law James Smith and mo.-in-law Jone S.; Susanna and youngest dau. Jane by wife; Hannah by his master and Mrs. Timothy Prout, Sen.; money to be sent to his bro. Symon S. of London, Eng.

Mary, adm. chh. Charlestown 12 (6) 1633.

SNELLING,

William, physician, son of Thomas S., Esq., and Johan, his wife, of Chaddlewood, in Plympton St. Mary in Devon, m. at Boston 5 July, 1648, Margaret, dau. of Gyles Stagge, gent., and Anne, his wife, of Southwark, Eng. [Newbury town rec.] Came to Newbury; res. there some time; rem. to Boston. Bought house and land Oct. 13, 1654, and sold same with wife Margaret in 1657. Ch. William b. 24 June 1649, Anne b. 2 March, 1652, Anne b. at Boston 7 May. 1654. Wife Margaret d. 18 June, 1667, ae. 46 years. [Copps Hill Epitaph.]

He d. in Nov. 1674; will dated 7 May, prob. Nov. 12, 1674; stricken in years; beq. to son William and dau. Anne. [Genealogy in Reg. LII, 342.]

Anthony, feltmaker, Plymouth, 1639. Res. at Marshfield, atba. 1643. He m. 8 Nov. 1639, Abigail, dau. of Richard Warren. Ch. (rec. at Marshfield,) son b. 25 March, 1655, Ales b. 18 [Jan.] 1657.

Will dated 20 Dec. 1685, prob. Jan. 3, 1692-3, beq. to wife Abigail, son Josiah, daus. Lydia, Sarah and Alice and the children of dau. Abigail; gr. ch. James, Hannah and Abigail Foord. Bro. Joseph Warren one of the overseers.

Nicholas, Plymouth, came in 1623; taxed in 1632, frm. 1633; atba. 1643. Rem. to Eastham. He m. before 1627, Constance, dau. of Stephen Hopkins. Ch. Mark b. May 9, 1628.

He d. Nov. 16, 1676. He made will 14 Nov. 1676. Beq. to ch. Mark, Joseph. Stephen, John and Jabez; to wife Constant; to the church of E. The widow d. Oct. 1677.

Richard, Woburn, propr. 1645. Ch. Daniel b. Feb. 4, 1644-5, d. July 18, 1646, Samuel b. May 28, 1647, Zachariah b. March 29, 1649.

He d. 5 May, 1677. Will dated 30 (11) 1676, prob. 19 June, 1677, beq. to wife Anis and sons John, James, Samuel and Zachary. Genealogy in Reg. XLVII, 81.

Thomas, barber, Boston, adm. chh. 5 (7) 1644, frm. May 18, 1642. Wife Milcah adm. chh. 18 (4) 1643. They mortg. their house, to which the sign of the dove was fixed, 16 Dec. 1667. Ch. Melatiah b. (8) 1638, bapt. 12 (7) 1641, ae. about 3 years, Hannah bapt. 21 (2) 1644, Samuel bapt. 6 (3) 1649, Abigail b. 10 (1), bapt. 14 (1) 1651, Mehetabel b. 8 Feb. 1654, Milcha, (m. 22 March, 1659, Samuel Fisher.)

He d. in 1668-9. Will dated 10 Nov. 1688, prob. April 28, 1669. Wife Milcha to dispose of the est. at her discretion among his children. [Reg. XX, 240.]

William, ae. 18, came in the Susan and Ellen in April, 1635, as a servant of Mr. Richard Derby to Plymouth. Was transferred 31 Aug. 1630, to Edward Dotey, to serve 7 years longer.

SOMERBY,

Anthony, son of Richard, son of Henry, of Little Bythum in Lincolnshire, [his own statement in Newb. rec.] came in the Jonathan in 1639, as he deposed in the Blanchard case in 1652. [Es. Files 2, 32.] Settled at Newbury. Kept the school one year. The Gen. Court app. him clerk of writs and recorder of births, etc., 27 Oct. 1647, Frm. May 18, 1642. Propr., town officer. He deposed April 3, 1680, ae. 70 years. Wife Abigail d. 3 June, 1673; only child Abiel b. 8 Sept. 1641.

He d. 31 July, 1686. Beq. his est. to grand children Henry, Abiel and Anthony S. and Elizabeth Moody (and her son Daniel,) to gr. daus. Abigail and Rebecca; to Elizabeth Morse; dau.-in-law has had allowance out of her husband's estate, and £ 60 is in her bro. John Kelly's hands; bro. Tristam Coffin and cousin Nathaniel Clark overseers.

Henry, bro. of Anthony, Newbury, frm. May 18, 1642. Propr. He m. Judith, dau. of Edmund Greenleaf; ch. Sarah b. Feb. 10, 1645, Elizabeth b. Nov. 1646, John b. Dec. 24, 1648, d. in 1650, Daniel b. Nov. 18, 1650, d. 1676.

He d. Oct. 2, 1652; widow pres. inv. and petitioned Es. Court that her ch. Daniel, Sara and Elizabeth might have his est., 18 (9) 1652. She m. 2, March 2, 1653, Tristam Coffin.

SOMES, SOAMES, SOOMS, SOMNES,

Morris, Gloucester, in court in 1647; propr. 1649. He m. Margery, who d. Jan. 22, 1646; he m. 2, June 26, 1647, Elizabeth Kendall. Ch. Mary b. March 1, 1641-2, (m. John Hammond,) Sarah b. June 15, 1643, (m. Henry Witham,) Timothy, John b. April 22, 1648, Lydia b. Oct. 3, 1649, Nathaniel, Patience, Joseph, Abigail, Hannah b. Sept. 3, 1658. He deposed in 1658, ae. about 58 years.

He d. Jan. 16, 1689. Admin. gr. Dec. 28, 1692.

SOULE,

George, servant to Edward Winslow, came in the Mayflower to Plymouth. Frm. 1633; volunteer for the Pequot War in 1637; res. at Duxbury. Com. of Court, 1640; deputy, 1642. His wife Mary and son Zachariah had shares of cattle with him in 1627. He had 8 children living in 1650. [B.]

He made will 11 Aug. 1677, aged and weak; prob. 5 March, 1679-80; sons John, Nathaniel and George, daus. Elizabeth, Patience, Susannah, Mary.

WILLIAMSON. A Williamson genealogy. (Henry Griffith Williamson, his antecedents and descendants) By Elizabeth D. Costigan. (Tumwater, Wash., H. J. Quality Pr., 1973) 31 p. SP

WILLIAMSON. For better, for worse. By Constance B. Carpenter. (Taupo? C. Carpenter, 1973?) (53) p. illus., facsims., geneal. table, map, ports. 21 cm. Cover title. NY

WILLIAMSON. Williamson manuscript. By Dorothy H. Herring. Morrow, Ga., n.d. 14 p. 28 cm. FW

WILLIAMSON. A Record of the Williamson family. N.p., n.d. 34 p. 8vo. NY

WILLIFORD. Williford and allied families. By William B. Williford. Atlanta, Ga., pub. priv., 1961. xii, 284 p. illus., ports., facsims. 25 cm. Contains bibliography. DP FW NY

WILLING. Willing letters and papers. ed. ... by Thomas Willing. Philadelphia, Allen, Lane & Scott, 1922. 227 p. LA

WILLINGHAM. A family history. By Anne Willingham Willis. 1946. IG

WILLIS. Willis genealogy. Traced from the Genealogical register. By (Nathaniel Willis) Vol. 2. Pub. by Abner Morse. (Boston) 1863. 8 p. 8vo. FW LI NY

WILLIS. Descendants of John Willis of will in Richmond County, Va., 1917. By E. W. DeHuff. Augusta, Ga., 1962. 97 p. FW

WILLIS. Family of Robert Willis of Barnwell County, South Carolina, as far as found March, 1962. By E. W. DeHuff. Augusta, Ga., 1962. 72 p. 22 cm. FW

WILLIS. Two centuries with a Willis family and their kin. By Douglas M. Willis. Dallas, Tex., 1963. 364 p. illus. 4to. FW

WILLIS. Additional data on John Willis, son of Henry Willis of Fredericksburg, Va. By E. W. DeHuff. Augusta, Ga., 1965. 34 p. FW

WILLIS. Willises of Virginia; a genealogical account of the descendants of Colonel Francis Willis of Gloucester County, Virginia, Col. Henry Willis of Fredericksburg and William Willis of Southside Crany Creek. Rev. ed. By Maud Potter. Mars Hill, N.C., 1968. 168 p. coats of arms, geneal. tables. ports. 24 cm. Includes index, 43 p. FW

WILLIS. Genealogical record of a Willis family of Delmarva. By C. F. Willis. Fort Lauderdale, Fla., 1970. vii, 36 p. FW

WILLIS. Willis family. American Genealogical Research Institute. Washington, D.C. (1975) 91 p. 48 leaves. FW

WILLIS. Willis-Morgan records ... By Mrs. James K. Allen. N.p., n.d. 49 p. 28 cm. From: "Southern N. Y. genealogies" vol. 3, page 1212. SU

WILLIS. Extract from Abner Morse's Genealogical Register, vol. 2. (181) - 214 p. coat of arms, ports. 25.5 cm. Caption title. PH

WILLITS. Willits family. By Herbert P. Willits. (Chester, Pa.) 1925. 13 p. 4to. FW

WILLITS. The ancestry of James Willits, jr., son of James and Anna R. (Valentine) Willits ... of Glen Cove, Long Island, N.Y. By John Cox. New York, 1928. 8 leaves. 4to. Photostat copy. NY

WILLITS. Ancestors and descendants of James and Ann Willits of Little Egg Harbor, N.J. By Alfred C. Willits. N.p., n.d. 30 p. (Reprint of Lippincott 1898 edition?) PH

WILLIUS. A tree was transplanted ... An historical chronicle of the Willius family. By Martha W. Claussen. St. Paul, 1958. 6 p. front., illus. 24 cm. DP MH

Left from Port of London - 11-18-Dec 1773

William Smith 42 yrs. to Virginia 4 yrs. Indenture - Sayla - from Surrey - on the ship Elizj. - b. ca 1731 -

Willis Smith - Va. - Wills and Administration this folder - Page 393 - Willis Smith - 1787 Wills W [redacted] - Va. Surry

(My) Willis Smith b. Orange Co. N.C. 1800

(Had a) Thos. Smith 26 yrs. Bricklayer from Surrey - Baltimore Packet to Maryland - 4 yrs Indt,

Charles Smith 24 yrs - Weaver - London - Baltimore Packet to Maryland,

Mary Smith 26 - Spinster - Hull - 4 yrs. Indt - Maryland. Indenture 4 yrs.

George Smith 23 yrs Coach Maker - from Wells - Ship - Baltimore Packet to Maryland 4 yrs. Indenture -

Virginia Wills and Administrations 1632-1800

AN INDEX

OF

WILLS RECORDED IN LOCAL COURTS OF VIRGINIA, 1632-1800, AND OF ADMINISTRATIONS ON ESTATES SHOWN BY INVENTORIES OF THE ESTATES OF INTESTATES RECORDED IN WILL (AND OTHER) BOOKS OF LOCAL COURTS, 1632-1800.

1787
1607
180 -4yr

Willis Smith Sr.
Willis Smith Jr.

1800
1607
193 -yr.

Compiled by
CLAYTON TORRENCE

Willis Smith
1787 1607 - Capt John Smith -

PUBLIC LIBRARY
MAR 7 1967
SOUTH BEND, INDIANA

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1965.

CLEFT
Northampton
Jno. 1736 w.
CLEGG
Northampton
Jno. 1704 w.
Henry 1711 i.
Ezekiel 1732 i.
Henry 1737 w.
Ann 1743 w.
Henry 1748 i.
Peter Sr. 1749 w.
Abigail 1750 w.
Holloway 1752 w.
Hilary 1755 w.
Peter 1761 w.
Isaac 1784 w.
Esther 1787 w.
Hillery 1792 w.
Isaac 1795 w.
Peter 1796 w.
CLEM
Shenandoah
Davis 1789 a.
Jno. David 1789 i.
CLEMENS
Accomack
Ann 1751 w.
Lancaster
Wm. 1688 i.
Norfolk
Wm. 1688 w.
Northampton
Peter 1728 i.
Surry
Saml. 1728 w.
CLEMENT
Amelia
Wm. Sr. 1760 w.
Wm. 1761 i.
Wm. 1766 w.
Charlotte
Francis 1767 w.
Pittsylvania
Benj. 1780 w.
Susannah 1788 i.
Webster 1790 i.
Stafford
Edwd. 1733 w.
CLEMENTS
Amelia
Wm. 1741 a.
Jno. Jr. 1783 i.
Jno. 1791 w.
Jno. 1793 i.
Ama 1797 w.
Augusta
Jacob 1759 w.
Jacob 1793 i.
Brunswick
Robt. 1784 i.
Reuben 1790 i.
Charlotte
Benj. 1783 w.
Essex
Jno. 1767 w.
Pitman 1778 w.
Henry H. 1794 w.
Ewen 1797 i.
Goochland
Stephen 1746 w.
Thos. 1776 i.
Isle of Wight
Francis 1717 w.
Jno. 1744 i.
Montgomery
Jos. 1787 a.
Pittsylvania
Jas. 1780 i.
Jas. 1792 i.
Southampton
Benj. 1778 w.
Benj. 1780 w.
Benj. Jr. 1782 w.
Thos. 1789 i.
Spotsylvania
Jno. 1781 w.
Stafford
Edwd. 1702 i.
Surry
Jno. 1710 w.
Bartholomew 1713 w.
Francis 1721 w.
Wm. 1753 i.
Sussex
Thos. Sr. 1785 w.
Westmoreland
Jno. 1701 i.
David 1713 w.
CLEMET
Frederick
Alex. 1753 w.
CLEMMONS
Accomack
Stephen 1786 w.
CLEMON
Augusta
Catherine 1793 w.
CLEMONDS
Mecklenburg
Edmund 1785 w.
CLEMONS
Accomack
Ann 1752 i.
Amelia
Wm. 1774 w.
Augusta
Christian 1783 w.
Christian 1790 i.
Brunswick
Jno. 1741 w.
Charlotte
Francis 1773 i.
Surry
Jno. 1721 i.
CLENDENNING
Augusta
Archd. 1749 w.
Archd. 1764 i.
CLEPHORN
Lancaster
Chas. 1748 w.
CLERK
Lancaster
Wm. 1750 w.
CLERKE
Henrico
Richd. 1675-6 op.
Jno. 1678 w.
Allenson 1710 w.
CLESKIN
Frederick
Jno. 1764 i.
CLEVELAND
Loudoun
Jas. 1791 w.
Frances 1794 w.
Jas. 1799 i.
Southampton
Wm. 1782 w.
Surry
Jas. 1766 w.
Peggy 1784 i.
CLEVINGER
Shenandoah
Jos. 1783 w.
CLEWES
Loudoun
Jos. 1792 w.
CLEWSIS
Loudoun
Thos. 1784 nw.
CLIBORN
Chesterfield
Jno. 1764 w.
Jonas 1795 i.
CLICE
Loudoun
Jno. 1789 i.
CLICK
Northampton
Jno. 1712 i.
CLIFF
Westmoreland
Jas. 1796 i.
CLIFFORD
York
Jno. 1694 w.
CLIFT
Culpeper
Wm. 1750 i.

Wm. 1783 w.
King George
Jno. 1799 w.
Pittsylvania
Thos. 1798 i.
Stafford
Jno. 1758 i.
CLIFTON
Fairfax
Wm. 1772 i.
Eliz. 1773 w.
Thos. 1794 a.
King George
Wm. 1781 w.
Prince George
Thos. 1724 i.
Southampton
Benj. 1772 w.
Thos. 1779 i.
Thos. 1781 w.
Cordey 1798 i.
Stafford
Burdit 1762 w.
Sussex
Wm. 1756 w.
York
Mary 1724 i.
Benj. 1728 w.
CLINCH
Brunswick
Christopher 1763 i.
Culpeper
Jacob 1777 w.
Surry
Christopher 1679 w.
Christopher 1737 w.
Hannah 1739 w.
Jas. 1747 i.
Jos. Jno. 1756 i.
Philip 1768 i.
Wm. 1786 w.
CLINKER
Middlesex
Thos. 1728 i.
CLINTON
Essex
Eliz. 1726 w.
Thos. 1734 i.
CLITHRELL
York
Jno. 1748 i.
CLONINGER
Augusta
Valentine 1784 w.
CLOPTON
Cumberland
Reubin 1796 i.
Robt. 1783 w.
Goochland
Benj. 1791 i.
Benj. C. 1797 w.
York
Mary 1678 w.
CLORE
Albemarle
Jacob 1759 w.
Culpeper
Geo. 1751 w.
Peter 1762 w.
Eliz. 1766 i.
Jno. 1785 w.
Jno. 1787 i.
CLOTTIER
Isle of Wight
Jno. 1727 i.
CLOTWORTHY
Henrico
Walter 1701 i.
CLOUD
Frederick
Mordecai 1789 w.
Shenandoah
Henry 1788 w.
CLOUDAS
Charlotte
George 1783 i.
Essex
Jno. 1791 w.
Abner 1794 i.
Goochland
Geo. 1789 w.
Middlesex
Wm. 1780 w.
CLOUGH
Powhatan
Molly 1779 w.
CLOUSER
Frederick
Henry 1772 a.
CLOVELL
Accomack
Peter 1692 w.
CLOWDAS
Essex
Jno. 1775 w.
Middlesex
Wm. 1770 i.
CLOWES
Princess Anne
Wm. 1700 i.
CLOWSER
Frederick
Henry 1764 i.
CLOYD
Augusta
Jno. 1761 i.
Jno. 1767 a.
Rockbridge
David 1789 w.
David 1792 w.
Eliz. 1797 w.
Andrew 1798 i.
CLUTTEN
Lancaster
Jesse 1792 i.
CLUTTON
Lancaster
Jno. 1784 w.
CLYBORN
Henrico
Jno. 1685 i.
Jno. 1689 i.
Frances 1712 i.
CLYBORNE
Chesterfield
Jonas 1798 i.
COALE
Lancaster
Jno. 1700 i.
COANE
Northumberland
Jno. 1761 w.
Martha 1768 w.
COARTNEY
Westmoreland
Jno. 1749 i.
COAT
Norfolk
Agnis 1783 i.
COATES
Essex
Saml. 1780 w.
Mary 1785 w.
Henrico
Jno. 1692 i.
Richmond
Saml. 1718 i.
Surry
Jno. 1744 w.
COATS
Halifax
Judith 1760 i.
Saml. 1797 i.
Lancaster
Thos. 1749 i.
Jno. 1765 i.
Geo. 1769 w.
Norfolk
Jno. 1714 w.
Princess Anne
Willis 1779 w.
Jesse 1788 i.
COBB
Accomack
Ingold 1708 w.
Amelia
Theodosha 1782 w.
Chesterfield
Jno. 17— i.
Matthew 1766 w.
Isle of Wight
Nicholas 1686 nw.
Pharoah 1701 i.

Robt. 1679 w.
Thomas 1685 i.
Robt. 1686-7 w.
John 1711 w.
John 1719 w.
John 1733 w.
Mary 1734-5 w.
John 1735 i.
Samuel 1739 w.
Samuel 1756 w.
Josiah 1761 w.
Peter 1761 w.
Butler 1763 w.
John 1766 w.
Charles 1773 w.
Richard, Jr. 1773 i.
William 1777 w.
Charles 1778 i.
John 1778 i.
Sarah 1780 w.
Samuel 1783 i.
George 1785 w.
Soloman 1785 w.
Henry 1787 w.
John 1787 i.
Mathias 1788 w.
Richard 1788 w.
George 1789 w.
Samuel 1789 w.
William 1789 w.
Samuel 1797 i.
James 1799 w.
John 1799 w.

Northampton
Wm. 1636 w.
Richd. 1659 w.
Argol 1661 w.
Wm. 1668 i.
Jno. 1697 w.
Peter 1705-6 i.
Wm. 1709 w.
Isaac 1712 i.
Jno. 1712 w.
Jno. 1713 i.
Geo. 1715-16 w.
Richd. 1716 w.
Jno. 1720 w.
Jos. 1720 w.
Thos. 1728 i.
Thos. 1730 w.
Levin 1736 i.
Levin 1737 i.
Jacob 1738 i.
Richd. 1738 i.
Geo. 1741 w.
Abraham 1749 w.
Isaac 1750 w.
Wm. 1750 w.
Jonathan 1751 i.
Wm. 1751 w.
Jno. 1753 i.
Obadiah 1757 w.
Jno. 1761 w.
Wm. 1761 w.
Jno. 1763 w.
Jonathan 1778 w.
Thos. 1784 w.
Wm. Jr. 1794 w.
Richd. 1797 w.
Esau 1798 i.

Northumberland
Robt. 1660 w.
Jno. 1663 w.
Richd. 1710 ab.
Richd. 1726-7 w.
Bryant 1728 i.
Thos. 1729-30 w.
Wm. 1729 w.
Saml. 1740 w.
Lazarus 1742 i.
Hannah 1743 w.
Philip 1743 w.
Hannah 1745-6 w.
Saml. 1746 i.
Jno. 1748 w.
Richd. 1748 w.
Edwin 1750 w.
Saml. 1750-1 i.
Wm. 1751 i.
Wm. 1752 w.
Wm. 1754 i.
John 1756 w.
Thos. 1758 w.
Hannah 1762 w.
Baldwin Mathews 1763 i.
John 1763 w.
Wooldridge 1763 w.
James 1768 w.
Thomas 1771 i.
Woldridge 1771 i.
Peter 1774 i.
John 1777 w.
William 1777 w.
Thos. 1779 i.
Richard 1782 i.
Woolridge 1783 i.
Geo. 1791 i.
Thos. 1795 i.

Ohio
Geo. 1783 w.
James 1788 w.
James 1791 w.

Orange
Augustine 1736 w.
Jno. 1738 a.
Jno. (2) 1738 a.
Wm. 1739 w.
Eliz. 1739 w.
Edwd. 1756 w.
Ambrose 1770 w.
Chas. 1772 i.
Geo. 1779 i.
Stephen J. K. 1784 w.
Paris 1799 w.
Stephen 1799 w.

Pittsylvania
Jno. 1776 w.
Thos. 1781 w.
Jno. 1784 w.
Orlando 1790 w.

Powhatan
Robt. 1785 i.
Thos. 1786 w.
Magdalen 1787 w.
Wm. 1790 w.

Prince Edward
Charles 1760 i.
Jonathan 1785 w.
Geo. 1789 w.

Prince George
Thos. 1718 w.
Jno. 1726 i.
Richd. 1726 w.

Princess Anne
Robt. 1701 w.
James 1706 i.
Geo. 1708 w.
Richd. 1709 w.
Richd. 1711 i.
Geo. 1724 w.
Wm. Jr. 1725 w.
Wm. Sr. 1727 w
Eliz. 1728 w.
Wm. 1728 w.
James 1730 w.
Benoni 1745 i.
Wm. 1745 w.
Jno. 1746 w.
West 1757 w.
Danl. 1763 i.
Jno. 1782 w.
Thos. 1784 i.

Prince William
William 1736 i.
Thomas 1743 i.
Thomas 1744 i.
Caleb 1778 w.
Thomas 1778 i.
Peter 1792 w.

Rappahannock
Toby [1658?] w.
Thos. 1679 w.
Henry 1684 w.

Richmond
Eve 1705 w.
David 1711 i.
Thos. 1711 i.
Wm. 1714 i.
Thos. 1717 w.
Jno. 1718 w.
Jos. 1718 i.
Wm. 1721 i.

Wm. 1724 w.
Jno. 1726 nw.
Thos. 1726 w.
Wm. 1728 w.
Wm. 1743 w.
Thos. 1749 i.
Jane 1774 w.
Robt. 1776 w.
Robt. 1778 i.
Thos. 1782 w.
Betty 1785 i.
Wm. 1786 w.
Thos. 1791 i.
Jno. 1794 w.
Jno. 1797 i.
Jno. Jr. 1797 w.

Shenandoah
John 1778 a.
Elizabeth 1780 i.
Henry 1782 i.
Joseph 1782 w.
John 1786 a.
Henry 1790 w.
Ulrick 1791 a.
John 1793 i.
Samuel 1793 i.

Southampton
Geo. 1749 i.
Virgis 1753 w.
Jas. 1754 w.
Turner Jno. 1756 w.
Jane 1758 w.
Absolem 1768 i.
Jno. 1780 w.
Martha 1783 w.
Matthew 1785 w.
Wm. 1785 i.
Aaron 1798 w.

Spotsylvania
Wm. 1734 a.
Francis 1746 a.
Jno. 1746 a.
Oswald 1748 a.
Jno. 1753 a.
Jno. 1761 a.
Ralph 1769 a.
Chas. 1770 a.
Eliz. 1772 w.
Peyton 1782 a.
Wm. 1794 w.

Stafford
Henry 1702 i.
Jas. 1732 i.
Jno. 1754 i.
Thos. 1757 nw.
Jno. 1762 w.
Chas. 1764 i.

Surry
Jno. 1679 w.
Jno. 1711 i.
Richd. 1713 w.
Nicholas 1719 w.
Jno. 1720 w.
Thos. Sr. 1722 w.
Wm. 1751 w.
Wm. 1757 w.
Henry 1764 w.
James 1777 i.
Wm. 1777 w.
Nicholas 1785 w.
Willis 1787 w.
Lucy 1798 w.

Sussex
Thos. 1761 i.
Jno. 1764 w.
Saml. 1764 w.
James 1765 i.
Thos. 1779 i.
Jno. 1781 i.
William 1782 w.
Joseph 1790 w.
Lawrence 1794 w.
Isham 1795 w.
Arthur 1799 w.

Westmoreland
Herbert 1663 w.
Wm. 1671 w.
Jno. 1677 i.
Neomiah 1695 i.
Isaac 1698 w.
Robt. 1702 i.
Wm. 1707 w.
Chas. 1714 w.
Jas. 1714 w.
Anne 1716 w.
Anne (2) 1716 w.
Jos. 1718 w.
Caleb 1725 w.
Jno. 1725 w.
Stephen 1725 i.
Francis 1729 i.
Wm. 1734 i.
Wm. 1735 i.
Jno. 1736 w.
Thos. 1738 i.
Thos. 1740 i.
Jno. 1741 i.
Peter 1741 w.
Lazarus 1742 w.
Jos. 1750 w.
Jas. 1750 i.
Robt. 1750 w.
Stephen 1762 w.
Jas. 1770 i.
Jno. 1772 w.
Peter, Sr. 1774 w.
Peter 1774 w
Peter 1776 i.
Spence 1775 w.
Saml. 1776 w.
Jno. 1778 w.
Sarah 1779 w.
Stephen 1781 i.
Philip 1782 i.
Wm. 1782 w.
Wm. 1786 w.
Thos. 1789 w.
Jacob 1789 w.
Eliz. 1792 i.
Jacob 1792 i.
Lewis 1792 w.
Jas. 1793 w.

Washington
Tobias 1781 i.
Alexander 1785 w.
Thomas 1786 i.

York
Richd. 1645 w.
Jas. 1672 w.
Wm. 1679 i.
Sarah 1710 w.
Sarah 1712 i.
Abraham 1719 i.
Jno. 1720 w.
Lawrence 1738 w.
Edmd. 1750 w.
Mildred 1754 w.
Thos. 1763 w.
Robt. 1775 i.
Robt. 1777 w.
Lawrence 1778 w.
Lawrence 1788 w.
Jas. 1792 i.

SMITHER

Culpeper
Thomas 1749 w.

Essex
Wm. 1762 w.
John 1794 w.
John 1796 i.

Lancaster
George 1756 w.
Thomas 1782 i.

Northumberland
John 1782 w.
Geo. 1786 w.
Judith 1795 i.

Richmond
Gabriel 1785 w.

SMITHERS

Accomack
Moses 1772 i.

Norfolk
Thos. 1687 w.

SMITHSON

Lunenburg
Jno. 1761 w.
Jno. 1783 i.
Francis 1784 w.
Wm. 1797 w.
Francis 1797 i
Sarah 1797 i.
Wm. 1799 i.

Louisa
Henry 1773 a.
Mecklenburg
Wm. 1780 w.
Middlesex
Wm. 1741 a.
Northampton
Thos. 1692 w.
Jno., Sr. 1774 w.
Sarah 1788 i.
Prince William
Joseph 1786 i.
John 1792 i.
William 1794 w.
Southampton
Jeremiah 1789 w.
Sussex
Henry 1774 w.
Wm. 1792 w.
Westmoreland
Chas. 1723 i.
Jane 1723 i.
Jos. 1737 w.
Wm. 1773 i.
York
Hugh 1659 nw.
Henry 1729 w.
Jno. 1773 w.
Overton 1783 w.

TYNDLE
Accomack
Wm. 1750 nw.

TYNES
Halifax
Wm. 1795 w.
Isle of Wight
Timothy 1752 w.
Thomas 1771 w.
Robt., Jr. 1773 w.
Timothy 1773 i.
Martha 1778 w.
Henry 1781 i.
Celia 1782 w.
Robert 1794 w.
Benjamin 1799 w.

TYNGEY
Northumberland
Jno. 1667 w.

TYNON
Westmoreland
Wm. 1739 w.

TYNOR
Isle of Wight
Nicholas 1708-9 w.

TYPPETT
King George
Wm. 1729 i.

TYRE
Accomack
Thos. 1729 w.

TYREE
Charles City
Francis 1769 w.

TYRIE
York
Jas. 1786 w.

TYSON
Northampton
Nathl. 1792 w.

TYUS
Greensville
Lewis 1794 w.
Surry
Jno. 1725 w.
Thos. 1726 i.
Sussex
Thos. 1763 i.
Jno. 1763 w.
Agnes 1764 i.
Absolem 177- i.

TYUSS
Surry
Mary 1736 i.

U

UHLE
Bedford
Michael 1791 w.

ULMAN
Frederick
Mary 1768 w.

ULRICK
Frederick
Gasper 1762 i.

UMPRIESS
Princess Anne
Jno. 1792 w.

UNDERHILL
Accomack
Danl. 1788 w.
Thos. 1797 w.
Northampton
Thos. 1728 i.
Amos 1744 i.
Surry
Giles 1724 w.
Sussex
Isham 1779 w.
Henry 1781 w.
Henry 1791 w.
Howell 1795 w.
York
John 1672 w.
Jno. 1693 i.

UNDERWOOD
Augusta
Jas. 1764 i.
Brunswick
Jno. 1771 w.
Thos. 1774 w.
Culpeper
Lot 1773 w.
Wm. 1774 w.
Isle of Wight
Thos. 1702 w.
Thos. 1717 w.
Wm. 1723 i.
Thos. [1734] w.
Sampson 1799 w.
King George
Jno. 1723 i.
Wm. 1726 i.
Thos. 1752 w.
Wm. 1772 w.
Louisa
Elizabeth 1798 w.
Middlesex
Nathaniel 1716 i.
Prince William
John 1734 i.
Richmond
Wm. 1717 w.
Shenandoah
Geo. 1795 a.
Sussex
Beedles 1761 i.
Southampton
John 1787 w.
Sussex
Esther 1798 w.
Westmoreland
Mary 1707 w.

UNSEL
Ohio
Henry 1778 a.

UPCHURCH
Brunswick
Jas. 1765 w.
Jas. 1783 w.
Jas. 1784 w.
Michael 1796 i.
Surry
Michael 1681 a.

UPSHAW
Essex
Wm. 1720 w.
Jeremiah 1746-7 w.
Richard 1755 w.
Hannah 1758 i.
Forrest 1759 i.
Wm. 1760 w.
Wm. 1762 w.
Hannah 1763 w.
Sally 1771 w.

URQUHART
Loudoun
Jno. 1767 i.
Northumberland
Thos. 1711 i.
Thos. 1719 i.

USSERY
Lunenburg
Jno. 1752 i.
Jno. 1784 i.

UPSHUR
Accomack
Arthur 1708 w.
Arthur 1738 w.
Abel 1754 w.
Arthur 1784 w.
Caleb 1784 i.
Abel 1792 i.
Leah 1792 w.
Northampton
Thos. 1750 w.
Thos., Sr. 1793 w.
Thos., Sr. 1793 w.
Jno., Sr. 1799 w.
Thos. 1799 i.

UPTON
Albemarle
Mary 1775 w.
Isle of Wight
John 1652 w.

URIE
Middlesex
Jno. 1756 w.

UTLEY
Goochland
Jno. 1762 w.

UTT
Augusta
Caspar 1756 i.

UTTERBACK
Culpeper
Henry 1799 w.

UTZ
Culpeper
Geo. 1766 w.
Michael 1790 w.

UZZELL
Isle of Wight
Thos 1751 w.

V

VACHUB
Rockbridge
Mathew 1785 i.
Joseph 1787 w.

VADEN
Chesterfield
Wm. 1770 w.
Jno. 1790 w.
Danl. 1792 w.
Geo. 1798 w.
Henrico
Henry 1755 i.

VAHAN
Accomack
Edwd. 1682 w.

VAIDEN
Goochland
Jno. 1781 w.

VALENCIER
Chesterfield
Gilbert 1776 w.

VALENTINE
Isle of Wight
John [1652] w.
James 1677 w.
Surry
Peter 1792 w.
York
Bartholomew 1720 i
Jos. 1771 w.
Benj. 1782 i.

VALLENTINE
Surry
Nicholas 1737 a.

VANARSDALE
Berkeley
Cornelius 1782 i.

VANBEBBER
Botetourt
Isack 1776 i.

VANCE
Augusta
Jno. P. 1782 w.
Bedford
John 1759 a.
Berkeley
Hugh 1792 w.
Joseph 1799 w.
Frederick
James 1751 w.
Andrew 1754 w.
John 1760 w.
James 1762 w.
David 1768 w.
Elizabeth 1785 w.
William 1792 w.
Greenbrier
Jacob 1798 i.
Isle of Wight
Hugh 1756 w.
Lydia 1771 i.
Rockbridge
Patrick 1791 i.
Washington
Samuel 1778 w.
York
Patrick 1747 w.

VANDAGESTEEL
Stafford
Giles 1700 w.

VANDEGRAUGH
Accomack
Obediah 1744 i.

VANDEN
York
Richd. 1762 i.

VANDERHOOD
Henrico
Henry 1734 w.
Henry 1735 w.

VANDEWALL
Henrico
Nathl. 1783 w.

VANDIVAN
Prince George
Jno. 1726 w.

VANDIVER
Loudoun
Geo. 1764 w.

VANELSON
Accomack
Cuzaline, (the younger) 1742 w.
Elias 1772 w.
Selby 1784 w.
Selby 1786 i.

VANGEMUNDAY
Augusta
Philip Chas. 1765 w.

VANGOVER
Lancaster
Jno. 1726 w.
Princess Anne
Blazen 1790 w.

VANHORN
Loudoun
Bernard 1799 i.

VANLANDENHAM
Northumberland
Francis 1740 w.

VANLANDINGHAM
Northumberland
Francis 1753 i.
Geo. 1774 w.
Henry P. 1791 i.
Benj. 1795 w.
Richd. 1796 i.

VAN LEAR
Augusta
Jacob 1783 w.

VAN MATRE
Frederick
Isaac 1749 i.

VANMATRE
Botetourt
Isaac 1798 i.

VANMETER
Berkeley
Abraham 1783 w.
Henry 1793 w.

VAN METER
Frederick
John 1745 w.

VANMETER
Hardy
Garrett 1788 w.

Taylor family Chester Co. Pa (Gilbert Cope) (West Chester Pa 1869 Li
By
Taylor - List of desc. of John Taylor - (?) 8 v o.
by Emily (J) De Forest (Cold Spring Harbor L.I. 1918 - 15 leaves 4 to typewritten

Taylor family of Essex Co. N.J. allied families Osborne, Van Brackel, Crane, Baldwin, Dodd, Ward, Harrison Robert of Basking Ridge, N.J.
by Grace H. Tallmadge. N.Y.
Taylor - Desc. of Samuel Taylor of Burlington Co. N.J.
by Consuelo Furman - New York (1954) 26 leaves - 29 cm.

A COMPLEMENT TO "GENEALOGIES IN THE LIBRARY OF CONGRESS

Taylor family of Maryland by C.T. Sinclair Pittsburg Pa 6 Vols 7.0.

A BIBLIOGRAPHY

Taylor & allied families - By E.D. Clements - Somerville N.J. 7 vols.

Twenty thousand additions from forty five libraries

Smith

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

MARION J. KAMINKOW

Page 866 - Smith Report Assoc. of desc. of Ralph Smith & Hingham & Eastham Mass & c (Hyanis Cape Cod - Geos. etc 1937-48 18-19½ in N.Y. has 1937 48 reports N.Y.

MAGNA CARTA BOOK COMPANY
BALTIMORE, MARYLAND 21215
U.S.A.

1981

PUBLIC LIBRARY
JUL 7 1981
SOUTH BEND, INDIANA

SMITH. William Reed Smith and related families. By Hugh C. Smith. Family Newsletter. Nos. 1 & 3. IG

SMITH. James Smith. (By Hannah L. Smith) (Philadelphia? E. G. Dorsey, printer, 1839?) vi, (13) - 326 p. 20 cm. Cover title. PH

SMITH. Evidence of the validity of the will of Oliver Smith; and the arguments of Messrs, Choate and Webster, in the Supreme judicial court at Northampton. By James W. Boyden. Amherst, Northampton, 1847. 60 p. 8vo. FW

SMITH. (Family record. John Smith of Middletown, New Jersey, and his descendants. By John H. Fox. New York? 1859) 35 p. geneal. table. 4to. NY

SMITH. Pedigree of John Smith, Esq. of England, and a list of unreclaimed estates. By David Seman. Philadelphia, 1859. 12 p. 12 mo. LI

SMITH. Last will and testament of Captain John Smith; with some additional memoranda relating to him. Cambridge (Mass.) J. Wilson, 1867. 7 p. 12 mo. Repr. from Mass. Hist. Soc. Proceedings Jan. 1867. FW

SMITH. A genealogical record of the family of Nathan Smith, of Connecticut. By George C. Smith. Cambridge, Ill., 1871. (6) p. 28 cm. Cover title. MH

SMITH. Family reminiscences for private circulation. By Elizabeth (Smith) Hall. Ravenna, Print. at the Portage County democrat office, 1874. 30 p. 23 cm. MH

SMITH. In memoriam: to the memory of the faithful and beloved husband and father, Francis Lee Smith (1808-1877) ... (Alexandria, Va., 1877) 103 p. 19 cm. Includes genealogies. FW

SMITH. A genealogical record of the descendants of Alexander Smith and Elizabeth Hastings. By Duane E. Brewer. Bridgeport, Conn., 1880. (54) leaves. 12 mo. (Bound with his Genealogical record of the descendants of Erastus Brewer and Nancy Noble. 1880) LI

SMITH. Joseph Smith (1783-1881) Ipswich, Mass. from the Ipswich chronicle, May 28, 1881. 33 p. 8vo. FW

SMITH. Genealogy and reminiscences of William Smith and family. By Margaret T. Smith. Syracuse, N. Y., 1884. 85 p. 8vo. LI

SMITH. The Smith, by the Smiths Pub. Co. Richmond, Mich., 1886. Vol. 1, no. 2. 8 p. Folio. LI

SMITH. Original records, gathered by Lucius Smith, for the descendants of John Smith of Hadley, Mass. By Lucius Smith. (Strongsville, O., 189-?) 3 vols. 25 cm. WR

SMITH. Seth Smith family. (By Frederick Smith. Norway, N. Y., F. Smith, 1890) 3 leaves. 8vo. Typewritten copy from the Norway Tidings. Jan. 1890. NY

SMITH. Genealogical record of Captain Stephen Smith, who lived in Machias, Me., in revolutionary times, and names of all the descendants of his son, Dr. Joseph Otis Smith. N. p., 1891. (7) p. 8vo. LI

SMITH. Brief history and a complete record of the American descendants of John and Mary Smith, who lived and died in County Derry, Ireland. By Sarah W. Smith. (Allegheny City, Pa.) 1892. xv, 73 p. 16 mo. (Smith Reunion) FW

SMITH. The Record of my ancestry. (Genealogical memoranda in manuscript of the family of Robert Smith and others arranged in album designed by the Rev. Frederick W. Bailey.) New Haven, Conn., F. W. Bailey, 1894. 92 p. 4to. NY

SMITH. Ancestral and revolutionary history of the Smith, Partridge, Treat, Woodruff and Lowry families. By Henry Whittemore. New York (1898) 15 p. 4to. LI

SMITH. Smith and Wells families. By Augustine Caldwell. (Ipswich, Mass., 1900) Various pagings. 23 cm. FW

SMITH. (Various branches of the Smith family of Ipswich, Mass. By Augustine Caldwell. Ipswich, 1900) Proof sheets. 8vo. NY

SMITH. The Smith family of New York. (New York) 1901. 7 leaves. 4to. Scrapbook of newspaper clippings. NY

SMITH. (Smith family; genealogical notes ... Boston, 1901-05) 2 vols. 8vo. Scrapbooks of newspaper clippings. NY

SMITH. Family history of Marshall J. Smith. By Marshall J. Smith. New Orleans, La., 1902. 14 p. FW

SMITH. The descendants of Rev. Elijah Smith of Utica, Oneida, New York. 1904. IG

SMITH. Descendants of Edward Smith of Corydon, Indiana. By Irene (G.) Moffett. (Monmouth, Ill., 1908?) (12) p. 8vo. FW

SMITH. The clan of fire and forge; or, The ancient and honorable Smith. By Samuel Grant Oliphant. Olivet, Mich., 1910. 36 p. 8vo. LI

SMITH. Smythe castles; the heraldry of Smythe in London and Kent ... By Edward C. Poole. London, 1912. 12 p. FW

SMITH. Genealogy of a Smith family, 1590-1913. By James Smith. Aberdeen, J. Avery, 1913. 17 p. illus. 4to. Chapter from the author's "My family history," 1913. FW

SMITH. Photostat reproductions of family records of Smith and Gager families, found in Bible. English. 1780. (New York, 1917) 8 leaves. oblong 4to and folio. NY

SMITH. The Tangier Smith Manor of St. George; address ... Order of Colonial Lords of Manors in America .... By Howard Duffield. Baltimore, 1921. 32 p. 8vo. LI

SMITH. The ancestry and kindred of Herbert Francis Smith. Being a genealogical account of the families of Smith, Weeks, Wicks, Furman, Ackerly, Hulse, Youngs, Baldwin, and many others, of Long Island, New York, Westchester, and also of Connecticut, Mass. and Pa. ... By Herbert F. Seversmith. Brooklyn, N.Y., 1922. Vol. 1 - 2. Vol. 2 includes supplement. Only 3 copies made. NY

SMITH. Maine family of Smiths. By Benjamin F. Smith. (Glen Cove, Me.) author, 1922. 159 p. illus. 8vo. FW

SMITH. Genealogy of John Smith and all descendants from the sixth generation. By James D. Smith. (New York) 1925. 28 leaves. col. plate. 4to. Typewritten. NY

SMITH. Historical and genealogical narrative; John Smith, born 1655. By Scotland G. Highland. 1926. Pages not known. SL

SMITH. Diary of Jane Baldwin Smith, 1867, with letters of Eva Smith. (New York, Scribner Press) 1930. 246 p. illus. ports. FW entry gives publication as Yonkers, N. Y., A. C. Ewing. FW OH

SMITH. Smith, Morrill, and allied families. By S. G. Scoville. Somerville, N.J., American Hist. Soc., 1930. P. 215 - 292. illus., pl. 28 cm. Extract from Americana, April, 1930. SU

SMITH. John Smith of Lancaster, Mass., and his descendants in Lyme, Conn. (Marlow, N.H., Vermont and the West) By Alven M. Smith. S.Pasadena, Cal., A. M. Smith, 1931. vii, 127 p. illus. 4to. LA NY

SMITH. Genealogy of Smith and Patterson family. By Clarence M. Smith. Columbus, Ohio, The F. J. Heer print. co. (1931) 91 p. port. 24 cm. MH

SMITH. A history in terms of one family. By Clarence B. Smith. New York, 1932. 12 vols. 28½ cm. NY
Vols. 1 - 3 in sections A - Z; vol. 4 - 12 paged continuously. Includes families in England, Wales, Scotland and New England.

SMITH. .... Abraham and Zerviah (Ricketson) Smith and their nineteen children. By Rebecca W. Hawes. New Bedford, Mass., Old Dartmouth historical soc. (1934) 60 p. 24 cm. (Old Dartmouth historical NY
sketches. no. 30) Reprinted from Proceedings of 1910.

SMITH. Of my times: (story of the family of Jeremiah and Nancy Smyth, from County Tyrone, Ireland in early Iowa) By Ellen L. W. Smythe. (Mt. Vernon, Ia? 1936) 77 p. FW

SMITH. Record of the posterity of Samuel Harrison Smith and Caroline Mooney Smith and Mary Ellen Batman Smith. (By Alta A. Dayton. 1937. 182 p. 24 cm. SL

SMITH. Nehemiah Smith. By Myrtle T. Emberson. Los Angeles, 1937. Unpaged. LA

SMITH. Postmarked Vermont and California. (Letters from Rollin C. Smith to his father, Orlin Smith ...) 1862-64. Rutland, Vermont, Tuttle Pub. Co. (1940) 202 p. illus. 8vo. SW

SMITH. Ancestry of Samuel Smith. By Myrtle T. Emberson. Los Angeles, Pub. Lib., 1941. SU
4 leaves. 28 cm. Typewritten.

SMITH. Smiths and the Chamberlains; also the Wilsons, Walters, Warfield, Van Sitterts. By Clifford E. Smith, (Princeton, Ill., Bureau County Republican) 1941. 182 p. illus., coats of arms. 8vo. FW

SMITH. The family of Matthew Smith of Charlestown, Mass., 1637. By Edward C. Smith. (Lakewood? O.) 1942. 21, 7 leaves. plates. 28 cm. NY

SMITH. Genealogy of Rev. Robert Smith. By Paota (W.) Patrick. Los Angeles, 1942. Unpaged. LA

SMITH. Grand father said ... a biography of Richard Ross Smith, a pioneer (and the Smith family record) By Stella S. Smith. Minneapolis, Minn., 1944. 2, 43 p. 26 cm. Includes also Stelles family. MH

SMITH. The pedigree of Abel I. Smith, junior. By Abel I. Smith. New York, 1946. 1 vol. 22 cm. NY

SMITH. Record of some of the ancestors and the descendants of James Harvey Smith of Cicero, New York as of Feb. 19, 1935. By Joseph H. Schaefer. East Greenbush, N. Y., 1946. 10 leaves. fold. geneal. FW
table. 4to. Typewritten.

SMITH. The ancestors and descendants of Samuel Smith, senior, of Middlefield, Mass. By Edward C. Smith. (Lakewood, O.) 1947. ix, 18 - 60 leaves. 28 cm. Also: Supplement, by Edward C. Smith. Lakewood, O., 1955. FW NY
77 - 86 leaves. 28 cm.

SMITH. History of the Smith family, 1862; by Nathan Smith. Genealogy of the Smith family, by Helen Whidden. Truro, N. S. Truro Print., 1949. 154 p. 8vo. FW

SMITH. To all the Smiths descended from Asa and Rebekah Tupper Smith. By Newell B. Knapp. Frand Forks, N. D., 1949. 5 leaves. 28 cm. MH

SMITH. Record of the Rev. Henry Smith (Puritan pastor) and his family. By Jane T. S. Brady. (Natchez, Miss., 1951) 141 p. illus., port. 20 cm. FW NY

SMITH. Fran galiothernas och briggarnas tidevary; en enkel bilderbok, där berättelsens trad helt stilla söker binda samman bilder, brev och handlingar ... (By) Edith Gahm. (Göteborg, Gumperts förlag, 1951) 508 p. illus. 24 cm. Contains bibliography. NY

SMITH. Descendants of John Mills Smith, as of January 22, 1952. By Ethel C. S. Cady. Green Bay, Wis., 1952. 33 p. FW MH

SMITH. Smith family history. By Edward M. Smith. N. p., 1952. 68 p. FW

SMITH. History of William Reed Smith and his families. By Mahala S. Parrish. Los Angeles, Calif., 1953. 127 p. FW LA

SMITH. Benjamin Smith of Dighton, Mass. and some of his descendants. By Mary S. Green. 1953. 143 p. Indexed. IG

SMITH. Association of descendants of Ralph Smith of Hingham and Eastham, Mass., Inc. 1953 - 1958. 5 vols. SU

SMITH. The Smith-Chaffee family of Ashford, Connecticut, and Marcellus, New York. By Helen (F.) Snow. Madison, Conn. (1954?) 15, (2), 13 leaves. 28 cm. Caption title. Includes bibliography. NY

SMITH. Smith-Farrington genealogy of Herbert L. Smith ... (N. p., 1954?) (24) leaves. 30 cm. NY

SMITH. Smith, Grant, and Irons families of New Jersey's shore counties, including the related families of Wilets and Birdsall. By James W. Hook. (New Hanen? 1955) 280 p. 23 cm. IG PH SU

SMITH. The Azariel Smiths, Michigan pioneers, and their descendants. By Howard R. Smith. (Somerset, Michigan, 1957) 54 p. ports. 22 cm. MH

SMITH. Oft told tales. By Nora D. (S.) Gumble. N. p., 1958. (29) p. 8vo. Typewritten. Includes Ackers. FW

SMITH. Maternal ancestry of Edward Church Smith. By Edward C. Smith. (Lakewood, O.) 1958. 139 leaves. geneal. tables. 30 cm. NY

SMITH. Paternal ancestry of Edward Church Smith. By Edward C. Smith. Lakewood, O., 1958. i, 96 leaves. geneal. tables. 30 cm. Typewritten. FW NY

SMITH. Life and times of David Smith; patriot, pioneer, and Indian fighter. By May W. McBee. (Kansas City, Mo., E. L. Menderhall, 1959) 84 p. 8vo. Includes bibliography. FW LA

SMITH. Descendants in Indiana of Peter and Hannah (Sanborn) Smith and their lineage from Sanborns in N. H. and Clements of N. H. and Me. By Nancy G. C. Hughes. (La Grange, Ind. ? 196?) 81, 14 leaves. FW

SMITH. Smith brothers, Shor-iz; the history of Andrew Jackson Smith and his family and of Pine City, Washington. By Roy Smith. Pine City, Washington, 1960. 120 p. 8vo. Mimeo. illus. SW

SMITH. The Smith family of Nassau, Bahama Islands. By Helen T. Pearce. 2 p. 30.5 cm. Bound with the author's Swan family. 1963. 27 p. PH

SMITH. A family of Friends; the story of the Transatlantic Smiths. By Robert A. Parker. (London) Museum press (1960) 232 p. illus., ports., geneal. table. 23 cm. Contains bibliography. NY

SMITH. Southern relatives. By Sadie Leanore (Smith) Hammonds. San Antonio, Yale Print., 1961-63. 4 vols. 4to. Includes Wooten family. FW

SMITH. James Smith, esq., 1780-1861, of Bedford County, Pa. and his descendants. By Warren S. Smith. Rockford, Ill., Adams Letters Service, 1961. 68 p. FW

SMITH. Smith family history. By Elsie E. Smith. Kansas City, Mo., 1962. 29 leaves. FW

SMITH. History and genealogy of William Smith, 1802-1887. By Hervey F. Smith. Santa Barbara, Calif., H. F. Smith, 1962. Pages not known. SP

SMITH. The Smith-Cates families of Northwest Arkansas. By Margaret A. (S.) Troutman. Fayetteville, Ark., Washington County Historical Soc., 1963. 34 p. illus., ports. 28 cm. NY

SMITH. Genealogy of John Henry Smith and Rachel Smith. By H. L. Bennett. (Greensboro, N. C.) 1963. Various pagings. FW

SMITH. Captain William Smith, 1742-1820, Salem County, New Jersey and some of his descendants. By Josephine Jaquett. Salem, N.J., 1964. 51 p. illus. 23 cm. (Salem County Hist. Soc. N.J. pubs. v.3, no.3) SU

SMITH. Ellis County Smith. By Elmer Smith. (Albany, Tex., 1965) 23, vi p. FW

SMITH. Ellen Sawyer and James Fred Smith and their family. By Harold F. Smith. Claremont, Calif., College Pr., 1965. 96 p. FW

SMITH. The descendants of William Smith of Jamaica, New York, 1598-1668. By Leslie B. Carpenter. (New York, 1965?) Unpaged. 30 cm. Typewritten. NY

SMITH. The history and genealogy of an American family: The Smiths of Herricks, who settled on Long Island about 1639 ... 1635-1945. By Charles W. Smith. (Glenside? Pa., 1965?) Unpaged. 28 cm. Typewritten. Bibliographical footnotes. NY

SMITH. Descendants of Thomas Adams Smith and Synthia Berry (White) Smith. By George P. Smith. (Napton, Mo? 1966) (32) leaves. incl. 26 geneal. tables. 28 cm. Includes index. SL

SMITH. Genealogy and family history, Bassett, Smith, and Brock. By Dwight R. Smith. Boerne, Tex., Paraclete Pub., 1966. 28 p. FW

SMITH. Smith of Virginia. By Dorothy (F.) Wulfeck. Naugatuck, Conn., 1966-69. 3 vols. 28 cm. Includes bibliographies. DP FW NY

SMITH. History of the Smith family. By Nathan Smith. Genealogy of the Smith family. By Helen Whidden. N.p., 1967. 200 p. 25 cm. MH

SMITH. Colorful and eventful life of St. Clair W. Smith, 19th century trail-blazer, etc. with account of ancestors, descendants. By Ealon V. Wilson. Memphis, Tenn., 1967. 46 p. illus. 8vo. FW

SMITH. The Smith-Parkhurst story. By Dorothy May (P.) Smith. Los Angeles, Calif., Trans-american press (1967) xiv, 436 p. illus., ports., geneal. tables. 29 cm. NY

SMITH. The family of Richard Smith of Smithtown, Long Island; ten generations. By Frederick K. Smith. Smithtown, N.Y., Smithtown historical soc., 1967. xiv, 714 p. illus., facsim. 26 cm. FW MH NY SL

SMITH. History of Port Hood and Port Hood Island with the genealogy of the Smith family, 1610-1967. By Perley W. Smith. (Port Hood, N.S., P.W. Smith) 1967. ix, 275 p. illus., ports., maps. 24 cm. Cover title: The Smiths of Cape Breton. NY

SMITH. The Smith family, Staveley; Hannah & William T. Smith married 26th May, 1869. ... (Ashburton, New Zealand, 1969?) (20) p. port. 22 cm. Cover title. NY

SMITH. Charn cuimhne (cairn of memories) to our Scots of North Carolina. By Evelyn A. (F.) H. Smith. (Jacksonville, Fla., author, 1969) 309 p. 4to. Ancestors and descendants of Archibald Y. Smith. FW LA SL

SMITH. Association of descendants of Ralph Smith of Hingham and Eastham, Massachusetts, inc. Report ... 1969. (Hyannis, Cape Cod, F.P. Goss) 1969. 1 vol. 16 mo. FW

SMITH. Journal of Jesse Nathaniel Smith; six decades in the early West: diaries and papers of a Mormon pioneer, 1834-1906. By Jesse N. Smith. Ed. 3. Provo, Utah, J.N. Smith Family Assoc. (1970) 556 p. illus., geneal. table, map. 24 cm. Smith family genealogy: p. 469-541. FW

SMITH. The Smith families of Texas. By Benjamin E. Billups. (Las Cruces, N.M.) 1970. Vol. 1. 28 cm. FW NY

SMITH. Solitude; life on a Louisiana plantation, 1788-1968. By Beulah de Verieré S. Watts. Baton Rouge, La., Claitor's Pub. Division, 1970. 312 p. illus. 29 cm. NY

SMITH. Family of Joseph H. and Sally (Covington) Smith of Warren County, Kentucky, 1807-1971. By Mildred S.C. Hawkins. Bowling Green, Ky., 1971. x. 103 p. illus. 28 cm. FW

SMITH. Family of Joseph Smith and Mary E. Hoffhines. By Mary E. Q. Honeywell. Fort Wayne, Ind., Pub. Lib., 1971. 31 p. illus. 4to. FW

SMITH. Preliminary report to some of the descendants of Samuel Smith. By Ben L. Smith. Dallas, Tex., 1971. 19 p. FW

SMITH. Smith family, no. 1-13, 1964-1971. By Ura L. Eckhadt. Houston, Tex. (1971) 1 vol. in 13 parts. FW

SMITH. Genealogy of the descendants of Robert Smith who settled near Castle Shannon, Washington County, now in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 1772. By Edward U. Smith. Cottonport, La., Polyanthus, 1971. 311 p. illus. Reprint of 1924 ed. SP

SMITH. That they might be remembered. The genealogy of Harvey Edward Smith and Anna Florence Snodgrass ... By Angeline S. Marvin. N. p., 1971. 119 p. illus. Includes bibliography. Includes also families of Payne, Wright and Beem. SP

SMITH. Joseph Smith's New England heritage: influences of Grandfathers Solomon Mack and Asael Smith. By Richard L. Anderson. (1971) SL

SMITH. Descendants and some ancestors of Luther Marvin Smith and his wife, Ada Penn Pepper, of Lincoln County, Miss. By Charlie R. Ashford. Starkville, Miss., 1971. 38 leaves. FW

SMITH. Descendants of Christopher Smith of Rhode Island, Warren County, New York Branch. By Shirley Bucknum. Portland, Or., 1972. 62 p. OS

SMITH. History and genealogy of Robert M. Smith, 1807-1891. By Hervey F. Smith. Santa Barbara, Clif., H. F. Smith, 1972. 39 p. 28 cm. SP

SMITH. Forebears and kin of John Tyson Smith, Sr. and Nancy Melvina Skaggs. By Earl D. Smith. Longview, Tex. (1972) 125 p. illus., geneal. table. 27 cn. FW

SMITH. Smith family record, 1844-1972. By Walter L. Bluck. Evansville, Ind., Unigraphic, 1972. 304 p. illus., coats of arms. 4to. FW

SMITH. The Smith family of Onondaga County, New York. By Eleanor Myers. Syracuse, N. Y. (Myers) 1974. (11) leaves. 28 cm. DP

SMITH. Thirteen generations: ancestors and descendants of Lemuel Hawley Smith and Mary Elizabeth Colby, 1580-1974. By Roberta G. Andrews. (Media, Pa., 1974?) 72, 5 leaves. 28 cm. Contains bibliography. NY

SMITH. Our family link. By James C. G. Smith, circa 1892; descendants of John Griffin Smith and Leah Tharp Bayse. Fort Wayne, Ind., Pub. Lib. 1974. 47 p. geneal. table. 4to. FW

SMITH. Some descendants of Robert Smith of Great Egg Harbor. By William L. Hires. Philadelphia, Priv. print., 1974. 67, ix p. 28 cm. Includes index. PH

SMITH. Diaries, 1859-1874, of the Rev. Leonard Smith, circuit rider... transcribed ... by Blanche B. Lowe. (Stanton? Calif., 1974) ix, 952 leaves. illus. 28 cm. Also includes Lowe family. NY

SMITH. The Smiths go west. By Clarence R. Smith. (Denver, Letter Shop, 1974?) 33 leaves. illus., ports. 29 cm. DP

SMITH. Genealogy of the Smith family and allied families ... By Eva Smith. Fort Wayne, Ind., Pub. Lib., 1975. 4 vols. FW

SMITH. The Smith family record, 1844-1972. By Walter L. Bluck. Evansville, Ind., Unigraphic Inc. (1976) 304 p. illus., ports., forms. OH

SMITH. Smith of Scotland Neck: planters on the Roanoke. By Claiborne T. Smith. Baltimore, Gateway Press, 1976. xiv, 238 p. illus. 27 cm. FW LA NY

SMITH. Descendants of John O. C. Smith, Sr. By Robert D. Smith. Peru, Ind., 1976. 20 p. FW

SMITH. Genealogy of Smith-McAlevy and related families. By Nora D. Bailey. Baltimore, Gateway Press, 1976. 2 vols. FW

SMITH. A corner in ancestors. The Smith family. By Eleanor Lexington. N. p., n. d. Newspaper clipping. illus. (coat of arms) 17 x 18 cm. MH

SMITH. Genealogies: Smith, Bussell, Wood, Bryant (families) By Mable S. Saunders. Kansas City, Mo., n. d. 80 leaves. FW

SMITH. Miscellaneous notes on the Smith family. Manhattan, Kansas, n. d. (79) p. FW

SMITH. Benjamin Taylor Smith, 1893-1910. 39 p. IG

SMITH. History of family of Thomas Smith, 1755-1946. By W. S. Smith. Harrisville, Pa., Smith, n. d. 12 p. 24 cm. PH

SMITH. The Joseph Smith family of Gloucester & Salem Counties, N. J. By Elmer G. Van Name. 32 p. Includes index. IG

SMITH. 'Genealogy of Smith and Patterson families ... By Clarence M. Smith. Columbus, O., The F. J. Heer print. co., n. d. Pages not known. CH OH

SMITH. Chart of the ancestors of Joseph Smith ... By Archibald F. Bennett. N. p., n. d. (From the Utah Genealogical Magazine) LA

SMITH. ... entries of baptisms ... in the family of Smith ... By J. Eaton McCormick. N. p., n. d. 16 leaves. Smith and Smyth from Registers of Broad Clyst Parish, Devon, England. Typewritten. LA

SMITH. Smith family of Fleming County, Kentucky, Peoria County, Illinois (and) Linn County, Oregon: being descendants of Robert Smith, who died 1798 in Fleming County, Kentucky. By William K. Hall. (Springfield, Mo., n. d.) 14 leaves. Mimeo. OS

SMITH. Smith, Salisbury, Allen; family notes. By Mrs. N. A. Smith. n. d. 5, 3 p. 4to. Typewritten. DP

SMITH. Genealogy of George Smith and Mary Smith of Upper Darby, Delaware County, Pennsylvania. By George Smith. 67 p. 23 cm. PH

SMITH. Genealogy of the Smith and Hutchinson families; being descendants of William and Lydia Pease Smith and of Zenas and Fanny Tyler Smith Hutchinson ... By William H. Smith. (Palatine, Ill., n. d.) 110 p. ports., tables. 12 mo. FW

SMITH. Ancestry of Scott Siddons Smith. By Joseph C. Wolf. (Chicago?) n. d. 138 p. geneal. table. 8vo. Typewritten. FW

SMITHER. Desha-Brown-Smither (families) 1740-1960. By Helen F. Smither. Kansas City, Mo., D. A. R., 19 - 1 vol. FW

SMITHSON. Rumsey Smithson's family record book. By Iola M. E. Smithson. N. p., n. d. 76 p. FW

SMITHWICK. Five generations of : The Smithwick-Fairchild family, 1842-1971. By S. Carl Smithwick. Priv. print., 1972? 52 p. 4to. GF

SMOCK. Smocks in the censuses, 1790-1840, with plans for the cooperative compilation of complete histories of the Smock, Stayner and Ryker families. By Alva M. Tuttle. (Columbus, Ohio) 1954. 1a - 16a, 1c - 14c, 5-6 p. 28 cm. FW NY OS SU

Giving Pocahontas the royal treatment

By Cathy Hainer
USA TODAY

You're invited to a birthday party. But no need to bring a gift; the party is 400 years late.

Nearly four centuries after the death of Pocahontas, the Powhatan Indian princess who made history by saving Captain John Smith, Americans have caught Poca-fever.

Although the anniversary of her birth isn't until 1995, several bashes are planned early to coincide with November's Native American month.

Virginia Historical Society

POCAHONTAS: Depicted in painting by Thomas Sully

It was at Wicomico, in present-day Gloucester County, Va., that Pocahontas begged her father, Chief Powhatan, to spare the life of Smith, a British explorer captured by the tribe.

So, on Nov. 19, folks in the town of Gloucester, about 20 miles north of Williamsburg, are hosting The Royal Celebration in Honor of Pocahontas, a birthday fete with Nashville singers, Native American crafts exhibits, a parade and the unveiling of a Pocahontas statue.

Even Las Vegas is getting into the act. Mr. Show Biz himself, Wayne Newton, is being recognized by the folks in Gloucester for his efforts to bring back Pocahontas' remains from her burial site in England.

"I am involved in bringing Pocahontas here for burial because of my great pride in my Native American heritage," says Newton, who claims descendency from Chief Powhatan. "If we, as Americans, have any royalty to look to, it has to be Matoaka, Pocahontas' real name."

Meanwhile, The Virginia Historical Society in Richmond has opened *Pocahontas: Her Life and Legend*, an exhibit (through April 30) that explores her life through 100 paintings, sculptures, photographs and books.

Also, in April, the Indian princess will get the star treatment à la Disney with *Pocahontas*, the studio's next full-length animated feature. As payback for her bravery, Pocahontas will get to sing a duet with superhunk Mel Gibson, who supplies the voice of the dashing John Smith.

CLAS

a major coup that took four face-to-face meetings.

They concurred on the vision from the start. "We knew we wanted to abandon the bolts in the neck and the flat head," Branagh says. In fact, the word "monster" wasn't permitted on the set during shooting.

But De Niro, admits Branagh, "was a little nervous, I think, that I was going to over-intellectualize things." Branagh says his background in Shakespeare, onstage in London and in films such as *Henry V*, for which he received acting and director Oscar nominations, has saddled him with a persona that's more serious and high-brow than he really is.

In person, Branagh, with longish curly hair and dressed in jeans, is upbeat but reserved. He suspects this movie may broaden his image.

"I'll be interested to see how others see me as a result of this. I was brought up on the movies, not in a library being read poetry to. I just happen to be interested in Shakespeare."

Filling out *Frankenstein's* cast is John Cleese, as the obsessed doctor's enigmatic and troubled professor, Helena Bonham Carter as his love, Elizabeth, and Tom Hulce as

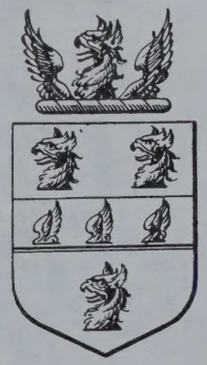
ry that comes with a degree of success that allows us to choose in a way that other people don't have. I mean, I'm not going to go do a movie in Africa for nine months. That's when it gets difficult."

However, after four pictures together — *Henry V, Dead Again, Peter's Friends* and *Much Ado About Nothing* — Branagh says it was "necessary artistically" for him to tackle a project without his better half. "I needed to spread my own wings a little bit — and also so we don't get too cozy together in a working situation. But we very much look forward to doing another one."

Should *Frankenstein* hit he'd consider a sequel. But he'll let somebody else take the K-Y plunge next time. "You could never get it out of your hair. It was a pretty rabid scalp after that."

BORN TODAY

Politician
Pat Buchanan 56
Author **Shere Hite** 52
Actress
Stefanie Powers 52
Actress **Alfre Woodard** 41



SLOCUM.

ANTHONY SLOCOME, of Barnstaple, Devonshire, England, settled at Taunton, Massachusetts, 1643.

Arms—Argent on a fesse gules, between three griffins' heads couped sable, as many wings or.

Crest—A griffin's head gules between two wings expanded or.

SMITH.

GEORGE SMITH, of Old Haugh, Cheshire, England, to Dover, Massachusetts, 1645, claimed that he was son of Captain John Smith of Pocahontas fame.

Arms—Vert, a chevron gules between three Turks' heads couped proper turbaned or.

Crest—An ostrich or, holding in the beak a horseshoe argent.

SPOTSWOOD.

Major-General ALEXANDER SPOTSWOOD, 1676-1740, Governor of Virginia.

Arms—Argent, a chevron gules between three oak trees eradicated vert.

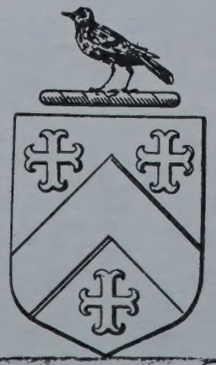
Crest—An eagle displayed looking to the Sun in splendour.

STANDISH.

Captain MYLES STANDISH, came in the "Mayflower," 1620, of the House of Standish of Standish, Lancashire, England.

Arms—Azure, three standing dishes two and one argent.

Crest—An owl with a rat in its talons proper.

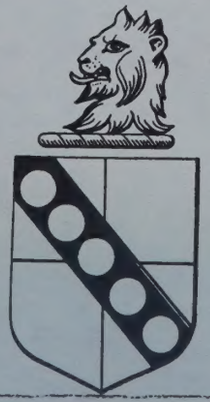


STEARNS.

ISAAC STEARNS, came from England, 1630, with Gov. Winthrop and Sir Richard Saltonstall, settled at Watertown, Mass.

Arms—Or, a chevron between three crosses flory sable.

Crest—A cock starling proper.



STEBBING.

ROWLAND STEBBING, came from Ipswich, Suffolk, England, to Springfield, Mass., 1634.

Arms—Quarterly or and gules, on a bend sable five bezants.

Crest—A lion's head erased or

STEELE.

GEORGE STEELE, came from Essex, England, 1630, settled at Cambridge, Mass., *d* at Hartford, Conn., 1663.

Arms—Argent, a bend chequy sable and ermine between two lions' heads erased gules a chief azure (sometimes charged with three billets or).

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet or a demi-ostrich with wings endorsed or.

STERLING.

DAVID STERLING, born 1622, settled at Charlestown, Massachusetts, son of James Sterling, of Hertfordshire, England.

Arms—Argent, on a bend engrailed azure three round buckles or, in chief a lion's head erased gules.

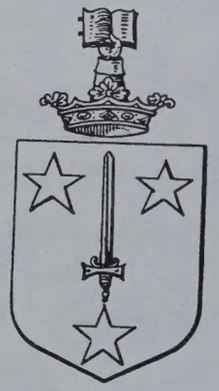
Crest—A lion passant proper.

STETSON.

ROBERT STETSON, 1613-1703, came from Kent, England, settled in Scituate, Massachusetts, 1634.

Arms—Argent, a bend azure between two griffins sable.

Crest—A demi-griffin or.



STEVENS.

BENJAMIN STEVENS, of Falmouth (now Portland), Maine, 1700.

Arms—Gules, a sword erect between three mullets argent.

Crest—Out of a ducal coronet a cubit arm vested, holding a book expanded.

STEVENS.

JOHN STEVENS (Stephens) of Guilford, Connecticut, 1640, cadet of the family of Stephens, of Eastington, Alkerton, and other manors, in Gloucestershire, England.

Arms—Per chevron azure and argent, in chief two falcons with wings expanded or.

Crest—A demi-eagle displayed or charged on the breast with a mullet sable.

STOCKTON.

Lieut. RICHARD STOCKTON, 1606-1707, of Flushing, L.I., purchased 6,500 acres of land in New Jersey.

Arms—Gules, a chevron vairé and argent between three mullets of the last.

Crest—A lion rampant proper, sup-

CALENDAR OF EARLY JEFFERSON COUNTY, KENTUCKY, WILLS

WILL BOOK NO. 2: JUNE, 1813–DECEMBER, 1833

PREPARED BY MISS KATHARINE G. HEALY

IN TWO PARTS

PART TWO: JANUARY, 1825—DECEMBER, 1833[1]

HITE, LEWIS . . . . . Aug. 28, 1824—Jan. 3, 1825.

Estate to be sold to pay debts and residue to be disposed of according to law.

Executors: William Bryan, Joseph Kellar, Eliza V. Hite.

Witnesses: Abner Field, N. Field, Robert N. Davis. [*B2, p280.*]

TAYLOR, REUBEN . . Jan. 1, 1717 [1818?]—Dec. 16, 1824.

To wife Rebecca land on which living for life, then to sons Francis and Benjamin. Personal estate for use of wife and children unmarried until they marry or become of age, when each shall receive lawful portion. Land: 50 acres bought of John Mercer to son Warner; 400 acres bought of John Daniel, surveyed and patented in testators name on Wolf Pen, to daughters Lucy, Polly

[1]Editor's Note: A Calendar of Jefferson County Will Book No. 1 (1784-1813) appears in the January, 1932, issue of this QUARTERLY. *

Will Book No. 2 is a volume of 538 transcribed pages covering a period of twenty-one years, during which time Worden Pope was clerk. For convenience in printing, our presentation of this Calendar is divided into two parts. The following statements made in our Introductory Note to Will Book No. 1, pertaining to the interpretations of the penmanship, also apply to the Calendar of Will Book No. 2. **

An effort has been made to retain, as closely as possible, the original spelling, although it is often erroneous. Some of it is evidently phonetic. A name is sometimes spelled two or three ways in the course of one will—in both original and transcribed copies. No attempt has been made to suggest the correct spelling.

In the calendar here published the name of the testator appears in capitals and is followed by the date of the writing and the date of the recording of the will. The nuncupative or oral wills that occur are so designated. No annotations are made except in a few instances. Among them are, in brackets, the Will Book number, *B2*, and the page on which the will is recorded. In some instances where a name has been found to differ from that given in the Marriage Records, the latter is added with a question mark, in brackets.

*Pages 214-250, this volume.

**See page 214, this volume.

TAYLOR, RICHARD . . . . Dec. 22, 1828—Feb. 2, 1829.

To three sons Hancock, Zachary and Joseph P. Taylor the home plantation on Muddy Fork of Beargrass to be sold and debts paid and son Hancock retain $1500 to equalize him with other children; balance to be divided among children: Hancock; Zachary; Betsey, wife of John G. Taylor; Emily, wife of John Allison; Sarah, wife of French T. [S.?] Gray; and Geo. Taylor; Sarah's (commonly called Sally) part to be held in trust by executors for her use. Mentions slaves.

Executors: Sons, Hancock, Zachary and Joseph P. Taylor.

Witnesses: Charles M. Thruston, Henry Churchill, J. P. Taylor, Rich'd Ferguson. [Original will not in file box.] [*B2, p384.*]

KENNEDY, PATRICK W. . . . Jan. 16, 1829—Mar. 3, 1829.

To wife Mary during widowhood, estate. Should she marry, one half of estate to father and mother, John and Elenor Kennedy, but if dead to brothers Phillip and John.

Executor: James McGlenddy.

Witnesses: John Doherty, James Waters, John Crooks. [*B2, p386.*]

GRAY, GEORGE . . . . . Sept. 13, 1828—Mar. 3, 1829.

Of Caddone Prairie, Parish of Natchitoches, Louisiana. To wife Selenah during life, estate, and then to brothers and sisters. Wife after his death to live with testator's connections in the State of Kentucky.

Executors: Brothers, John T and Philip R. Gray.

Will proven by the oaths of Benjamin I. Harrison, Craven P. Luckett, Geo. D. Gray and Richard Oldham. [*B2, p387.*]

MARKWELL, GEORGE, SENR. . . Apr. 8, 1828—Apr. 6, 1829.

To son Elias land on which he lives on waters of Goose River in Spencer County. At testator's death, Elias to take his son (testator's grandson) Alfred, and at Elias death Alfred to share equally with other children. To sons John, George, and grandchildren, heirs of William Markwell, deceased, home place, and to son George tract purchased from Taylor; to daughter Elizabeth Smith certain furniture. Residue to all children.

Witnesses: George Marshall, David E. Tyler, Thomas Conn.

[*B2, p388.*]

McCawley, James M. . . . . Aug. 16, 1823—Oct. 13, 1823.

To sons Joshua, and Arthur, land touching stock yards, Brooks' line and the Knobs; to James, Daniel and John money, and to daughters Ann Beverly, land on Little Spring branch to Haywood's Road, and to Margaret McCawley, certain monies, stock and supplies. Requests Arthur and Joshua to build house, twenty-four feet long by eighteen feet wide, of hewn logs with one stone chimney, for Ann Beverly and Margaret McCawley.

Executors: Joshua, John and Arthur McCawley.

Witnesses: David Blackwell, Thomas Gilmore, Joshua G. McCawley. [*B2, p247.*]

Harden, Henry, Sr. . . . . June 27, 1822—Oct. 13, 1823.

To wife Polly, the place on which living, and enough personal estate for her comfort. Balance of estate, including lands, slaves, stock, monies, etc., to be divided equally among nine children: Nancy, Polly, William, Allien, Eliza, Rebecca Jane and Amanda, $300., to make their part equal to the eldest sons, Henry and John, to whom he willed land on which they were living.

Executors: None named.

Witnesses: Ballard Buckner, Martin P. Clark.

Codicil, July 18, 1822. After giving Polly mare and saddle, deduct certain money from hers and Nancy's share of estate. No interest to be paid by children.

Witnesses: B. Buckner, Martin P. Clark. [*B2, p248.*]

Smith, John . . . . . Nov. 29, 1813—Oct. 13, 1823.

Slaves left by his wife's mother, Ann Green, to two of his children, Henry and Ann Smith, to be valued and deducted from their share of estate. To wife, Ellenor D. Smith, certain lands, home plantation, stock, slaves, etc., for life, and then to children: Henry, Ann, Willis and Elizabeth. Refers to land bought of John Ganowine [Yenawine?].

Executors: Neighbors, Thomas Ramsay, Samuel Chew, Joseph Kellar.

Witnesses: Harriet Bridgeford, Richard Chew, Benjamin Allan. [*B2, p250.*]

Calendar of Early Jefferson Co. Ky - Wills Will Bk H 2

June 18 - 1833

John Smith Nov. 29, 1813 - Oct 13, 1823

Slaves left by his wife's mother Ann Green

Dg his ch: Henry & Ann Smith to wife Ellenor

D. Smith, & ch. Henry, Ann Willis & Eliz.

N. C.

SMITH, LMEHREY	CRAVEN CO.	NC 295	01101-00001-00
SMITH, URIAH	HALIFAX CO.	NC 340	01101-02001-00
SMITH, URIAH	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 510	00001-00001-00
SMITH, VACHEL	RICHMOND CO.	NC 258	10100-10100-00
SMITH, WATSON	GRANVILLE CO.	NC 531	00100-00100-00
SMITH, WILEY	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 466	10010-10010-01
SMITH, WILLIAM	ASHE CO.	NC 88	40201-11101-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 763	00010-03110-08
SMITH, WILLIAM	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 258	00100-00100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	ANSON CO.	NC 220	12101-01101-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	GRANVILLE CO.	NC 549	00200-10100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	CURRITUCK CO.	NC 149	00201-00101-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	DUPLIN CO.	NC 405	00010-10100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	DUPLIN CO.	NC 435	10010-00100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 521	01201-01001-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	ROWAN CO.	NC 328	11010-31010-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	CHATHAM CO.	NC 220	71010-01211-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	CHATHAM CO.	NC 213	00010-00000-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	MOORE CO.	NC 48	00101-00101-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	IREDELL CO.	NC 632	21010-21010-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	CASWELL CO..	NC 656	20110-32110-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	CABARRUS CO.	NC 657	20100-00100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	ONSLOW CO.	NC 153	10010-30100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	HALIFAX CO.	NC 340	21001-20310-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	SURRY CO.	NC 710	01211-00211-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	ONSLOW CO.	NC 144	01010-30100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	SURRY CO.	NC 691	00100-03100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	SAMPSON CO.	NC 514	00100-00100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 142	11201-01201-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	WAYNE CO.	NC ...3	30010-20100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 145	00100-10100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 146	10100-00100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 144	00101-12301-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 142	00100-10100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 141	01201-02101-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	RANDOLPH CO.	NC 344	11101-40020-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	PITT CO.	NC 248	32010-11310-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	PITT CO.	NC 239	03012-00411-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	RANDOLPH CO.	NC 341	32010-30011-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	WARREN CO.	NC 832	00301-31010-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	MARTIN CO.	NC 408	00010-10210-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	MOORE CO.	NC 71	00100-00000-20
SMITH, WILLIAM	ONSLOW CO.	NC 155	20010-00200-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 475	40001-10310-07
SMITH, WILLIAM	BLADEN CO.	NC 158	11110-21110-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	SAMPSON CO.	NC 505	21010-30110-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	ROWAN CO.	NC 291	10100-10200-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 510	01010-30010-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	TYRRELL CO.	NC 650	00100-00101-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	ROWAN CO.	NC 369	02001-01011-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	ORANGE CO.	NC 537	00100-00100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	GUILFORD CO.	NC 639	00010-10010-01
SMITH, WILLIAM	CHATHAM CO.	NC 156	00100-01100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	GUILFORD CO.	NC 661	00021-00101-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	LINCOLN CO.	NC 844	30101-42110-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	GRANVILLE CO.	NC 530	00101-22101-01
SMITH, WILLIAM	CASWELL CO..	NC 726	00100-10100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	CASWELL CO..	NC 710	11010-01010-01
SMITH, WILLIAM	BURKE CO.	NC 758	10100-20110-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 774	10001-00101-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	SAMPSON CO.	NC 518	10001-11001-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	RICHMOND CO.	NC 262	01101-01110-02
SMITH, WILLIAM	RICHMOND CO.	NC 242	01100-00201-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 601	20010-30110-01
SMITH, WILLIAM	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 551	20001-20001-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 499	51010-10101-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	RICHMOND CO.	NC 264	01000-00000-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	HYDE CO.	NC 376	10010-20110-02
SMITH, WILLIAM	CUMBERLAND CO.	NC 373	01001-00101-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	BERTIE CO.	NC 74	11010-30010-00
SMITH, WILLIAM	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 602	00010-00100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM A.	WAKE CO.	NC 761	20010-10100-00
SMITH, WILLIAM G.	WARREN CO.	NC 829	00001-00101-09
SMITH, WILLIAM JUN.	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 602	21001-11010-00
SMITH, WILLIAM JUNIOR	MARTIN CO.	NC 411	20100-00110-00
SMITH, WILLIAM SENIOR	MOORE CO.	NC 48	50110-00010-00
SMITH, WILLIE	GRANVILLE CO.	NC 585	20100-00100-04
SMITH, WILLIS	CHATHAM CO.	NC 189	20010-00310-00
SMITH, WILY	CHATHAM CO.	NC 185	21010-12111-00
SMITH, ZACH	WAKE CO.	NC 762	10001-01101-01
SMITH, ZACHARIAH	BUNCOMBE CO.	NC 168	10010-10100-00
SMITH, ZACHARIAH	HALIFAX CO.	NC 342	32101-20101-00
SMITH, ZACHARIAH	MOORE CO.	NC 75	00201-00001-00
SMITH, ZACHERIAH	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 143	00100-02100-00
SMITH, ZACHERIAH SEN	HALIFAX CO.	NC 342	10101-21011-07
SMITH, ZAFAH	CASWELL CO..	NC 724	02100-20200-02
SMITH, ZEPEDEE	TYRRELL CO.	NC 664	52010-00310-00
SMITH, ZEDEKIAH	BURKE CO.	NC 763	21401-01110-00
SMITHE, ELI	BLADEN CO.	NC 123	21010-31010-00
SMITHE, ELI	BLADEN CO.	NC 123	21010-31010-00
SMITHE, HENRY	BLADEN CO.	NC 125	00000-00000-00
SMITHE, JAMES	BLADEN CO.	NC 124	10001-21010-00
SMITHE, JAMES	BLADEN CO.	NC 122	10100-10100-03
SMITHE, JONATHAN	BLADEN CO.	NC 140	10010-10000-09
SMITHE, SAMUEL	BLADEN CO.	NC 122	10100-20100-04
SMITHE, SAUL	BLADEN CO.	NC 137	21001-33010-00
SMITHERMAN, HUGH	RANDOLPH CO.	NC 341	00100-00100-00
SMITHINCE, HUGH	GRANVILLE CO.	NC 558	00000-00001-09
SMITHA URIAH	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 241	10100-00100-05
SMITHSON, AARON	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC 621	10010-00010-00
SMITHSON, ALBERT	BUNCOMBE CO.	NC 169	11010-31010-00
SMITHSON, SAMUEL	CAMDEN CO.	NC 105	10001-02310-00
SMITHSON, TOMAS	PASQUOTANK CO.	NC 625	20010-20100-00
SMITHWICK, EDMUND SENIOR	MARTIN CO.	NC 408	11101-02201-01
SMITHWICK, EDWARD JUNIOR	MARTIN CO.	NC 408	12010-10010-00
SMITHWICK, JOHN	BERTIE CO.	NC 76	01010-11310-00
SMITHWICK, LANIER	BERTIE CO.	NC 76	00100-00100-05
SMITHWICK, LUKE	BERTIE CO.	NC 76	00100-00000-15
SMITHWICK, MARY	BERTIE CO.	NC 76	32100-00310-01
SMITHWICK, WILLIAM	BERTIE CO.	NC 76	10010-00100-08
SMITHWICK, WILLIAM	MARTIN CO.	NC 408	11010-00100-12
SMITHY, AMBROSE	WASHINGTON CO.	NC 710	00010-20200-02
SMITHY, ELIZABETH	CASWELL CO..	NC 721	01100-01001-00
SMITHY, JOHN	CASWELL CO..	NC 725	10100-00100-00
SMITHY, LAM G	CASWELL CO..	NC 721	10010-21010-00
SMITLER, PETER	GUILFORD CO.	NC 643	01201-01010-01
SMOOT, ANN	RICHMOND CO.	NC 264	03100-00001-01
SMOOT, JAMES	WILKES CO.	NC 66	20010-12010-00
SMOTHERMAN, JOHN	RANDOLPH CO.	NC 340	12010-20010-00
SMOTHERS, GABRIEL	WILKES CO.	NC 63	22001-22210-00
SMOTHERS, JOHN	ORANGE CO.	NC 532	20010-10110-00
SMOTHERS, ELIZABETH	ORANGE CO.	NC 533	01000-01101-02
SMOTY, AMOS	BURKE CO.	NC 763	11102-32111-00
SMOYER, JOHN	LINCOLN CO.	NC 870	33001-10010-01
SMYTH, SAMUEL	CRAVEN CO.	NC 307	00010-00100-00
SNADERS, CHRISTIAN	EDGECOMBE CO.	NC 241	00000-00001-01
SNAPP, LAWRENCE	CABARRUS CO.	NC 718A	02000-00300-00
SNAPP, LAWRENCE	CABARRUS CO.	NC 667	00200-00000-00
SNAPP, LAWRENCE	LINCOLN CO.	NC 792	00000-00000-00
SNEAD, BENJAMIN	SURRY CO.	NC 668	01110-21100-00
SNEAD, CHARLES	ONSLOW CO.	NC 150	00010-01100-06
SNEAD, HARDCOTT	ONSLOW CO.	NC 153	00010-11101-09
SNEAD, JACOB	BURKE CO.	NC 756	10010-10010-00
SNEAD, THOMAS	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 604	01010-00100-08
SNEAD, WILLIAM	ONSLOW CO.	NC 153	00100-30000-05
SNEED, ALEXANDER	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 474	23101-11110-09
SNEED, DANIEL	RICHMOND CO.	NC 246	21001-02201-00
SNEED, HENRY	RICHMOND CO.	NC 260	00101-00001-09
SNEED, JACOB	STOKES CO.	NC 580	10010-20010-00
SNEED, JOHN	RICHMOND CO.	NC 245	21001-01010-03
SNEED, JOHN	PERSON CO.	NC 202	10010-31210-09
SNEED, PHILIP	RICHMOND CO.	NC 246	00010-22101-00
SNEED, PHILIP	CASWELL CO..	NC 704	30010-21010-09
SNEED, ROBERT	WAKE CO.	NC 764	32110-22010-00
SNEED, SOLOMON	RICHMOND CO.	NC 264	10101-00010-01
SNEED, SOLOMON	RICHMOND CO.	NC 267	00001-00000-00
SNEED, STEPHEN	GRANVILLE CO.	NC 517	02211-01311-00
SNEED, TOMAS	PERSON CO.	NC 202	20100-10100-00
SNEED, WILLIAM	RICHMOND CO.	NC 246	11010-10010-30
SNEED, ZACHEUS	STOKES CO.	NC 571	00120-00000-00
SNEED, ZADOCK	NASH CO.	NC 120	21010-10010-00
SNEEDOCK, WILLIAM	CARTERET CO.	NC 225	01101-00001-02
SNEEL, JAMES	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 460	10100-00100-00
SNELL, ABIJAH	WASHINGTON CO.	NC 710	20010-10010-00
SNELL, ASA	WASHINGTON CO.	NC 710	20010-10010-00
SNELL, CHARLES	SAMPSON CO.	NC 508	10010-30010-04
SNELL, DANIEL	MARTIN CO.	NC 408	00010-00010-00
SNELL, JAMES	WASHINGTON CO.	NC 710	02010-20001-00
SNELL, JAMES	SAMPSON CO.	NC 506	10010-00100-12
SNELL, JAMES*	CABARRUS CO.	NC 677	20100-00100-00
SNELL, JESSE	WASHINGTON CO.	NC 710	40010-10010J00
SNELL, JOHN	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 576	00100-10100-00
SNELL, JOHN	SAMPSON CO.	NC 508	10010-00100-06
SNELL, JOHN	WASHINGTON CO.	NC 710	00010-20100-00
SNELL, JOSEPH	TYRRELL CO.	NC 684	20010-00100-00
SNELL, ROGER	WASHINGTON CO.	NC 712	01301-10101-00
SNELL, ROGER	SAMPSON CO.	NC 506	00100-00030-03
SNELL, SARAH	SAMPSON CO.	NC 508	00000-01001-06
SNELL, SARAH	WASHINGTON CO.	NC 710	01000-00321-00
SNELL, WIDOW	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 573	10100-01201-00
SNELL, WILLIAM	BRUNSWICK CO.	NC 39	00001-10010-00
SNELLINS, CURTIS	WAKE CO.	NC 762	00000-00000-22
SNIDER, ADAM	ROWAN CO.	NC 267	30010-10100-00
SNIDER, BARNET	LINCOLN CO.	NC 880	20010-10010-00
SNIDER, CORNELUS	STOKES CO.	NC 601	21301-21010-00
SNIDER, DAVID	STOKES CO.	NC 601	22010-10010-00
SNIDER, GEORGE	SURRY CO.	NC 689	20010-00100-00
SNIDER, JOHN	LINCOLN CO.	NC 881	00201-20010-00
SNIDER, LEWIS	ROWAN CO.	NC 389	40010-10010-00
SNIDER, PETER	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 143	31001-00101-00
SNIDER, PHILIP	ROWAN CO.	NC 439	02101-00101-00
SNIDER, PHILLIP	STOKES CO.	NC 604	11110-21110-00
SNIDER, WILLIAM	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 143	32010-11101-00
SNIDERS, THOMAS	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 475	00010-21110-00
SNIELLEGE, JOHN*	ONSLOW CO.	NC 147	10100-20010-00
SNILER, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 477	20001-21010-04
SNILEY, SAMUEL	NEW HANOVER CO.	NC 10	10010-21010-00
SNILLING, BARNETT*	GRANVILLE CO.	NC 563	20110-21010-01
SNIPER, JOHN	WAKE CO.	NC 765	21001-01200-0
SNIPER, THOMAS	CHATHAM CO.	NC 167	41110-00111-07
SNIPER, THOMAS JUNIOR	CHATHAM CO.	NC 168	00101-21201-00
SNIPES, BENJAMIN	DUPLIN CO.	NC 404	21001-20210-00
SNIPES, JOHN	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 475	10010-21010-05
SNIPES, MATTHEW	GUILFORD CO.	NC 663	21010-11010-00
SNIPES, MATTHEW	STOKES CO.	NC 617	21010-21010-00
SNIPES, NATHAN	WAYNE CO.	NC 866	01010-30010-00
SNIPES, NATHANIEL	GRANVILLE CO.	NC 543	00201-00001-09
SNIPES, NEEDHAM	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 763	20010-10010-00
SNIPES, ROBERT	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 475	10010-10100-03
SNIPES, WILLIAM	NORTHAMPTON CO.	NC 475	00100-01010-03
SNIPES, WILLIAM	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 764	10001-40012-00
SNIPPI, WILLIAM*	CHATHAM CO.	NC 166	32010-30011-02
SNIPS, THOMAS	PERSON CO.	NC 214	30010-10010-02
SNITH, ROBERT	GRANVILLE CO.	NC 517	31110-10100-00
SNIVES, BRITTON	JOHNSTON CO.	NC 762	10100-00100-00
SNODEN, FRANCIS	CURRITUCK CO.	NC 146	42110-01010-00
SNODY, SAMUEL	IREDELL CO.	NC 645	00001-00001-09
SNODY, THOMAS	IREDELL CO.	NC 645	10010-00100-00
SNORSSED, JOHN*	CHATHAM CO.	NC 168	00110-41010-05
SNOTTERLY, HENRY	ORANGE CO.	NC 533	20100-10110-00
SNOW AND FROST, JUN.	SURRY CO.	NC 690	23010-10010-00
SNOW AND FROST, SEN.	SURRY CO.	NC 690	20101-20101-00
SNOW, AFF	SURRY CO.	NC 663	30010-31010-00
SNOW, BENJAMIN	RANDOLPH CO.	NC 342	10200-10110-00
SNOW, EBENEZER	RANDOLPH CO.	NC 341	22010-30110-10
SNOW, FIELDING	SURRY CO.	NC 663	30010-10010-00
SNOW, FROST	SURRY CO.	NC 689	30211-01101-00
SNOW, HENRY	ROWAN CO.	NC 439	21010-20010-00
SNOW, JACOB	SURRY CO.	NC 686	01010-51010-00
SNOW, JAMES	ROCKINGHAM CO.	NC 456	30010-10100-01
SNOW, JAMES	CRAVEN CO.	NC 251	21001-10201-00
SNOW, JOHN	CURRITUCK CO.	NC 145	00010-00000-00
SNOW, JOHN	STOKES CO.	NC 568	21010-21010-00
SNOW, JOHN	STOKES CO.	NC 612	30010-21010-00
SNOW, JOHN	IREDELL CO.	NC 616	01010-01110-00
SNOW, JOHN	IREDELL CO.	NC 618	01001-00001-00
SNOW, LEONARD	SURRY CO.	NC 665	00010-00100-00
SNOW, MATHEW	RANDOLPH CO.	NC 342	00010-00301-00
SNOW, SPENCER	WARREN CO.	NC 830	00101-00001-00
SNOW, WILLIAM	SURRY CO.	NC 693	10010-11011-00
SNOW, WILLIAM	ROWAN CO.	NC 439	01110-10001-00
SNOW, WILLIAM	CURRITUCK CO.	NC 146	00001-20010-00
SNOW, WILLIAM	CURRITUCK CO.	NC 149	00100-00000-00
SNOWDEN, NANCY	RUTHERFORD CO.	NC 143	00001-00001-00
SNOWDEN, NATHAN	CAMDEN CO.	NC 108	01010-00310-00
SNUGG, JOHN	MECKLENBURG CO.	NC 455	00100-10100-00
SNUGGS, RICHARD	ANSON CO.	NC 237	00001-00001-02
SNYDER, GEORGE	ROWAN CO.	NC 412	41010-00110-00
SNYDER, JACOB	ROWAN CO.	NC 412	00001-00001-00
SOCK-------, LEVIN	GRANVILLE CO.	NC 577	10010-00100-00

1830 (33)

Monroe Co. Tp'd Blossom twp

Beam

Head of Household

Stars 1 - Wm - 2 Stars Willis

Head of Household	M/F	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90
BRANAM?, Jonathan	M		2	1	2	2		1		1		
	F		1			1						
RORAR?, Christopher	M	1				1						
	F	1				1						
WRIGHT, James	M		1		1			1				
	F	1	1	1	1							
HERROD, George	M		2				1					
	F						1					
HARRELL, James	M	2				1						
	F		2			1						
ALIZ.?, Abram	M	2					1					
	F					1						
BUNGER, John H.	M	1				1						
	F					1						
HENSLEY, Joseph	M	1				1						
	F				1							
WALDEN, Louis	M	1	2			1						
	F	1				1						
WALKER?, Jeremiah	M		1	1				1				
	F			1				1				
WALKER, John	M	2	1	1		1						
	F	1				1			1			
MURPHY, William	M	2					1					
	F	1	2			1						
LANE, William	M	3			1	2						
	F					2						
FOSSETT, John L. P. 145	M	1	1		1		1					
	F	2	2				2					
SMITH, William	M	1	3				1					
	F	1				1						
GILLASPY, Alexander	M		2	1				1				
	F	1	2					1				
SUMIT, Christian	M		1		1	1	4			1		
	F				2	2			1			
SMITH, Willis	M						1				1	
	F					1	1				1	
SNIDER, William	M		1			1	1			1		
	F		1									
LENSE, Jacob	M				2				1			
	F		1			1				1		
WOODS. James S.	M	3	1		2	2	1		1			
	F		2		1	1			1			
WAMPLER, Henry	M		1	2		1	1			1		
	F					2	1		1			
WILLIAMS, John	M	3						1				
	F	1	3					1				
	M		1				1					

1830
Monroe Twp
Bean Blossom

	M F	5 5	5-10 5-10	10-15 10-15	15-20 15-20	20-30 20-30	30-40 30-40	40-50 40-50	50-60 50-60	60-70 60-70	80-90 80-90	
CLENDENON, Alexander	M	2				1						
	F	1	1			1						
PUTNAM, Henry		1			1							
						1						
PUTNAM, James				1	1				1			
			1			1			1			
KIRKHAM, Henry				1	1	3	1		1			
						2						
SMITH, Willis		1	1			1						
		1				1						
ABBETT, Thomas			1				1					
		2	2			1						
GROSS, Daniel				1			1			1		
			2	1	1	1			1			
HINKLE, George						1						
						1						
HINKLE, Barberry					1	1						
					2			1				
CONDER, David		1	2				1					
		1	1	1			1					
PEWITT, Amsted						1	1					
		2				1						
LOCKE, Abram						1						
		2	1			1						
TAYLOR, John		1					1					
		1	1			1						
ABRAM, John						1						
						1						
SEA, George		2				1						
		1				1						
DICARD, Michael		2	2				1	1			1	
		1		1			1					
YOUNG, David				1	1	1		1				
				1	1			1				
SEARS, Jacob									1			
				2				1				
YODER, Henry						1						
					1							
TAYLOR, Joseph		2	2				1					
		2	1				1					
FARRIS, James		1					1					
						1						
NICHOLS, John		1	3	1			1					
							1					
ROBERTS, William		1				1						
		1				1						
MATLOCK, George		2				1						
						1						

P. 148

Gc
977
M7
20

1840 (104)

Monroe Co. Ind.
Bean Blossom twp

Head of Household

Head of Household	M/F	-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90
HENRY, John	M	1	2	1			1		1	1		
	F						1					
REEVES, John H.	M				1	1						
	F											
REEVES, Joseph	M				2				1			
	F								1			
OWENS, Clinton C.	M	2	1				1					
	F						1					
HENRY, John	M	2	1				1					
	F						1					
CLAY, William	M			1					1			
	F								1			
PARKS, Meridith	M	1		2	1			1				
	F	1	2	1	1		1					
CLAYMAN, William	M	1					1					
	F	1					1					
REIDER?, Philip	M			1	2	1			1			
	F		1	2	1				1			
SMITH, Willis (Catherine Smith's father)	M	2	1	1				1				
	F	2	2	1			1					
SHOOK, George (Catherine Smith's father-in-law)	M		1	2	3				1			
	F	1	1	2	1			1	1			
MORE, John P. 244	M	2				1		1				
	F	1	1	2				1				
JAMES, Joseph	M	3					1					
	F		1			1				1		
GROSS, Peter	M	1	1					1				
	F	1	1		2	2	1					
SOUTH, John	M	1				1						
	F					1						
LEE, James	M	2	1	1			1					
	F	1					1					
GROUNT, Henry	M		1	2	3			1				
	F	2	1				1	1				
STUART, William	M		1	1			1					
	F	2	1				1					

...ranch enumerated by me, on the 1st day of Oct 1850. Jas McPheeters Ass't

The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether dumb, blind, idiotic, pa... convict.
3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Thomas McCowan	31	M		Farmer		Va				
Mary "	26	F				"				
William "	21	M		Farmer		Ind				
Margaret "	17	F				"				
John "	10	M				"				
Frances "	8	F				"				
Mary Davis	55	F				N.C				1
Micay "	31	F				Ky				1
Sarah "	27	F				Ind				1
Mary "	22	F				"				1
Henry "	21	M		Laborer		"				
Malvina "	19	F				"				

1850 Census - Monroe Co.

Willis Smith	b. N.C.	50 yrs.	b. 1800
Eliz Smith	b. N.C.	50 yrs.	b. 1800
Children			
John -	23 -	Shoemaker	b. [illegible] Tenn. 1827 d. 1903 ? 764
Mary	22 -	b. Tenn	b 1828
Lavinia	18	b. Ind.	b. 1832 m. George Boothroyd
Peter	16	Farmer	b. Ind. b 1834
Catharine	14		b. Ind. b. 1836
Tilman	12		b. Ind. b. 1838
Sarah	10		b. Ind. b 1840 -
Caleb	7		b. Ind. b. 1843
William	5		b. Ind. b. 1845

Census, 1850 Monroe Co. - John S. Smith 1827-1904 Flora ? [illegible] Matilda C. b. 1836 d. 1905

Matilda b 1835 d. 1902 ? 674

~~Lavinia m. George Boothroyd - Monroe Co. 1856.~~

Willis & Eliz Smith - Children

Lavinia & George chil

~~Lavinia~~ Lemuel & Sarah Children

Olivia & Mae Children

Benson & Ray Children

Lavinia m. George Boothroyd

d. Sarah m. Lemuel Biddle

Children

Lemuel

Joseph -

Lavinia -

Olivia -

Sam -

Cliff & Robert

Virginia

?

Horseshoe Bend. 20th dist.

Smith Cemetery Tennessee

Lavinia Smith Feb 25, 1817 d. March 3 1881

Campbell Smith - ?

Smith Cem.

Horseshoe Bend

Horseshoe "

Virginia Land Source
975.5
V8 198
Richmond Virginia
Va Land Records,

Mrs. Margaret Upton had been previously married to ——— Underwood & by him had several children in 1650 Wm Underwood, gentleman had a grant of land on the north side of the Rappahannock; among the headrights were Wm. Underwood himself, four twins to Va; Mary his wife & Wm. Underwood his son. Wm. Underwood was Burgess for Lancaster, Nov. 1652 & justice of Rappahannock, 1656.

there was a deed in Rappahannock Cty a deed Nov. 2, 1657, from Capt Wm. Underwood of Rappahannock (with the consent of Mary his wife

Nov. 1, 1778; Captain May 13, 1779; retired Feb. 12, 1781. Awarded 5,000 acres. Culpeper pens.
Slaughter, Reuben, Bedford Mil., E.
Slaughter, Robert, Ensign 3 CL Feb. 12, 1776; 2nd Lieut. June 20, 1776; resigned Dec. 18, 1777. Awarded 2,666 acres.
Slaughter, Thomas, Regimental Quartermaster 1 Va. State Reg. 1777-8.
Slaughter, Thomas, Inf., nbll.
Slaughter, William, 2nd Lieut. 1 Va. State Reg. Dec. 7, 1778; serving in 1781. Half-pay Claim, mss. WD, states he was Lieut. in Dabney's Legion, Va. State Troops, and served to Apr. 23, 1783; lived in Mercer Co., Ky.; heirs and other data given. Awarded 3,333 acres.
Slaughter, William, Ensign; Culpeper record of Aug. 20, 1832, "died some time since."
Slaughter, William, Sgt., Capt. John Roberts' Co.
Slaughter, William, 6 CL, 14 CL.
Slaughter, William, Pitts., Rom.
Slaughton, Robert, Ensign 3rd Reg., serving July 22, 1776.
Slave, William, E.
Slaven, Cornelius, BW.
Slaven, John, 8 CL. Pocahontas pens.
Slaven, William, Augusta Mil., oath as Ensign in the room of Jonathan Humphress Oct. 15, 1782.
Slavens, John, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 12 CL, also Slavins.
Slavin, Willis, 15 CL, E.
Slawter, John, E.
Slayden, Daniel (Sleydon) 4 CL.
Slayden, Daniel, Corp., 4th Light Dragoons.
Slayden, Daniel, Goochland record of Mch. 17, 1782, shows he served five years as a Continental soldier.
Slayden, John, Anderson Co., Ky., mpl.
Slaydon, James, of Goochland, E.
Slayton, Joseph, 1st Light Dragoons.
Slead, John, Powhatan pens.
Slead, Seaton (Sledd) Fifer, 1 Va. State Reg.
Slead, Seaton, Q. M. Sgt., 1st Light Dragoons.
Slead, Thomas, 7 CL.
Sleagel, Frederick (Slagle) 6 CL, also Sleagle.
Sled, Dedman, Art., nbll.
Sled, John, Taylor's Va. Reg.
Sled, Seaton, E.
Sledd, John, of Powhatan, born in Hanover, dmp.
Sledd, John, Henrico pet.
Sledd, Seaton, Fifer, 1 Va. State Reg.
Sledd, Thomas, Inf., nbll.
Sleet, Finlason, of Orange, E.
Sleet, James, Orange Mil., oath as Ensign Sept. 27, 1781.
Sleet, James, IP.
Sleeth, David W., Lewis Co., 72, mpl.
Sleyden, Daniel (Sleydon) 4 CL, also Sleyton.
Slickley, Jacob, Shenandoah Mil., oath as Ensign Aug. 31, 1780.
Sligle, Frederick (Slagle) 6 CL, also Sligel.
Slizler, Thomas, Inf., nbll.
Sloan, Bryant, 8 CL.
Sloan, David, Pitts.
Sloan, James, Capt. McCreery's Co., Augusta.
Sloan, John, 8 CL. IP.
Sloane, John, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Slocomb, Thomas, Accomac Mil., rec. as Lieut. July 30, 1777.
Slod, John, E.
Slone, Bryan (Sloan, Bryant) 8 CL.
Slone, John (Sloan) 8 CL, also Slonn.
Slone, Thomas, E.
Slone, William, IP.
Slope, Thomas, WD.
Slow, Jacob, E.
Slowe, John, IP.
Slunkard, James, 8 CL, E.
Slusher, Philip, Capt. Dickey's Co., Augusta.
Slussher, Conorad, Capt. Cunningham's Co., Augusta.
Sly, Randolph, E.
Slydoror, Christian, 8 CL.
Small, Francis, 2 Va. State Reg., E.
Small, Henry, 1 Va. State Reg., 2 Va. Brigade, 3 and 4 CL, 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL.
Small, John, 1 Va. State Reg.
Small, Matthew, County Lieutenant of Henry, rec. July, 1780.
Small, Matthew, 2nd Lieut., Henry Mil., oath Apr. 20, 1778.
Smalley, David, 78, Hamilton Co., O., mpl.
Smallin, Solomon, 8 CL, also Smalling.

(Smallman, Thomas, Major; paid for wood furnished garrison at Fort Pitt Dec. 12, 1778; may have served in Indian wars.)
Smallman, Thomas, paid for recruiting in West Augusta in Apr., 1776, AB.
Smallman, Thomas, WD.
Smallman, William, E.
Smallwood, Bean (Benjamin) 4 CL, 8 CL.
Smallwood, Beane, Ky. pens.
Smallwood, Benjamin, 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL.
Smallwood, Hebard, Captain in Grayson's Reg. Feb. 4, 1777; resigned in Oct., 1778. Also written Heaberd, Heberd.
Smart, Isaac, E.
Smart, John, E.
Smart, Richard, Master's Mate, Navy, awarded 2,666 acres.
Smart, Thomas, E.
Smartt, John, Dinwiddie pet.
Smau, John, Sgt., 1 CL, 1 and 10 CL, also Smaw.
Smaw, Henry, 9 CL.
Smaw, John, Sgt., 1 and 10 CL, 5 and 9 CL, 9 CL. Of Accomac, E.
Smaw, John, Sgt., 1 CL, name appears in Northampton record May 8, 1782.
Smeathers, John, E.
Smellock, Joseph, Pvt., WD.
Smelt, David, E.
Smelt, James, E.
Smelt, Joseph, 1st Light Dragoons.
Smeth, John, E.
Smethers, John, Ky. pens.
Smethers, Stephen (Smythers) 8 CL, 12 CL.
Smiel, John, 2 CL, E.
Smiler, James, E.
Smiley, Alexander, Capt. Lyle's Co., Augusta.
Smiley, James, Inf., nbll. Of Norfolk, E.
Smiley, Walter, Capt. Stewart's Co., Augusta.
Smiley, William, Ky. Mil., C. IP.
Smilman, Francis, Sgt., WD.
Smilman, James, Pvt., WD.
Sminthers, Iphen, Sgt., Lieut. Smith's Co.
Smith, ——, Captain in 1775-6, of Gloucester, E.
Smith, ——, of Berkeley, E.
Smith, ——, of Ohio, E.
Smith, ——, King William pet.
Smith, A. James, Pvt., WD.
Smith, Aaron, 3 and 4 CL, 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL 6 CL.
Smith, Abraham, appeared as Colonel in Augusta records in 1776; rec. as County Lieutenant of Rockingham Apr. 28, 1778; oath May 25, 1778.
Smith, Adam, Chaplain Botetourt Mil. in 1777, E.
Smith, Adam, Drummer, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL, 12 CL. Rom.
Smith, Adam, Matross, 1st Artillery; deserted.
Smith, Alexander, Drumer, 2 CL, 4 CL.
Smith, Alexander, Pitts.
Smith, Alexander, 75, Meriwether Co., Ga., mpl.
Smith, Alexander, Prince Edward Mil.
Smith, Alexander Lawson, Captain, 11 CL, E.
Smith, Ambrose, Va. Battalion. Of King and Queen, E.
Smith, Ambrose, Corp., Inf., nbll.
Smith, Andrew, Pvt., WD.
Smith, Arthur, Captain 4 CL Apr. 1, 1776; wounded at Germantown Oct. 4, 1777; did not rejoin regiment; residence Isle of Wight or Surry; awarded 4,000 acres.
Smith, Asa, Ind. pens.
Smith, Augustin, Fauquier Mil., rec. as Ensign in Capt. Weaver's Co. Apr. 1779; oath July, 1779.
Smith, Augustin, Corp., Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., Volunteers.
Smith, Augustine, Surgeon's Mate, E.
Smith, Augustine, General Nelson's Corps, Dragoons.
Smith, Augustine, 6 CL.
Smith, Augustine, Nelson pens.
Smith, Augustus, Pitts.
Smith, Austin, Corp., 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 6 CL.
Smith, Austin Morgan, 's Riflemen.
Smith, Austin, Corp., Inf., nbll.
Smith, Ballard, Ensign 1 CL in Oct., 1776; 2nd Lieut. Aug. 9, 1777; 1st Lieut. Nov. 18, 1777; Captain Lieutenant May 12, 1779; served to close of war; served subsequently as Major in U. S. Army; died Mch. 20, 1794. While a Lieut., he commanded a company of Infantry which served for four months with the 3rd Cavalry. Awarded 2,666 and 185 acres.

Smith, Bartholomew, Capt. Jonathan Hanby's Co., Mil.
Smith, Benjamin, Rockingham Mil., rec. as Ensign Aug. 27, 1781.
Smith, Benjamin, of Buckingham, E.
Smith, Benjamin, IP. Chesterfield pens.
Smith, Benoni, Charlotte, 75, mpl.
Smith, Bernard, Inf., nbll.
Smith, Booker, Sgt., 5 CL.
Smith, Byrd, E.
Smith, Caleb, Northampton Mil., rec. as Ensign Oct. 6, 1776; oath as Lieut. June 11, 1782.
Smith, Caleb, 2 Va. Brigade, 5 CL, 5 and 11 CL, 7 CL, 14 CL.
Smith, Caleb, Morgan's Riflemen.
Smith, Charles, Va. Battalion, 2 Va. Brigade, 3 and 7 CL as Fifer, 5 CL, 5 and 11 CL as Corp., 7 CL, 9 CL.
Smith, Charles, Trumpeter, 1st Light Dragoons.
Smith, Charles, Jackson Co., 70, mpl.
Smith, Charles, Princess Anne pens.
Smith, Charles, Louisa pet.
Smith, Childers, Corp., 1 CL.
Smith, Christopher, IP.
Smith, Clater, E.
Smith, Daniel, Rockingham Mil., oath as Captain May 25, 1778; rec. as Colonel Apr. 28, 1778; oath as Colonel May 25, 1778. A Daniel Smith appeared as Major in State records Dec. 7, 1778.
Smith, Daniel, Washington Mil., rec. as Colonel, 2nd Battalion, Mch. 22, 1781, EP.
Smith, Daniel, Augusta Mil., serving as Captain in 1776-7.
Smith, Daniel, Asst. Deputy Purveyor Southern Department Sept. 20, 1781; served to close of war; died June 16, 1818.
Smith, Daniel, Capt. Jonathan Hanby's Co., Mil.
Smith, Daniel, Invalid Pension List.
Smith, Daniel, Augusta pens.
Smith, Daniel, Harrison, 78, mpl.
Smith, Daniel, Lee pens.
Smith, David, Clark's Ill. Reg., 7 CL, 9 CL, 13 CL, Western Battalion.
Smith, Dennis, Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. Mil.
Smith, Drew, WD.
Smith, Drury, Inf., nbll.
Smith, Dulany, E.
Smith, Edmund, IP.
Smith, Edward, Lieut. 7 CL; taken prisoner in 1780; retired Feb. 12, 1781, because still a prisoner. Awarded 2,666 acres.
Smith, Edward, Goochland Mil., apptd. 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Josiah Leak's Co. Aug. 18, 1777; rec. as Captain May 16, 1780; oath May 16, 1780.
Smith, Edward, Sgt., 1 Va. State Reg., 5 CL, 12 CL.
Smith, Edward, Drummer, 5 CL, 5 and 9 CL.
Smith, Edward, Pitts.
Smith, Edward, Washington pens.
Smith, Edward, Jr., Pitts.
Smith, Elijah, 3 and 7 CL, 5 CL, 5 and 11 CL, 7 CL. Of Norfolk, E.
Smith, Enoch, Art., nbll, from Fauquier.
Smith, Francis, Pvt. 10 CL Feb. 1, 1777; Corp. June 9, 1777; Sgt., Feb., 1778; Quartermaster Sgt. Mch., 1778; trans. to 6 CL Sept. 14, 1778; Ensign Mch. 5, 1780; 2nd Lieut. May 26, 1781; served to close of war. Awarded 3,000 acres.
Smith, Francis, Augusta record of Oct. 28, 1779, shows him serving as Captain.
Smith, Francis, Sgt., 2 Va. Brigade, 2 Va. State Reg. as Fifer, 5 CL, 5 and 9 CL, 5 and 11 CL, 6 CL, 7 CL, 10 CL, 11 CL, 11 and 15 CL, 15 CL.
Smith, Francis, of Chesterfield, E.
Smith, Francis C., 15 CL, E.
Smith, Frederick, Ensign 15 CL Apr. 3, 1777; resigned June, 1777.
Smith, Frederick, Corp., 3 and 7 CL, 5 CL, 5 and 11 CL, 7 CL, 12 CL. Of Frederick, E.
Smith, Garnett, Pvt., nbll.
Smith, George, 2nd Lieut., Powhatan Mil., oath May 21, 1778; 1st Lieut., rec. May 18, 1780.
Smith, George, Inf., nbll, Captain Given's Co., Augusta.
Smith, George, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Smith, George, 2 CL, 3 CL, 5 CL, 8 CL 15 CL.
Smith, George, Cav., nbll.
Smith, George, Capt. Thomas Smith's Co., Augusta.
Smith, George, Clark's Ill. Reg. T-F-V2P712.
Smith, George, Morgan's Riflemen.
Smith, George, Bedford pens.

Smith, George, Hanover pens.
Smith, George P., Lewis Co., 77, mpl.
Smith, Gideon, Ensign, Henry Mil., apptd. June, 1780.
Smith, Godfrey, Lee's Legion; awarded 100 acres.
Smith, Granville, Captain, Grayson's Reg., Feb. 4, 1777; resigned July 15, 1778; died Feb. 21, 1811. Was serving as Asst. Quartermaster General in 1781.
Smith, Granville, awarded 2,666 acres as an Ensign.
Smith, Gregory, Captain 7 CL Feb. 7, 1776; resigned Nov. 28, 1776; Colonel 2 Va. State Reg. June, 1777, to May 2, 1779. Residence King and Queen. Awarded 6,666 acres.
Smith, Gregory, Captain of Militia in Mch., 1776, AB.
Smith, Guy, 6 CL.
Smith, H., Captain Washington Mil. in 1776, E.
Smith, Henry, Captain, Botetourt Mil. in 1778.
Smith, Henry, Commissary of Henry Mil. in 1777-8, E.
Smith, Henry, Corp., 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL, 12 CL.
Smith, Henry, Morgan's Riflemen.
Smith, Henry, Capt. Tate's Co., Augusta.
Smith, Henry, of Monongalia, E.
Smith, Henry, Sgt., Amherst, 73, mpl.
Smith, Henry, 80, Woodford Co. Ky., mpl.
Smith, Henry, 81, McMinn Co., Ky., mpl.
Smith, Humphrey, 1 CL.
Smith, I., Captain in 1781-2, E.
Smith, Isaac, Paymaster, Navy, E.
Smith, Isaac, Sgt., 1 CL, 1 and 10 CL, 2 CL, 3 CL, 10 CL. Pitts.
Smith, Isaac, Mathews, 74, mpl.
Smith, Isaac, Charlotte, 74 mpl.
Smith, Israel, Corp., Inf., nbll.
Smith, Jacob, 11 CL 13 C,L.
Smith, Jacob, Capt. Anderson's Co., Augusta.
Smith, Jacob, Morgan's Riflemen.
Smith, Jacob, Rockingham pens.
Smith, Jacob, 85, Washington Co., Ind., mpl.
Smith, James, Captain, Botetourt Mil. in 1778.
Smith, James, Sgt. 7 CL Mch., 1776; Ensign Jan. 9, 1777; 2nd Lieut. May 20, 1778; trans. to 5 CL Sept. 14, 1778; taken prisoner at Germantown Oct. 4, 1777; omitted in May, 1779, being still a prisoner. Residence Henrico. Awarded 3,481 acres.
Smith, James, Va. Battalion, 1 Va. State Reg., 1 CL, 1 and 10 CL, 3 CL, 3 and 7 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 5 CL, 5 and 11 CL 6 CL, 7 CL, 8 CL, 9 CL, 10 CL, 12 CL, 13 CL, 14 CL, in Lieut. Ballard Smith's Co., Inf.
Smith, James, Capt. McCreery's Co., Augusta.
Smith, James, killed at Bryan's Station in 1782. T-FV1P11.
Smith, James, Corp., Gist's Reg.
Smith, James, Matross, 1st Artillery.
Smith, James, Able Seaman, State Navy, nbll.
Smith, James, Spotsylvania pens.
Smith, James, Greenbrier pens.
Smith, James, Scott Co., 81, died Nov. 18, 1833, mpl.
Smith, James A., Inf., nbll. Fauquier pens.
Smith, James B., BW.
Smith, Jarvis, Ensign, Montgomery Mil., rec. June 2, 1779.
Smith, Jeremiah, Pitts.
Smith, Jesse, Capt. Scott's Co., 3 CL as Corp., 3 and 7 CL.
Smith Jesse,, Inf., nbll, clothing in 1779.
Smith, Joel, Tenn. pens.
Smith, John, Frederick Mil., rec. as Lieut. Feb. 4, 1777; oath Apr. 1, 1777; Frederick record of Sept. 5, 1780, shows Colonel John Smith filed complaint.
Smith, John, County Lieutenant of Frederick County, resigned Feb. 4, 1777.
Smith, John, Colonel of Va. Militia in 1776; died 1836.
Smith, John, Middlesex Mil., rec. as 2nd Lieut.; oath Nov. 24, 1777.
Smith, John, Captain Albemarle Mil. in 1780-81, E.
Smith, John, Ensign, Clark's Ill. Reg., on payrolls of 1782-3.
Smith, John, Captain, Lincoln Militia, Clark's Ill. Reg.

Smith, Bartholomew, Capt. Jonathan Hanby's Co., Mil.
Smith, Benjamin, Rockingham Mil., rec. as Ensign Aug. 27, 1781.
Smith, Benjamin, of Buckingham, E.
Smith, Benjamin, IP. Chesterfield pens.
Smith, Benoni, Charlotte, 75, mpl.
Smith, Bernard, Inf., nbll.
Smith, Booker, Sgt., 5 CL.
Smith, Byrd, E.
Smith, Caleb, Northampton Mil., rec. as Ensign Oct. 6, 1776; oath as Lieut. June 11, 1782.
Smith, Caleb, 2 Va. Brigade, 5 CL, 5 and 11 CL, 7 CL, 14 CL.
Smith, Caleb, Morgan's Riflemen.
Smith, Charles, Va. Battalion, 2 Va. Brigade, 3 and 7 CL as Fifer, 5 CL, 5 and 11 CL as Corp., 7 CL, 9 CL.
Smith, Charles, Trumpeter, 1st Light Dragoons.
Smith, Charles, Jackson Co., 70, mpl.
Smith, Charles, Princess Anne pens.
Smith, Charles, Louisa pet.
Smith, Childers, Corp., 1 CL.
Smith, Christopher, IP.
Smith, Clater, E.
Smith, Daniel, Rockingham Mil., oath as Captain May 25, 1778; rec. as Colonel Apr. 28, 1778; oath as Colonel May 25, 1778. A Daniel Smith appeared as Major in State records Dec. 7, 1778.
Smith, Daniel, Washington Mil., rec. as Colonel, 2nd Battalion, Mch. 22, 1781, EP.
Smith, Daniel, Augusta Mil., serving as Captain in 1776-7.
Smith, Daniel, Asst. Deputy Purveyor Southern Department Sept. 20, 1781; served to close of war; died June 16, 1818.
Smith, Daniel, Capt. Jonathan Hanby's Co., Mil.
Smith, Daniel, Invalid Pension List.
Smith, Daniel, Augusta pens.
Smith, Daniel, Harrison, 78, mpl.
Smith, Daniel, Lee pens.
Smith, David, Clark's Ill. Reg., 7 CL, 9 CL, 13 CL, Western Battalion.
Smith, Dennis, Capt. Thomas Gaddis' Co. Mil.
Smith, Drew, WD.
Smith, Drury, Inf., nbll.
Smith, Dulany, E.
Smith, Edmund, IP.
Smith, Edward, Lieut. 7 CL; taken prisoner in 1780; retired Feb. 12, 1781, because still a prisoner. Awarded 2,666 acres.
Smith, Edward, Goochland Mil., apptd. 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Josiah Leak's Co. Aug. 18, 1777; rec. as Captain May 16, 1780; oath May 16, 1780.
Smith, Edward, Sgt., 1 Va. State Reg., 5 CL, 12 CL.
Smith, Edward, Drummer, 5 CL, 5 and 9 CL.
Smith, Edward, Pitts.
Smith, Edward, Washington pens.
Smith, Edward, Jr., Pitts.
Smith, Elijah, 3 and 7 CL, 5 CL, 5 and 11 CL, 7 CL. Of Norfolk, E.
Smith, Enoch, Art., nbll, from Fauquier.
Smith, Francis, Pvt. 10 CL Feb. 1, 1777; Corp. June 9, 1777; Sgt., Feb., 1778; Quartermaster Sgt. Mch., 1778; trans. to 6 CL Sept. 14, 1778; Ensign Mch. 5, 1780; 2nd Lieut. May 26, 1781; served to close of war. Awarded 3,000 acres.
Smith, Francis, Augusta record of Oct. 28, 1779, shows him serving as Captain.
Smith, Francis, Sgt., 2 Va. Brigade, 2 Va. State Reg. as Fifer, 5 CL, 5 and 9 CL, 5 and 11 CL, 6 CL, 7 CL, 10 CL, 11 CL, 11 and 15 CL, 15 CL.
Smith, Francis, of Chesterfield, E.
Smith, Francis C., 15 CL, E.
Smith, Frederick, Ensign 15 CL Apr. 3, 1777; resigned June, 1777.
Smith, Frederick, Corp., 3 and 7 CL, 5 CL, 5 and 11 CL, 7 CL, 12 CL. Of Frederick, E.
Smith, Garnett, Pvt., nbll.
Smith, George, 2nd Lieut., Powhatan Mil., oath May 21, 1778; 1st Lieut., rec. May 18, 1780.
Smith, George, Inf., nbll, Captain Given's Co., Augusta.
Smith, George, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Smith, George, 2 CL, 3 CL, 5 CL, 8 CL 15 CL.
Smith, George, Cav., nbll.
Smith, George, Capt. Thomas Smith's Co., Augusta.
Smith, George, Clark's Ill. Reg. T-FV2P712.
Smith, George, Morgan's Riflemen.
Smith, George, Bedford pens.

Smith, George, Hanover pens.
Smith, George P., Lewis Co., 77, mpl.
Smith, Gideon, Ensign, Henry Mil., apptd. June, 1780.
Smith, Godfrey, Lee's Legion; awarded 100 acres.
Smith, Granville, Captain, Grayson's Reg., Feb. 4, 1777; resigned July 15, 1778; died Feb. 21, 1811. Was serving as Asst. Quartermaster General in 1781.
Smith, Granville, awarded 2,666 acres as an Ensign.
Smith, Gregory, Captain 7 CL Feb. 7, 1776; resigned Nov. 28, 1776; Colonel 2 Va. State Reg. June, 1777, to May 2, 1779. Residence King and Queen. Awarded 6,666 acres.
Smith, Gregory, Captain of Militia in Mch., 1776, AB.
Smith, Guy, 6 CL.
Smith, H., Captain Washington Mil. in 1776, E.
Smith, Henry, Captain, Botetourt Mil. in 1778.
Smith, Henry, Commissary of Henry Mil. in 1777-8, E.
Smith, Henry, Corp., 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL, 12 CL.
Smith, Henry, Morgan's Riflemen.
Smith, Henry, Capt. Tate's Co., Augusta.
Smith, Henry, of Monongalia, E.
Smith, Henry, Sgt., Amherst, 73, mpl.
Smith, Henry, 80, Woodford Co. Ky., mpl.
Smith, Henry, 81, McMinn Co., Ky., mpl.
Smith, Humphrey, 1 CL.
Smith, I., Captain in 1781-2, E.
Smith, Isaac, Paymaster, Navy, E.
Smith, Isaac, Sgt., 1 CL, 1 and 10 CL, 2 CL, 3 CL, 10 CL. Pitts.
Smith, Isaac, Mathews, 74, mpl.
Smith, Isaac, Charlotte, 74 mpl.
Smith, Israel, Corp., Inf., nbll.
Smith, Jacob, 11 CL 13 C,L.
Smith, Jacob, Capt. Anderson's Co., Augusta.
Smith, Jacob, Morgan's Riflemen.
Smith, Jacob, Rockingham pens.
Smith, Jacob, 85, Washington Co., Ind., mpl.
Smith, James, Captain, Botetourt Mil. in 1778.
Smith, James, Sgt. 7 CL Mch., 1776; Ensign Jan. 9, 1777; 2nd Lieut. May 20, 1778; trans. to 5 CL Sept. 14, 1778; taken prisoner at Germantown Oct. 4, 1777; omitted in May, 1779, being still a prisoner. Residence Henrico. Awarded 3,481 acres.
Smith, James, Va. Battalion, 1 Va. State Reg., 1 CL, 1 and 10 CL, 3 CL, 3 and 7 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 5 CL, 5 and 11 CL 6 CL, 7 CL, 8 CL, 9 CL, 10 CL, 12 CL, 13 CL, 14 CL, in Lieut. Ballard Smith's Co., Inf.
Smith, James, Capt. McCreery's Co., Augusta.
Smith, James, killed at Bryan's Station in 1782. T-FV1P11.
Smith, James, Corp., Gist's Reg.
Smith, James, Matross, 1st Artillery.
Smith, James, Able Seaman, State Navy, nbll.
Smith, James, Spotsylvania pens.
Smith, James, Greenbrier pens.
Smith, James, Scott Co., 81, died Nov. 18, 1833, mpl.
Smith, James A., Inf., nbll. Fauquier pens.
Smith, James B., BW.
Smith, Jarvis, Ensign, Montgomery Mil., rec. June 2, 1779.
Smith, Jeremiah, Pitts.
Smith, Jesse, Capt. Scott's Co., 3 CL as Corp., 3 and 7 CL.
Smith Jesse,, Inf., nbll, clothing in 1779.
Smith, Joel, Tenn. pens.
Smith, John, Frederick Mil., rec. as Lieut. Feb. 4, 1777; oath Apr. 1, 1777; Frederick record of Sept. 5, 1780, shows Colonel John Smith filed complaint.
Smith, John, County Lieutenant of Frederick County, resigned Feb. 4, 1777.
Smith, John, Colonel of Va. Militia in 1776; died 1836.
Smith, John, Middlesex Mil., rec. as 2nd Lieut.; oath Nov. 24, 1777.
Smith, John, Captain Albemarle Mil. in 1780-81, E.
Smith, John, Ensign, Clark's Ill. Reg., on payrolls of 1782-3.
Smith, John, Captain, Lincoln Militia, Clark's Ill. Reg.

Smith, John, Ensign 4 CL Mch. 14, 1776; 2nd Lieut. Sept. 1, 1776; 1st Lieut. Mch. 12, 1777; resigned May 26, 1778.
Smith, John, Adjutant 8 CL Jan. 1, 1778; retired Sept. 30, 1778.
Smith, John, 1 CL as Corp., 1 and 10 CL, 2 CL, 2 Va. Brigade as Sgt., 2 Va. State Reg., 3 CL, 3 and 4 CL, 3 and 7 CL, 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 5 CL, 5 and 11 CL, 6 CL, 7 CL as Drummer, 8 CL, 9 CL, 10 CL, 11 CL, 11 and 15 CL, 12 CL, 13 CL, 14 CL 15 CL.
Smith, John, Gist's Reg.
Smith, John, Capt. McCutchen's Co., Augusta.
Smith, John, Armand's Command.
Smith, John, Frederick record of Nov. 5, 1777, shows he was a soldier in Capt. Bruin's Co., 11th Reg.
Smith, John, Morgan's Riflemen.
Smith, John, of Frederick, Invalid Reg.
Smith, John, Capt. Bolling's Troop.
Smith, John, Prince Edward Mil.
Smith, John, Monongalia Mil., E.
Smith, John, Rappahannock pens.
Smith, John, Gloucester pens.
Smith, John, Prince William pens.
Smith, John, Shenandoah pens.
Smith, John, King and Queen pens.
Smith, John, of Pittsylvania, dmp.
Smith, John, Orange, 74, mpl.
Smith, John, Chesterfield, 72, mpl.
Smith John, 72, Granville Co., N. C., died Apr. 4, 1833, mpl.
Smith, John, 92, Highland Co., O., mpl.
Smith, John Jr., Ky. Mil., C.
Smith John Jr., General Nelson's Corps, Dragoons. 1 CL, E.
Smith, John Sr., Ky. Mil., C. 1 CL, E.
Smith, John Sr., 1 and 10 CL.
Smith, John Andrew, Ind. pens.
Smith, John Prather, 12 CL, E.
Smith, John Sim., 2nd Lieut. Armand's Continental Reg. 1780-1781.
Smith, John V., E.
Smith, Johnson, Taylor's Va. Reg.
Smith, Jonas, Washington, 85, mpl.
Smith, Jonathan, Ensign 8 CL Mch. 17, 1777; taken prisoner at Germantown Oct. 4, 1777; exchanged Dec. 15, 1780; 2nd Lieut. Apr. 4, 1778; 1st Lieut. Sept. 24, 1779; trans. to 5 CL Feb. 12, 1781; retired Jan. 1, 1783; died 1847. Awarded 3,556 acres.
Smith, Jonathan, 2nd Lieut., Bedford Mil., rec. Apr. 26, 1779.
Smith, Joseph, Fauquier Mil., rec. as Ensign Mch. 24, 1778; oath May, 1778; rec. as 2nd Lieut. Oct., 1779; oath May, 1780; rec. as 1st Lieut. Aug., 1781.
Smith, Joseph, Rockingham Mil., apptd. Ensign May 28, 1778; oath Sept. 28, 1778; rec. as 2nd Lieut. Apr. 27, 1779; oath Apr. 27, 1779.
Smith, Joseph, Captain of a detachment of the 2nd Va. Brigade under Col. Christian Febiger in 1778 and 1780; awarded 4,666 acres.
Smith, Joseph, Corp., 1 CL, 2 CL, 5 CL, Va. Battalion.
Smith, Joseph, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Smith, Joseph, 1st Light Dragoons.
Smith, Joseph, Capt. Evans' Co., drew clothing at Falls of the Ohio.
Smith, Joseph, Capt. Trible's Co., Augusta.
Smith, Joseph, Matross, Clark's Ill. Reg., nbll.
Smith, Joseph, Sgt., Gist's Reg.
Smith, Joseph, Morgan's Riflemen.
Smith, Joseph, of Frederick, E.
Smith, Joseph, of Pittsylvania, dmp.
Smith, Joseph, Pittsylvania, 71, mpl.
Smith, Joseph, Fairfax pens.
Smith, Joseph S., awarded 2,666 acres as a Cornet.
Smith, Joshua, 5 CL Louisa pet.
Smith, Josiah, Gunner, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Smith, Josias, Sgt., Clark's Ill. Reg. in 1782. T-EV2P7?7
Smith, Juby, 3rd Light Dragoons.
Smith, Lanther, E.
Smith, Larkin, a Minute Man in Nov., 1775; Cadet 6 CL Feb. 10, 1776; Cornet 4th Light Dragoons Aug. 1, 1777; Lieut. Sept. 4, 1778; Captain Apr. 1, 1780; served to close of war; awarded 4,000 acres.
Smith, Larkin, 3 and 7 CL, 5 CL, 7 CL.
Smith, Laton, Tenn. pens.
Smith, Laurence, Captain Sussex Mil. in 1777, E.
Smith, Laurence, Paymaster, Henrico pet.
Smith, Laurence, Musician, WD.
Smith, Lauther, Pvt., WD.

Smith, Lavender, Pitts.
Smith, Lawrence, shown as Paymaster of State Troops in 1778 and 1779.
Smith, Lawther, E.
Smith, Levin, 9 CL.
Smith, Lewis, Westmoreland Mil., appointed Ensign 1777-8; rec. as 2nd Lieut. May 26, 1778; oath 1779-80 in Capt. William Nelson's Co.
Smith, Lewis, Capt. Kirk's Co., Augusta.
Smith, Lewis, 1 CL.
Smith, Lewis, Dinwiddie, 82, died Aug. 20, 1833, mpl.
Smith, Littlebury, 2 Va. State Reg.
Smith, Lodowick, Capt. Trimble's Co., Augusta.
Smith, Louis, N. C. pens.
Smith, Major, Pvt., 1 CL.
Smith, Mark, Capt. Hull's Co., Augusta.
Smith, Mark, Indian Spy, Lewis Co., 76, mpl.
Smith, Martin, Capt. Ruben Harrison's Co., Augusta.
Smith, Massa Ara, Ky. pens.
Smith, Mathew, Capt. Johnston's Co., Augusta.
Smith, Matthew, Captain 1st Continental Artillery to rank from Nov. 30, 1776; awarded 4,000 acres.
Smith, Matthew, 2nd Lieut. 1 CL Jan. 22, 1776; 1st Lieut. Aug. 15, 1777; retired Sept. 14, 1778.
Smith, Matthew, Augusta Mil., rec. as Captain in the room of Captain Charles Baskins Dec. 17, 1782; oath May 21, 1783.
Smith, Matthew, Colonel, claim rejected, E.
Smith, Maurice, Middlesex Mil., rec. as Major July 28, 1777.
Smith, Meriwether, Colonel in 1780, E.
Smith, Micaja, Capt. Fraizer's Co., Augusta.
Smith, Michael, Sgt., 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 7 CL, 9 CL, 13 CL.
Smith, Minor, Sgt., 5 CL.
Smith, Minor, Lee's Legion.
Smith, Nathan, Surgeon's Mate 6 CL 1781-1783.
Smith, Nathaniel, "Mate," Va. Battalion. Awarded 2,666 acres as Surgeon's Mate.
Smith, Nathaniel, Inf., nbll.
Smith, Nathaniel, Goochland, 71, mpl.
Smith, Nicholas, Henry Co., Ky., mpl.
Smith, Obadiah, 7 CL.
Smith, Obadiah, Goochdand Mil., oath as 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Miller's Co. Apr. 20, 1778.
Smith, Obediah, Ensign 5 CL Feb., 1777; 2nd Lieut. Dec. 10, 1777; trans. to 3 CL Sept. 14, 1778; resigned Apr. 25, 1779. Awarded 2,666 acres.
Smith, Obediah, Captain 1779-81, E.
Smith, Obediah, 71, Jefferson Co., Tenn., mpl.
Smith, Peter, 8 CL, 14 CL.
Smith, Peter, Corp., Inf., nbll.
Smith, Peter, Matross, 1st Artillery; deserted May 1, 1778.
Smith, Peter, Montgomery pens.
Smith, Phil, 4 CL.
Smith, Philip, of Spotsylvania, dmp.
Smith, Philip, of Amherst, dmp.
Smith, Raddle, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Smith, Randal, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Smith, Redman, 1 CL.
Smith, Redmond, Flemming Co., Ky., mpl.
Smith, Reubin, Taylor's Va. Reg. Pitts. Buckingham pens.
Smith, Richard, 1st Light Dragoons; awarded 100 acres.
Smith, Richard (Redman) 1 CL.
Smith, Richard, Drumer, 4 CL, 14 CL as Corp.
Smith, Richmond, Prince Edward pet.
Smith, Robert, Captain 3rd Light Dragoons Jan. 9, 1777; served also with 1st Light Dragoons.
Smith, Robert, Rockingham Mil., rec. as 1st Lieut., Nov. 23, 1779; oath Mch. 27, 1780.
Smith, Robert, Spotsylvania Mil., rec. as Lieut. Apr. 23, 1777; oath as 1st Lieut. Sept. 18, 1777.
Smith, Robert, Ensign, Powhatan Mil., rec. Aug. 21, 1777.
Smith, Robert, 1 Va. State Reg., 3 CL, 4 CL as Fifer, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL, 14 CL, 12 CL as Corp.
Smith, Robert, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Smith, Robert, Matross, Clark's Ill. Reg., nbll.
Smith, Robert, Capt. Skidmore's Co., Augusta.
Smith, Robert, Pvt., 1st Light Dragoons.
Smith, Robert, Rom.
Smith, Robert, of Cumberland, E.
Smith, Robert P., Prince Edward Mil.
Smith, Roberts, E.

Smith, Rolly, Fauquier Mil., rec. as 1st Lieut. Nov., 1780; oath Mch., 1781.
Smith, Samuel, Colonel; received warrant Dec. 8, 1779.
Smith, Samuel, Loudoun Mil., rec. as Lieut. Aug., 1782.
Smith, Samuel, Lieut.; Orange record of Apr. 15, 1782, shows gun impressed for his use.
Smith, Samuel, Captain 15 CL Nov. 22, 1776; reg. designated as 11 CL Sept. 14, 1778.
Smith, Samuel, Captain Lieutenant 1st Continental Artillery Nov. 22, 1777; in service Aug., 1778.
Smith, Samuel, Frederick Mil., rec. as Lieut. Aug. 4, 1779; rec. as Lieut. Apr. 1, 1783; oath as Captain Nov. 4, 1783.
Smith, Samuel, Surgeon of a Va. Reg. in 1777. Awarded 6,000 acres.
Smith, Samuel, Capt. Watkins' Troop, Dragoons, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 7 CL, 8 CL, 9 CL as Corp., 12 CL, 13 CL.
Smith, Samuel 2nd, Allen Co., Py., mpl.
Smith, Saunders, 5 CL, 5 and 9 CL.
Smith, Sebastian, Capt. Hull's Co., Augusta Mil.
Smith, Seymour, Art., nbll.
Smith, Sherwood, Mecklenburg, 73, mpl.
Smith, Skiltar, 72, Sumner Co., Tenn., mpl.
Smith, Solomon, Accomac Mil., rec. as Lieut. July 30, 1777; oath same day.
Smith, Solomon, 15 CL.
Smith, Stephen, Fifer, 3 and 4 CL, 4 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL as Drummer, 8 CL.
Smith, Thomas, Major in 1777-8, of Gloucester, E.
Smith, Thomas, Captain, Henry Mil., oath Mch., 1779.
Smith, Thomas, 1st Lieut., Henry Mil., apptd. Mch., 1780.
Smith, Thomas, Augusta Mil., appears in records as Captain 1776-1783.
Smith, Thomas, Essex Mil., rec. as 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Robert P. Waring's Co. Mch. 20, 1780; oath Oct. 16, 1780.
Smith, Thomas, Fauquier Mil., rec. as 2nd Lieut. Mch. 24, 1778; oath June, 1778.
Smith, Thomas, Captain, 1 Va. State Reg.; name appears July 9, 1777.
Smith, Thomas, Richmond County Mil., oath as Ensign June 7, 1779.
Smith, Thomas, Seaman, Navy.
Smith, Thomas, Sgt., Taylor's Va. Reg., Gen. Nelson's Corps, Dragoons, 1 Va. State Reg.
Smith, Thomas, Drummer, 2 Va. Brigade, 3 and 7 CL as Pvt., 4, 8 and 12 CL, 5 CL, 5 and 11 CL, 6 CL, 7 CL as Sgt., 8 CL, 10 CL, 11 CL, 11 and 15 CL, 12 CL, Western Battalion, Detachment of Virginians.
Smith, Thomas, Matross, 1st Artillery; deserted May 5, 1778.
Smith, Thomas, Gist's Reg., returned via Philadelphia as a prisoner in Nov., 1782.
Smith, Thomas, Grayson's Reg.
Smith, Thomas, Morgan's Riflemen.
Smith, Thomas, Chesterfield, 74, mpl.
Smith, Thomas, Lewis Co., 83, mpl.
Smith, Thomas, Clark Co., Ky., mpl.
Smith, Thomas, Madison pens.
Smith, Thomas Jr., Richmond County Mil., rec. as 1st Lieut. July 2, 1781.
Smith, Thoroughgood, Paymaster, Navy, in 1776, E.
Smith, Underwood, Pvt., WD.
Smith, Weedon, BW.
Smith, Weldon, Lee's Legion; awarded 100 acres.
Smith, Wethers, Loudoun Mil., rec. as 2nd Lieut. June, 1780.
Smith, William, Captain in 1775-6, of Gloucester, E.
Smith, William, Lieut. in 1777-8, of Chesterfield, E.
Smith, Willam, Ensign 5 CL Mch. 25, 1776.
Smith, William, 2nd Lieut. 15 CL Dec. 20, 1776; 1st Lieut. Mch. 20, 1777; reg. designated as 11 CL Sept. 14, 1778; in service in 1780; died 1823.
Smith, William, Captain 11 CL Nov. 22, 1776; resigned July 5, 1777.
Smith, William, 2nd Lieut. 10 CL Dec., 1776; resigned July 10, 1777. Awarded 2,666 acres.
Smith, William, Louisa Mil., apptd. Lieut. Sept. 9, 1776; referred to as Captain Apr. 15, 1782.
Smith, William, Essex Mil., rec. as Lieut.-Colonel June 16, 1777; rec. as Colonel in room of Col. William Roane Mch. 20, 1780; oath Dec. 19, 1780.

Smith, William, 1st Lieut., Powhatan Mil., apptd. June 20, 1781.
Smith, William, Fauquier Mil., rec. as Ensign Mch. 24, 1778; again rec. as Ensign Mch., 1779.
Smith, William, Rockingham Mil., oath as Captain Mch. 25, 1782.
Smith, William, Orange Mil., apptd. 2nd Lieut. in Capt. Conway's Co. Aug. 28, 1777; oath Nov. 27, 1777.
Smith, William, Augusta Mil., chosen 2nd Lieut. Dec. 3, 1776; had recruited 17 men Feb. 1, 1777.
Smith, William, Lieut. Colonel of Infantry, rec'd balance of pay in 1783.
Smith, William, 2nd Lieut. 15 CL Nov. 21, 1776; 1st Lieut. July 4, 1777; killed at Germantown Oct. 4, 1777.
Smith, William, 1 CL, Capt. Benjamin Harrison's Co., Volunteers, 1 Va. State Reg. as Corp., 1 and 10 CL, 3 CL, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 5 CL, 5 and 9 CL, 6 CL, 7 CL, 7 CL as Sgt., 8 CL, 9 CL, 10 CL, 11 CL, 12 CL, 13 CL, 14 CL, 15 CL.
Smith, William, Seaman on the *Jefferson;* Boatswain on the *Tartar* in 1779.
Smith, William, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Smith, William, Clark's Ill. Reg. T-FV2P640.
Smith, William, killed at Bryan's Station in 1782. T-FV1P11.
Smith, William, Sgt., 1st Artillery.
Smith, William, Sgt., Gist's Reg.
Smith, William, Capt. James Bell's Co., Augusta.
Smith, William, a soldier from Lancaster.
Smith, William, paid pension in Albemarle.
Smith William, 1st Reg., proved service in Fauquier.
Smith, William, 80, Clark Co., Ga., mpl.
Smith, William, 73, Monroe Co., O., mpl.
Smith, William, Russell Co., Ky., mpl.
Smith, William, Alleghany pens.
Smith, William, of Louisa, E.
Smith, William, Pendleton pens.
Smith, William, Rappahannock pens.
Smith, William, Franklin pens.
Smith, William, Wythe pens.
Smith, William Jr., Navy, E.
Smith, William B., Major, Clark's Ill. Reg., WD.
Smith, William Bailey, Captain Kentucky Mil. in 1778, E.
Smith, William P., 1 CL.
Smith, William Stirling, Sgt. 10 CL Feb. 1, 1777; Sgt. Major Nov. 8, 1777; Regimental Quartermaster Mch. 1, 1778; 2nd Lieut. Sept. 9, 1778; trans. to 6 CL Sept. 14, 1778; 1st Lieut. in 1780; taken prisoner at Charleston May 12, 1780; died 1829. Awarded 3,000 acres. Of Cumberland, E.
Smith, Wyatt, Pvt., WD.
Smith, Zachariah, IP.
Smith, Zebulon, 76, Sullivan Co., Tenn., mpl.
Smithall, Thomas, aid given widow Elizabeth in Northampton Dec. 8, 1778.
Smithee, Benjamin, 2 CL, also Smitha, Smither.
Smither, Benjamin, 2 CL.
Smither, George, Pitts.
Smither, John, Northumberland Mil., rec. as 2nd Lieut. June 10, 1781.
Smither, Rudolph, Pitts.
Smither, William, Ky. pens.
Smithers, Benjamin, BW.
Smithers, John, at Ft. Nelson in 1782. T-FV1P187.
Smithers, John, Matross, Clark's Ill. Reg.
Smithers, Stephen, 4, 8 and 12 CL, 8 CL.
Smithers, William, 93, Dearborn Co., Ind., died May 14, 1834, mpl.
Smithers, William, Boone Co., Ky., mpl.
Smithey, Benjamin (Smithee) 2 CL.
Smithey, John, of Halifax, E.
Smithey, Reuben, 75, Woodford Co., Ky., mpl.
Smithey, Robert, Art., nbll.
Smithey, Thomas, Richmond County Mil., rec. as Ensign Apr. 5, 1779.
Smithey, William, 85, Woodford Co., Ky., mpl.
Smithpeter, John M., Tenn. pens.
Smithson, John, 6 CL.
Smithy, Benjamin, BW.
Smithy, Reuben, Ky. pens.
Smithy, Robert, Matross, 1st Artillery. Hanover pet.
Smithy, William, Ky. pens.
Smitley, Matthias, Loudoun Mil., rec. as 1st Lieut. Aug., 1782.
Smock, Henry, Clark's Ill. Reg.

THE MASONIC ORDER.

The following is a list of Masonic lodges chartered in Chester County. Those marked * are now at work under the Grand Lodge of Pennsylvania:

No. 11. Newtown, Bucks County.—Granted Aug. 17, 1768; surrendered Dec. 24, 1781. New warrant granted to branch of No. —, and held at a place called the Half-way House, Londongrove township, in Chester County, on Feb. 16, 1782; surrendered, and renewed March 7, 1791.

No. 50. Sign of the "White Horse," East Whiteland, Chester Co.—Granted Dec. 6, 1790; moved to the borough of West Chester Jan. 5, 1807; warrant resigned June 18, 1838.

No. 75.* Pughtown, Coventry township (now Phœnixville), Chester Co.—Granted March 5, 1798.

No. 80. Unity Lodge, to be held at the United States Arms inn, in Sadsbury township, Chester Co.—Granted June 3, 1799; Sept. 1, 1800, moved to sign of the "Rising Sun," Salisbury township, Lancaster Co.; April 7, 1801, moved to sign of the "Plough," Sadsbury township, Chester Co. Vacated Oct. 3, 1808, for unmasonic conduct.

No. 132. Brandywine Lodge, at the sign of the "Olive Branch," on the Downingtown and Harrisburg turnpike-road, in the county of Chester.—Granted Sept. 2, 1811; removed to West Nantmeal township, 1822; removed to Honeybrook township.

No. 142. Village Lodge, Sadsbury, Chester Co.—Granted Nov. 20, 1815.

No. 162. Fidelity Lodge, New London Cross-Roads, New London township, Chester Co.—December, 1818.

No. 174. Downingtown Lodge, Downingtown, Chester Co.—May 1, 1820.

No. 183. Farmers' Lodge, at "General Jackson" inn, Tredyffrin township, Chester Co., Sept. 12, 1822.

No. 309.* Williamson Lodge, Downingtown, Chester Co.—Constituted Nov. 27, 1857.

No. 322.* West Chester Lodge, West Chester, Chester Co.—March 1, 1858.

No. 340.* Thomson Lodge, Garrett's Sideling, Chester Co.—June 4, 1860. Now at Green Tree, on Pennsylvania Railroad, in Chester County.

No. 343.* Skerrett Lodge, Cochranville, Chester Co.—June 16, 1862.

No. 353.* Oxford Lodge, Oxford, Chester Co.—Dec. 27, 1864.

No. 383.* Goddard Lodge, Coatesville, Chester Co.—March 5, 1867.

No. 405.* Howell Lodge, Waynesburg (now Brookville), Chester Co.—Dec. 27, 1867.

No. 446.* Mount Pickering Lodge, Upper Uwchlan, Chester Co.—June 3, 1869.

No. 475.* Kennet Lodge, Kennet Square, Chester Co.—June 1, 1870.

No. 545.* New London Lodge, New London, Chester Co.—March 1, 1876.

No. 553.* Spring City Lodge, Spring City, Chester Co.—Dec. 27, 1877.

We give a brief history of some of the lodges mentioned in the foregoing list.

LODGE No. 50.

Being unable to find any of the papers or books of this lodge, with the exception of two ledgers and a book of its minutes from Aug. 12, 1826, to July 11, 1835, its history must necessarily be incomplete; but from its returns made to the Grand Lodge, the minute-book above referred to, and other reliable sources, we have gathered information which, we trust, will interest the reader, be he Mason or not.

This was the first Masonic lodge originally chartered in Chester County. (See Nos. 11 and 50 in "List of Lodges.") At a Quarterly Communication of the Grand Lodge, held at Philadelphia, Dec. 6, 1790, a petition was read from a number of brethren, Master Masons, praying for a warrant to hold a lodge at the sign of the "White Horse," in East Whiteland, in the county of Chester, or at any other place within five miles of it. The prayer was granted, and the Grand Secretary directed to make out a warrant in the name of Bro. John Smith, Master; John Bartholomew, Senior Warden; and John Christie, Junior Warden, of No. 50. Jan. 5, 1807, permission was sought and obtained of the Grand Lodge to remove said lodge to the borough of West Chester.

The following lists show the names and time of service of the Masters, and the names of the members:

John Smith, Dec. 1790, to June, 1800; John G. Bull, June, 1800, to Dec. 1801; Marmaduke Pearce, Dec. 1801, to Dec. 1802; John Rowland, Dec. 1802, to June, 1803; Cromwell Pearce, June, 1803, to Dec. 1803; John G. Bull, Dec. 1803, to Dec. 1804; John Lindsay, Dec. 1804, to Dec. 1805; Joseph Pearce, Dec. 1805, to June, 1806; Isaac Darlington, June, 1806, to Dec. 1806; John E. Porter, Dec. 1806, to June, 1807; Samuel Osborne, June, 1807, to Dec. 1807; Ephraim Buffington, Dec. 1807, to June, 1808; John Duer, Jr., June, 1808, to Dec. 1808; Isaac Darlington, Dec. 1808, to Dec. 1810; Caleb Bradley, Dec. 1810, to Dec. 1811; Isaac Darlington, Dec. 1811, to Dec. 1812; Isaac Tussey, Jr., Dec. 1812, to Dec. 1813; William Darlington, Dec. 1813, to Dec. 1815; Samson Babb, Dec. 1817, to Dec. 1818; Joel C. Bailey, Dec. 1818, to Dec. 1819; Thomas Darlington, Dec. 1819, to Dec. 1820; John Hall, Dec. 1820, to Dec. 1821; John Jefferis, Dec. 1821, to Dec. 1822; Horatio T. Jefferis, Dec. 1822, to Dec. 1823; S. C. Jefferis, Dec. 1823, to Dec. 1824; Samson Babb, Dec. 1825, to Dec. 1827; Jesse Conard, Dec. 1827, to Dec. 1829; Samson Babb, Dec. 1829, to Dec. 1831; George W. Hall, Dec. 1831, to Dec. 1832; Wilmer Worthington, Dec. 1832, to Dec. 1834; James B. Jefferis, Dec. 1834.

*List of Members.**—John Bartholomew, John Christie, Thomas Cummins, John Davis, John Davis (2d), Persifor Frazer, Ezekiel Howell, Joseph McClellan, Cromwell Pearce, Arthur Rice, Thomas Ross, John Smith, David S. Andrews, James Adie, Jacob D. Atkinson, William Atkins, Robert Allison, Richard Budder, James Bones, Stephen Bowers, James D. Bernard, Joshua Baldwin, Elhana W. Benner, Jeremiah Baily, W. H. Brown, Nathan H. Baker, W. W. Baker, Gilpin Bennet, Joseph Brinton, John Battin, Richard Barnard, Levi Baldwin, Samuel Bellarjeau, Marshall Battin, John Burns, Daniel Buckwalter, Nathan S. Burnett, John H. Coates, Daniel Crouse, John D. Curran, Richard Cox, Joshua H. Cox, Whitson Cooper, David Carr, Emmor Carter, Jos. Carter, David Chandler, Chas. Dilworth, Samuel Davis, John Dowling, Wm. Davis, William Davis (2d), Samuel Downing, David Dickey, William H. Dillingham, Joseph Dowdall, Plum[r]. Edwards, Jesse Evans, Robert Frazer, Henry Fleming, Jos. F. Fleming, G. A. Fairlamb, Jonathan Gause, Jacob Humphreys, Joseph Hemphill, Washington Hannum, Wills Hemphill, Daniel Heister, George Hartman, James Hollis, William Harris, Nathan Hayes, Samuel Hall (or Hale), Townsend Haines, Jabez Hoopes, Benjamin Hickman, Caleb Harlan, Elisha Ingram, Lewis Iddings, Joseph Jackson, Joseph Jones, Thomas H. B. Jacobs, Levi Jackson, Abijah Jackson, Hiram Jones, Philip John, Benjamin Jefferis, John Keylor, Thomas Lindsey, J. M. Lewis, Daniel Masey, Jno. McFarland, David Moody, Abner Miller, Vincent C. Marshall, Moses McCloskey, Major MacVeagh, Jesse K. Marshall, George Mills, Samuel Mullen, Rufus T. Martin, John Morris, Joseph Marshall, Abraham Marshall, Jr., Charles Miner, Jesse McCall, David Marshall, Jacob Minster, William McWilliams, Eli McElhaney, Jacob Neiler, Thomas Nields, George Norman, Joseph Osborne, Anthony W. Olwine, Evan Pugh, Edward Pearce, Evan Phillips, Ziba Pyle, Lea Pusey, Charles W. Parish, Cromwell Pearce, Jr., Thos. Parke, John Quinn, J. H. Quinn, Jesse Roberts, Rich. Robinson, John Robinson, Jacob Righter, John Ross, John Smith, John Shippen, Conrad Sherer, Edward Siter, Thomas Seal, Thomas Sweeney, Caleb Strode, Olof Stromberg, Abel Thomas, Thomas Taylor, John Taylor, John Trimble, Nathan W. Townsend, John Taylor, Jr., Isaac Trimble, Oreb Taylor, Isaac Taylor, Maris Taylor, Isaac Tussey, William Taylor, Joseph Vernon, Dennis Whelen, Charles Willing, John Worthington, William Worthing-

* The first twelve names of this list were the *charter* members.

Lists of Masters years from 1790

John Smith 1790 – 1800
Samuel Osbourne – 1807
John Hall 1820 – 1821
John H. Coates – member
Townsend Haines " Nathan Townsend
David McCarr "
William McWilliams "
Joseph Osborne "
Jacob Righter "
Taylor - John, Thomas, John Jr., Oreb, Isaac",
Maris, William members.

Gc
976.8
Sm51l
20309

Tennessee

SMITH CEMETERY

Located 1/4 mile south of New Middleton, 200 feet east of Hwy. 53 on property owned by Banks Scudder.

Nancy Green Allen
30 Nov. 1852
D. 25 Dec. 1920

B. F. Allen
B. 7 Jan. 1849
D. 1 Mar. 1931

Barter, dau. of
T. B. & M.E. Gill
B. 12 Nov. 1867
D. 11 Aug. 1881

Carrick, son of
T. B. & M.E. Gill
B. 5 Nov. 1865
D. 28 July 1881

Martha E. Gill, dau.
J.R. & Barthena Smith
B. 19 Oct. 1840
D. 14 Apr. 1882

Angie V., dau. of
R. & M.B. Smith
B. 18 Cot. 1845
D. 18 Aug. 1881

Barthena Smith, wife
of Josiah R. Smith
B. 6 May 1804
D. 25 Mar. 1889

Josiah R. SMith
B. 14 Jan. 1797
D. 20 May 1882

Marie E. Smith
B. 1 Apr. 1830
D. 24 Nov. 1897

Maggie T. SMith
B. 1 Mar. 1845
D. 19 Dec. 1888

B.F.C. Smith
B. 21 Jan. 1832
D. 8 Mar. 1907

Frank Smith
B. 11 Aug. 1874
D. 25 Oct. 1898

Lucille Smith
B. 3 Feb. 1886
D. 17 Oct. 1906

E. C. SMith
1876-1935

Fannie Smith
1879-1944

Zerilda P., wife of
H.L. Moores
B. 2 Sept. 1835
D. 11 Sept. 1897

Frank, son of J.W.
& A.E. Paschall
B. 5 July 1865
D. 5 Sept. 1881

William Smith
B. 7 Mar. 1771
D. 2 July 1832

J. W. Paschall
B. 30 May 1833
D. 8 Jan. 1873

Polly, wife of
William Smith
B. 25 Feb. 1778
D. 21 Sept. 1851

20 unmarked graves

SMITH CEMETERY

Located 1/4 mile northwest of New Middleton on southside of Hwy. 141 about 25 feet west of the barn and 100 feet south of the house on property owned by Ralph Holbrook.

Children of B. F. C and R. M. Smith
Infant son - B.& D. 21 May 1856
Infant son- B & D. 10 Sept. 1861
Marker broken footstone has R.M.S.

Double marker but unable to read anything except Bettie Moore

about 30 unmarked graves

1798
8 vo
1716 Salter's History of Monmouth and Ocean Cty. N. J.

Smith - Edward was among original purchasers of land of the Indians 1667 & was awarded a share. He had town lot at Middletown number 27, Gov Smith - wife Mary His will Dec 29, 1714 mentions seven children Edward Smith & wife were among original settlers of Rehoboth, Mass. 1643 - Ann Price of Goodluck m. John H. Smith later moved to Redstone country in Western Pa, ch. Reuben, Jacob, James, Lydia, & perhaps others page 114 in Salter Book,

WHAT'S IN YOUR NAME?

Heraldry For OLIVER

By SANSON INSTITUTE OF HERALDRY

Oliver and its many variants, some of which are Olivier, Olliver and Ollifer, is believed to be derived from the Old French word used to describe a seller of olives, or, symbolically, from the olive branch, an age old symbol of peace.

The Olivers of Scotland however, derive the name from the Norse "Olaf" having been infused into the Gaelic tongue as a result of the countless raids and settlements of the Vikings on Scottish soil.

THE HISTORICAL records show many interesting stories connected with the Oliver name, one of which claims that the fall of Acre is attributed to a Scotsman named Oliver. This man was forced to fight on the side of the Saracens but during the battle he recognized an old fr[illegible]d in the army of the Earl [illegible]tington. He made [illegible]wn and agreed to [illegible]rn gate on the [illegible]t, thereby [illegible]Acre.

[illegible] in 1180 [illegible]e serf [illegible]with

Oliver

"First recorded in 1011"

grants of arms have been make to the name in England, Scotland and Ireland.

There is a castle in County Limerick, Ireland, known as Oliver Castle which was the home of an important landowner called Richard Oliver.

Send inquiries about the probable use of the history of your family name in a future column to "What's in Your Name?" c/o The Indianapolis Star, Indianapolis, Ind. 46206.

(Copyright 1968)

MENSWEAR AN[illegible]

Golfe[illegible]

By O. E. SCHOEFFLER
Fashion Director
of Esquire Magazine

Here is a rundown on the latest and best of fashions for golfers — devotee or duffer. And the first word in your fashion vocabulary is color! Yes, I know, I've been saying that for several seasons, but this year it's even brighter, perhaps on the principle of beating par by blinding your opponent!

Topping the list are Esquire's fairway colors, the brilliant, vivid blue and green tones we've told you about. Coming in a close second are vibrant yellows and oranges, especially the ripe Mang[illegible] shade we've also reporte[illegible] And white is very import[illegible] either as a solid strok[illegible] color, or used as back[illegible] and border stripes.

SOMETHING NE[illegible]

NOW ALL
no

s. as the f., and indeed Thayer in his Geneal. makes the younger the suf-
fer. in wh. he is foll. by Winsor, contrary to the general import of Cale
and Hutchinson. With them I concur, for the s. was only 29 yrs. old
and more venerable age is usually found liable to assaults by the grea
adversary for such cases. JONATHAN, Duxbury, br. of the preced. m
10 Dec. 1672, Abigail, d. of Andrew Hallet, had Andrew, Jonathan
John and Benjamin; but no dates are found for either. The two former
it is said, went to Lebanon. He was bur. 17 Feb. 1698, aged 70, say
fam. tradit. and his wid. d. 17 Aug. 1725, aged 81. JOSEPH, Duxbur
br. prob. elder, of the preced. m. Mary, d. of Moses Simmons, rem
early to Bridgewater, had Isaac; Joseph, b. 1668; John, and, perhaps Eli
and Mary; and d. 8 Feb. 1697. The ds. were m. one bef. and on
after. From the passeng. in the Mayflower are fill. with details of de
scend. 28 pages of Thayer's Geneal. and in Collect. of Epitaphs, by Rev
Timothy Alden, compris. in 5 vols. is seen large proof of filial gratitude
Of this name eight had been gr. at Harv. in 1834, and two at Yale.

ALDERMAN, JOHN, Dorchester 1634, Salem 1636, when Jane, prob
his w. was mem. of the ch. had gr. of ld. at S. 1637, freem. 22 Ma
1639, d. 1657. See Winth. I. 144; and Felt, Ann. I. 171. WILLIAM
Windsor, 1672, soon after at Simsbury, m. 1679, Mary, d. of John Cas
of S. had Mary, b. 22 Sept. 1680; Thomas, 11 Jan. 1683; William, 2
Oct. 1686; Sarah, 1692; John, 1695; and Joseph, 1697; and d.
Farmington, 1697. His wid. m. 30 Mar. 1699, James Hillyer.

ALDIS, DANIEL, Dedham, s. of deac. John of the same, m. 23 Nov. 168
Sarah Paine, perhaps d. of the sec. Moses of Braintree, had Sarah,
16 Oct. 1686; Daniel, 2 Dec. 1687, d. at 3 mos.; Ann, 21 Aug. 1692
Sarah, 27 Aug. 1695. His w. d. 17 Apr. 1711; and he d. 21 Jan. 1717
and this marks the last appear. of the fam. name on the town rec. His wi
made two days bef. names w. Sarah, s. in law William Bacon, d. An
w. of Jonathan Onion, and gr.s. William Bacon; and may be seen
Vol. XX. 166. JOHN, Dedham, s. of Nathan, b. in Eng. m. 27 Sep
1650, Sarah, d. of Philip Eliot of Roxbury, were both adm. of the ch
29 Dec. foll. had Sarah, b. 9 June 1652, yet not bapt. bef. 12 June 1653
John, 12, bapt. 18 Feb. 1655; Mary, 29 Nov. 1657; Nathaniel, 1 Au
1659, d. at 2 yrs.; Daniel, 3 Aug. 1661; Nathaniel, again, 6 Mar. 166
d. at 19 yrs. and Hannah, 4 July 1666. He was deac. and his w. d.
Nov. 1686; and he d. 21 Dec. 1700. Sarah m. 26 Apr. 1675, Gersho
Hubbard; and Mary m. 21 Feb. 1679, Nathaniel Richards. JOHN, De
ham, s. of the preced. by w. Mary had Ruth, b. 14 Aug. 1695; and
more is heard of h. w. or ch. in D. but he had liv. at Wrentham,
23 May 1682, Mary Winchester, had Sarah, b. 26 Feb. foll.; Ethan,
May 1685; and Hannah, 19 Feb. 1688. NATHAN, Dedham, with

the ch. early in 1640 and 1641, respectiv. They had brot. from
certain. Mary, wh. m. 15 Mar. 1643, Joshua Fisher, and perhaps
ch. beside John, bef. ment. He was made freem. 13 May 1640,
chos. one of the first two deac. and d. 15 Mar. 1676. The wid. named
, d. 1 Jan. foll. but she and s. John had admin.

ALDRIDGE, or ALDRICH, GEORGE, Dorchester, freem. 7 Dec. 1636,
Catharine had, beside Miriam, bur. 27 Jan. 1640; and Experi-
, wh. d. 2 Feb. 1642; and at Braintree, John, b. 2 Apr. 1644;
rah, 16 Jan. 1646; Peter, 14 Apr. 1648; Mercy, 17 June 1650; Mi-
m, again, wh. d. 1 Dec. 1651, or 10 Mar. 1652, as the rec. reads;
cob, 28 Feb. 1653; and Mattithiah, 10 July 1656. He was one of
the first sett. at Mendon, 1663. GEORGE, Swanzey, 1669. HENRY,
Dedham, had Mary, b. 19 Mar. 1643, d. soon; Samuel, 10 Mar. 1645;
and perhaps bef. sett. at D. Thomas; was freem. 1645, and d. 23 Feb.
1646. His w. Mary, perhaps mo. of all these ch. m. Samuel Judson,
b. 7 June 1657 provid. by his will for her two s. and she next m. John
Hayward, and outliv. him. JOHN, Braintree, s. of George, m. 31 Oct.
1678, Sarah, d. of Giles Leach of Bridgewater, if there be no error of
date, for by w. Sarah he had Joseph, b. 25 Sept. 1676; and Jacob, 27
Dec. 1677; but that w. d. 25 Feb. foll. as is said. Perhaps there were
two ws. JOSEPH, Braintree, perhaps br. of the preced. m. 26 Feb. 1662,
Patience Osborne of Weymouth, perhaps d. of John, had Joseph, b. 14
July 1663; and Sarah, 27 Oct. 1677. ROBERT, Braintree, perhaps m.
25 Dec. 1656. THOMAS, Dedham, s. perhaps of Henry, m. 4 May 1675,
Eliz. d. of the brave Capt. Thomas Prentice, wh. d. 5 Feb. foll. and he
m. 16 Jan. 1678, Hannah, d. of Nathaniel Colburn, had Hannah, 17
Dec. 1679; John, 8 May 1681; Mary, 5 Aug. 1683; and Thomas, 17
Apr. 1685; was freem. 1677, and d. 23 Oct. 1694. With spell. of Ald-
rich four had been in 1829, gr. at Brown Univ. and none at Harv. or
Yale. Perhaps this name bec. Eldridge sometimes.

ALEWORTH, FRANCIS, Dorchester, freem. 18 May 1631, went home
the foll. yr. tho. he had been by the Court of Assist. in July, chos. lieut.
of the comp. Ano. man with this surname, at the Court in Mar. 1631,
was order. to go, "as unmeet. to inhab. here."

ALEXANDER, DANIEL, Windsor, s. of George, wound. in Philip's war,
liv. after at Northampton, and d. unm. 1686, at Suffield. DAVID, North-
ampton, br. of Robert, bec. 3d h. of Eliz. wid. of Samuel Langton, d. of
wid. Eliz. Copley. GEORGE, Windsor, m. 18 Mar. 1644, Susanna Sage,
as by Parsons, in Geneal. Reg. V. 63, the surname is giv. (whose correct-
ness is doubt. by scrupul. readers of the orig. rec. when the bapt. name
is Susanna alone, not as print. "Su Sage;" and beside the date of the
m. is not clear on that rec.) had (he says) John, b. 25 July 1645; (yet high

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband	Aldridge, Henry	Wife	
		Name	
Wedham 1644		Born	
Freeman 1645		Married	
	23 Feb. 1646	Died	
		Burial	
		Father	
		Mother	
		Others if any	

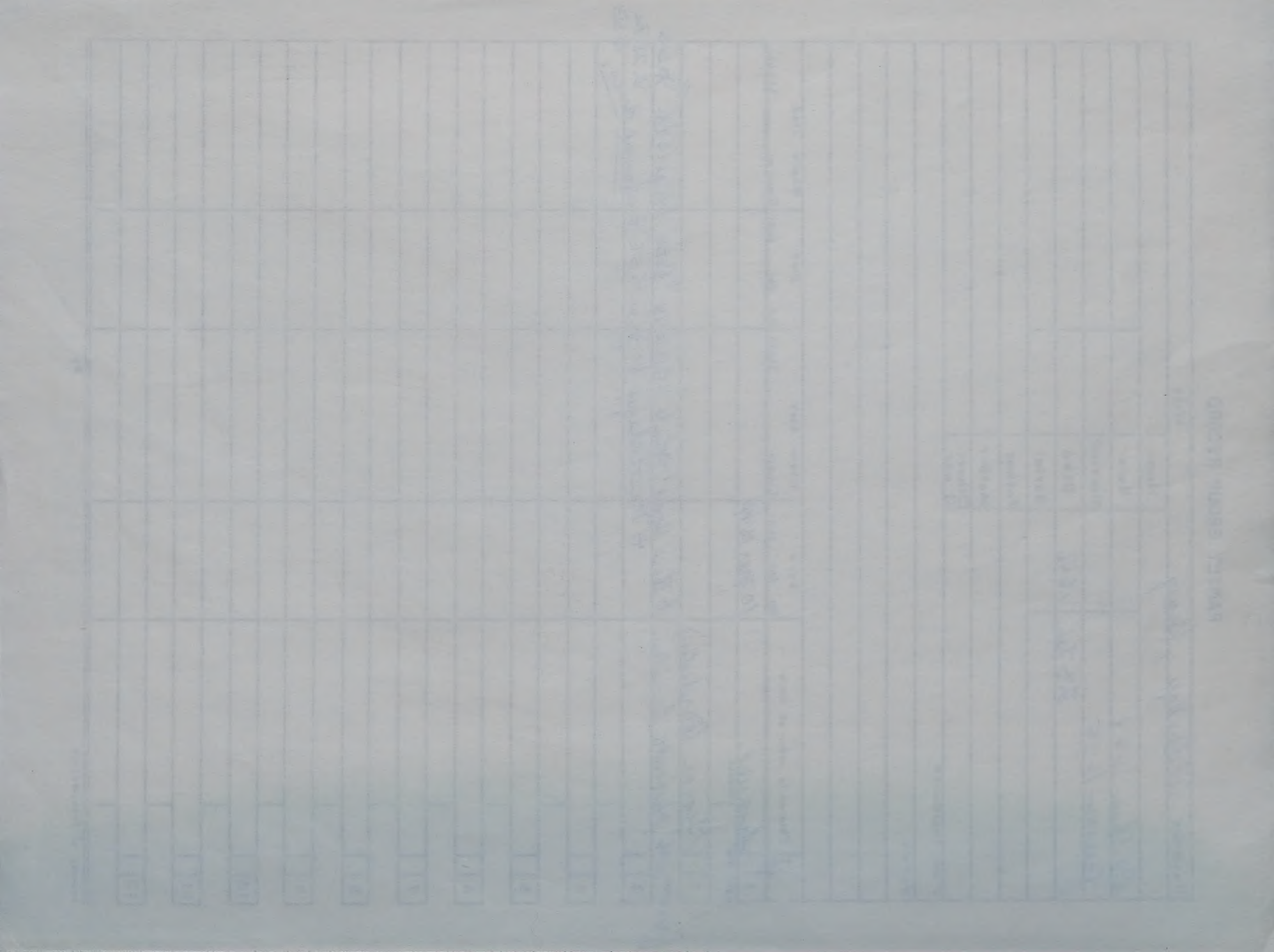
other residence

Notes

	m	d	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County State	Died mo day year	Where died County State
1			Samuel	10 Mar 1644			
date md			spouse				
2			George (Dorchester)				
freeman 1636 removed to Braintree				b three sons 1. John b 2 Apr 1644 2 Peter, 14 Apr 1648. 3. Jacob. b. 28 Jan 4 Matthias just 10 June 1656 & several dies 1653			
3							
4							
5							
6							
7							
8							
9							
10							
11							
12							

Sources of information

By



974.4 D13sd Directory of the Ancestral Heads of New England Families 1620-1700 - Holmes

EDWARD was at New Haven, Conn., in 1640, Milford, Conn., in 1646 and Fairfield, Conn., in 1650.

EDWARD is on record at Windsor, Conn., in 1660, left no male issue.

FERDINANDO, shoemaker at Dedham, Mass., in 1637.

GEORGE, b. in Eng., settled at Watertown, Mass., in 1645, removed to what is now Lexington, Mass.

HENRY came from Braintree, Essex, Eng., in 1632, to Braintree, Mass.

JEREMY was at Braintree, Mass., in 1632, made freeman at Cambridge, Mass., in 1635 and in 1636 removed to Hartford, Conn.

JOHN came to Plymouth, Mass., in 1621; he died in 1633.

JOHN, a millwright, came to Cambridge, Mass., in 1650.

JOHN was at Salem, Mass., in 1682.

JOHN was at Sudbury, Mass., in 1684.

NATHANIEL was at Newport, R. I., in 1639.

NATHANIEL, turner, was at Boston, Mass.

NATHANIEL, lockmaker, is on record at Boston, Mass., in 1653.

PHILIP, some authorities say brother of Henry of Braintree, Mass., settled in that town and in 1653 was at York, Maine.

RICHARD, a freeman at Weymouth, Mass., in 1635.

RICHARD, bricklayer, came from Northamptonshire, Eng., to Salem, Mass., in 1635.

ROBERT, tailor, came from Devonshire, Eng., to Ipswich, Mass., in 1635, removed to Salem, Mass., in 1638, and to Newbury, Mass., in 1640-41.

ROGER, was at Roxbury, Mass., in 1675.

THOMAS was at Charlestown, Mass., in 1654.

THOMAS took oath of fidelity at New Haven, Conn., in 1657.

THOMAS was a freeman at York, Maine, in 1680.

WALTER was at Charlestown, Mass., in 1657.

WILLIAM was at Cambridge, Mass., as early as 1635 and removed to Ipswich, Mass., in 1642.

WILLIAM was at Hartford, Conn., in 1650, afterwards at Farmington, Conn. No male issue.

WILLIAM was at Sudbury, Mass., in 1674.

ADDINGTON

ISAAC was at Boston in 1640, left an only son Isaac.

ADDIS

WILLIAM, brewer, was an inhabitant of Gloucester, Mass., in 1642. In 1658-9 was living at New London, Conn. No male issue.

ADGATE

THOMAS, first record at Saybrook, Conn., in 1651, afterwards removed to Norwich, Conn.

ADKINS or ATKINS

The surname derived from Little Adam or the son of Adam, from *Ad* and *Kins*, a diminutive signifying child.

JOSIAH, an early settler of Middletown, Conn., in 1650.

THOMAS b. in Eng. in 1650, was at East Hartford, Conn., in 1682.

ADVERD or ADFORD

HENRY, inhabitant of Scituate, Mass., in 1640, left no male issue.

AGNEW

The surname from the town of Agneau in Normandy, where the family originated. They went from England into Ireland with Strongbow. *Agneau* in Norman French signifies a lamb.

NINIAN was at Kittery, Maine, in 1676.

AINSWORTH

A local surname from British and Welsh, from *Ains* a spring, a river and gwerth, a place, possession or court.

DANIEL b. in Eng., came to Roxbury, Mass., in 1647, later was at Dedham, Mass.

ALBEE, ALLBEE, or ALBY

BENJAMIN, carpenter and miller, inhabitant of Boston, Mass., in 1639, admitted a freeman at Braintree, Mass., in 1642, removed to Medfield in 1649, was at Mendon, Mass., in 1660 and Milford, Mass., in 1663.

ALBRO

JOHN, b. in Eng. in 1617, came to Boston, Mass., in 1634, in charge of William Freeborn, and removed to Portsmouth, R. I., in 1638.

ALCOCK

From *Hal* or *Al*, nickname for Henry, and cock a termination meaning little, a diminutive, the same as kin.

FRANCIS came in 1638 to N. E. in the employ of Richard Dummer, and was at Newbury, Mass.; no more known of him.

GEORGE, physician, came to N. E. in 1630, settled at Roxbury, Mass.

JOHN, admitted a freeman of Mass. in 1652, was at York and Kittery, Maine.

SAMUEL, admitted freeman at Kittery, Maine, in 1652; was at York, Maine, in 1659.

THOMAS, brother of Dr. George, came to N. E. in 1630, settled at Roxbury, Mass., afterwards at Dedham, Mass.

ALDEN

A local surname of Saxon origin from *Ald*, old and *Den* or *Dun*, a hill or town.

JOHN, *Mayflower* passenger, cooper by trade, born in Eng. 1599, resided most of his days at Duxbury, Mass.

ALDERMAN

Originally from German descent.

JOHN was at Dorchester, Mass., as early as 1634, admitted a freeman in 1639.

WILLIAM was an inhabitant of Windsor, Conn., in 1672 at Simsbury, Conn.

ALDIS

NATHAN came from Eng. to Dorchester, Mass., in 1640-41.

ALDRICH or ALDRIDGE

A corruption of Aldred from the Saxon language, originally from the German name Albert. *Bert* bright or famous, compounded with the old English word *All*.

GEORGE, tailor, born in Derbyshire, Eng., 1605, a freeman of Dorchester, Mass., in 1636, at Braintree, Mass., in 1640, and one of the first seven settlers of Mendon, Mass., 1663.

HENRY was at Dedham, Mass., in 1643.

ALEXANDER

The surname derived from two Greek words signifying to aid or help and a man, a powerful auxiliary.

GEORGE on record at Windsor, Conn., in 1644.

ROBERT, a native of Scotland, was an inhabitant of Boston, Mass., in 1684.

ALFORD or ALVORD

From Alford, a town in Lincolnshire, Eng., from the Saxon words *Ald*, old, and *Ford*, way or pass. The English seat of the family, Somersetshire, Eng.

BENEDICT, son of Thomas in the fifth generation from John Alvord, who resided in the parish of White Staunton, Somersetshire, was born in that parish 1615-18. Was at Windsor, Conn., in 1637, returned to Eng. in 1640, again was at Windsor, Conn. Was known as Sergeant Benedict Alford.

JOHN was at Salem, Mass., in 1668.

WILLIAM, merchant, came from London, Eng., to Salem, Mass., in 1634.

ALGER

From the Gaelic word signifying noble.

ANDREW, surveyor, came from Dunston, Norfolk, Eng., in 1640 to Saco, Maine, and settled in what is now Dunston, Maine, in 1658.

ARTHUR, brother of the preceding was at Scarborough, Maine, in 1658.

ROGER, of English descent, was an early settler of Lyme, Conn.

THOMAS was first at Roxbury, Mass., afterwards at Watertown, Mass., and in 1665 at Taunton, Mass.

ALLEN, ALLING, ALLYN

The name derived from British, a corruption of Latin, *Aelianus*, which signifies sunbright. The Slavonic Aland means wolf-dog, hound. The Gaelic *Aluinn* signifies handsome, elegant, lovely. The Irish *Alun*, fair, beautiful. The English Allan and Allen all running, all conquering. The name is a personal one and first borne by the Bard of Britain and came into prominence at the time of the Conquest, when the chief general of the Norman army was Allan, Duke of Brittany. The family seat, at the counties of Durham and Essex.

ABRAHAM was at Marblehead, Mass., in 1674.

ALEXANDER, a Scotchman, was at Windsor, Conn., in 1689.

ANDREW was on record at Lynn, Mass., in 1642.

ARNOLD was at Casco, Maine, in 1645.

BOZOUNE, a mercer or trader, came from Lynn, Norfolk, Eng., to Hingham, Mass., in 1638; removed to Boston, Mass., in 1650-52.

DANIEL, physician, was at Boston, Mass., in 1680.

DANIEL was at Swanzey, Mass., in 1673.

EDWARD came from Scotland in 1636, was at Ipswich and Dedham, Mass., also at Suffield, Conn.

EDWARD, b. in Eng. in 1670, settled in 1690 on Nantucket Island, Mass.

FRANCIS, was at Sandwich, Mass., in 1643.

GEORGE, b. in Thurcaston, Leicestershire, Eng., in 1568, settled at Saugus, Mass.; one of the purchasers of Sandwich, Mass., in 1637.

GEORGE, an inhabitant of Weymouth, Mass., in 1641, removed to Boston, Mass.

GIDEON was at Swanzey, Mass., in 1669,

	Feb.	7	John Parker died aged about 70.
		12	at night S[m] Turners child. 2.
		20	Uriah Terries son infant.
	Mar.	20	Charls Wegers son Allen years old 3.*
		26	Widd[w] Ester Budd died aged —.
1727	April	2	Nath[ll] Tuthil drownd at sea.
		—	John Love died aged.
	May	21	Wid[w] Mehetabel Jane.
		13	Gedian Youngs ju[r] child son 2½ old.
	June	13	Wid[w] Mary Wines aged 89.
		28	Christopher Youngs died aged 50.
		30	Wid[w] Hannah Booths Daughter 1 yr.
			Noah Hallocks son infant.
	July	19	Joseph Moors wife Martha.
		22	John Hopkins drowned at Shelter Iland.
	Aug	2.	Joseph Crook died aged.
		10	John Reeve died aged 45 years.
		11	Jonath[n] Hudsons wife Mary. 38.
	Sept.	16	Jonath[n] Hudson[s] child infant.
		23	—— Balter Shel at Shelter Il.
		25	Wid[w] Marcy Petty aged. Relict Edw.
	Oct.	18	Robert Griffings child infant son.
		21	Jacob Aldridg daughter.
		24	A man found dead on y[e] North [Si]de being by all Likelihood young.
		10	Francis Broto wife.
	[Nov.]	8	Wid Sarah Tuthil aged.
		29	Daniel Welse Daughter.†
	[Jan.]	3	John .....‡

[P. 22.]

.727			Daniel Pikes child.
	[D]ec.	16	Charles Booths child infant.
172§§	Jan.	—	David Kings wife Hannah.
	Feb.	16	Wid[w] Neling at Shelter Iland.
	April	21	Wid[w] Martha Reeve Relect of Jonath[an].
		22	Jonathan Bradleys son W[m] 2 ye.....
1728	——	—	James Terry child.
	June	19	Wid[w] Margarit Parker.
	Aug.	4	Elisha Reeves son Daniel. 7 y.....
		24	John Swesy to a Infant this day Day born & di..
		25	J[n] Swesy to another Infant this day born & died.
	....	[29]‖	Wid[w] Charity parks her infant son.
	Sept.		between y[e] 25 & 26 y[e] Mary Terry died.
	Sept.		between y[e] 26 & 27 W[m] Horton died adg[d].
	Oct.	25	J[no] Dickersons child infant.

* Possibly 9.
† Lower part of word *Daughter* is worn off.
‡ Worn.
§ 172⅝ added from *Ancient Long Island Epitaphs*, by E. D. Harris, 1903, p. 31.
‖ Doubtful; may be 2 y or 2 y[e].

	Dec.	—	S[m] Clark jun[r] child Infant.
	——	—	J[n] Loper died.
	Dec.	24	S[m] Tinkers wife.
	Jan.	—	Stephen Swesys child. 11...
		19	at night Thom[s] Osmon died. 2...
		27	S[m] Wines died aged 84.
			Benjamin Moor died agd 50.
	Feb.	3	John Youngs son Isaiah. 11 or 12.
	Mar.	19	Solomon Reeves son infant.
		28	Robert Griffing died aged 42.
	April	3	Daniel Booth[s] son John 1 y[r].
		5	Mr Jon[n] Hudson at Shelte[r].
		14	Mr Joseph Lambs wife P[a].....
	May	1	Ephrahim Hortons son Ephrai[m].
		11	Ephraim Hortons son Josh....*
		14	James Hortons son Ezra.
1729	April	29	by information Joshua Moor died at Rhod Islan.

[P. 23.]

	June	17	Left Joshua Horton died ag[d] 86.
			Thom[s] Pope died &c.
		19	John Hedges[s] a child.
		25	Mary the Relt of L[t] Horton. 80.
	July	4	Thom[s] Hempsted at N London. 21.
		10	Natha[ll] Hempsted at N London. 28.
	Aug.	7	Zerubab[ll] Hallacks child Da[ug.]
			Stephen Swesies child died last spri[ng].
	Sept.	26	Ens[n] Benj Youngs died.
		—	Zebulon Kings child.
	beging of Sept.		Methias Swesys child.
	Aug.	—	James Terries child infant.
	Oct.	21	at night the Wid[w] Deborah Terry Relect to Garshom Ferry.
	Nov.	4	Wid[w] Mary Youngs relect to John Youngs.
			David Kings son—misplaced.
	Dec.	3	S[m] Curwins son infant
		13	Capt John Curwin aged 66.
	Jan.	12	Daniel Vailes son Dan[ll].
			Solomon Browns child.
			Joseph Goldsmith child.
		23	Thomas Reeves Daughter Mary. 9.
	Feb.	25	Ebenezer Cleves died.
	Mar.	8	John Gorton a vagrant person.
1730		18	Caleb Curtice aged 84.
	[May	1]0	Elisha Reeve died aged 40.
		[1]3	Left Joseph Petty aged 63.
	[Jun]e	7†	David Browns wife Damaris.
		19	Benj L'hommedieu[s] wife Mary.
	July	18	Capt Hebbords daughter [infant].
		[2]8	Si.....

* Uncertain; May be Jotha....
† Huntting copy has 9.

	30	Wid[w] Mary Clark.
Aug.	29	Cristopher Youngs Jn[r] Infant son.
Sept.	19	Stephen Sweseys wife Phebe.
Nov.	12	Wid[w] —— Pike relect to W[m].
	24	John Benjamin aged 61.
Jan.	1	Timothy Welse Infant Daugh[ter].
	3	Thomas Terrill aged 75.

34

[P. 38.]

Jan.	14	Solomon Welse son Joseph.
		Daniel Brown[s] Jun[r] child.
	25	Isaac Youngs son Benjamin.
Feb.	6	Jonathan Hortons Jun[r] Infant.
	10	Nath[s] Merow[s] wife Anna.
174⅝	16	Jeremiah Horton.
	21	W[m] Hortons Infant.
Mar.	26	S[t]* J[s] Howel Drown[d] at ye Riverhead.
April	26	Isaac Howel Juner kild.
June	2	Wi[d] Abigail Moor Relict to Ben[j[s]].
	5	Joseph Youngs Infant son.
1746	....y† 31	Nathan Merrows son.
Aug.	9	Sam[ll] Curwins Infant Dau.
	16	Jacob Corey died suddenly. 72.
	24	Robert Hempsted Juner suddenly.
Sept.	22	Amaziah Benjamins son.
——	—	Jonathan Hudson at Albany.
Sept.	29	Amaziah Benjamin.
	4	James Vaile Died at Albany. 22.
	29	Solo: Welse —— York.
Oct.	6	Col[ll] Hutchinsons Kete.
	5	Charles Glover.
	12	S[r] Abners Reeves son.
	19	Henry Pikes wife Margarit.
	21	Benjamin Welse son.
	26	Jacob Aldridge.
Nov.	5	Jemimah Billard.
	..‡	Lef[t] Constant Booths son 10 m....th.
Dec.	10	Geo..§ Hanged on Gallo.
	18	W[ld] Elezabeth Horton age 73 relec... o Ba.....
	29	David Howels wife Deborah.
Jan.	4	W[d] Eles[th] Hunter Relect to Tho[ms]. 77.
		Sargant Jonathan Mapes aged 76.
	7	John Reeve aged about 39 years.
		Thomas Goldsmiths Daughter Anna ag.. 11.‖
[Dec.]	13	Dan[ll] Reeve at Albany.
——	—	Brooks at Albany.

37

* May be *Sr.*
† Probably *May.*
‡ Day of month is crossed out.
§ A letter is illegible.
‖ May be 10.

[P. 39.]

——	—	Benj: Landon at Albany.
174⅞	Jan. 23	J[s] Curwins Daugh[r].
	28	J[s] Rackits wife Marth.
		J[s] Curwins Daugh[r].
Feb.	11	W[ld] Abiga[ll] Scot relect to Goerge. 62.
Mar.	15	Hannah* Reeve.
Feb.	—	A white man, A negro man, A negro man } all three stifled on board a sloop.
Mar.	20	Water Brown[s] Juners Daughter 4 year.
1747	21	J[s] Case Infant.
April	19	Nathan Reeve 21 years old.
	30	Nath[s] Moore[s] Daughter Abig[ll].
	23	W[d] Rebecka Hopkins relect to W[m].
June	4	Peter Browne.
	20	James Reeves Infant child.
	26	Abigail Brown burnt to Death.
July	5	Colo[ll] Hutchinsons Peg negro wom[an].
	8	David Howels Jack Dround.
	17	Mary Nickols Doc[t] & Wait Nicols daught[er].
	24	Ebenezur Web[s] child.
Aug.	3	Daniel Veales child Peter.†
	16	Joseph Landons child Dauter.
	26	Robert Hempsteds Daug[tr] Deborah.
Sept.	3	Daniel Tuthils wife Prudence.
	7	Daniel Curwin.
	14	Daniel Vailes son Silas. 14.
	27	Jeremiah Tuthil.‡
	28	Dan[ll] Vailes son Da[ll].
Oct.	4	Daniel Vailes wife Hannah. 48.
		Daniel Vaile himself. 60.
	7	Daniel Vailes son Jesper.
	9	Micah Moors daughter frances.
——	—	John Case child.
Nov.§	7	Micah Mores D Jerushe.
Oct.	30	Rich[d] Terrils son Nicolas.
Nov.	19	Micah Mores daughter Unice.
[Nov].	22	Joel Boudage at Shelter Iland.
Dec.	3.	Dan[ll] Goldsmith. Joseph Youngs. & Harlow.‖

37 40

* Uncertain.
† *Peter* is written between this and preceding entry, and may have been intended to go with latter.
‡ *Jeremiah Tuthil*, crossed out.
§ *Nov.*, written over *Oct.*
‖ Written on lower right side of page, opposite preceding five entries.

THE SALMON RECORDS.

By William A. Robbins,

Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and Long Island Historical Society.

July 9* Capt Jonathan Hortons Infant.
15 Mashe Case Died at black River.
Sept. 11 Decon David Horton aged 62.
25 Richd Youngs wife Esther.
26 David King Drouned.
Oct. 28 Nathaniel Clark.
Nov. 18 Jn Clarks Infant daughter De.....
29 Amy Clark.
23 Left Gedien Youngs.
Oct. 14 Robt Terrys Infant child.
Jan. 4 Justs Henry Tuthil. 84½.
Feb. 3 Jn Dickerson Jur Infant son.
Dec. 31 Joshua Horton Esr.
at Elesabeth Town. 80.
[Feb.] 10 Richard Shaws wife Abigail.
Mar. 3 Jn Youngs at ocaboage.
11 John Alibon aged 96 .....
— Joseph Mapes Infant child.
16 Gershom Aldridg
Wm Hallock
Jn Hallock
Thoms Brown
Andrew Pembelton
} All Dro[wnd] togathe[r].
1750 Feb. 7 Ben: Hempsted fell overboard & lost at sea.
Mar. 22 at night David Corys negro child.
25 Samll Clarks wife Deborah.
April 21 Richd Howels Jur son.
May 9 Justs Nathall Warners wife De.....
10 Silas Moores Infant son.
16 Thoms Conklyns wife Rachll at Shelter Il[e].
June 24 Silas Moores wife Abigail.
July 19 David Wiggins child—6 weeks old.
Aug. — Deborah Brown.
[Aug.] 12 Jn Osbons son Elis Osman.

38

[P. 42.]

Dec. 22 Wid Mary Landon Relect to .....†
Aug. 14 Jn Horton Junr son.

* Uncertain.
† This entry has a line drawn through it, and the next entry was undoubtedly intended to be considered the first on this page.

18 Timothy Wells Infant son.
19 Jn Osmans child.
Hiphzibah Goldsmith mar Golds Daughts.
21 John Osman.
Sept. 2 John Hortons wife Elesabth.
14 Danll Youngs Brown Drowned.
28 Nathan Landon. 54.
Oct. 17 Jonathan Rackets wife Hannah.
22 Wd Elesabeth Tuthill Relect to Jn.
Nov. 2 Alsop Pains Daugter Lydiah.
26 Paul King.
31 Ebenezur Sopers child.
Jan. 9 Doct Samll Billord.
15 Parnal Landon about 12 at night.
16 Jonthan Reevs Infant son.
1751 Feb. 2 My wife Hannah Salmon aged 67 years 5 months 6* Daies.
Mar. 1 Mr Brinleys Sylvesters wife Mary at Shelter Iland. 49.
[A]pril 11† Mr John Budds wife Elesath. 70.
20 Wid Mahetall Clark Relect to Jonathn.
21 Moses Sayers wife Mehetabel.
May 7 Wid Alathea Howel Relect to John.
14‡ John Dains. 77—5 months.
18 Wid graise Ueail. 85.
19 Sam Crook.
June 14 Justs Joseph Brown.
16 John Conkling. 64.
Aug. 12 James Warner.
Sept. — Justice Youngs negro boie.
8 John Tutthills wife Abigail.
11 Zeb Kings Daughter Frances.
18 Thom Terries wife Sibbil.

32

[P. 43.]

Sept. 18 Barnabas Wines Junr wife Elesath.
Oct. 7 Elisha Reeve.
Sept. 30 Jn Hempsteds Daughter Hannah at N. London agd 17.
Oct. 29 Benjamin Case wife Mehetabel.
Nov. 5 Henry Davison Scolmaster.
22 Benj Hutchinsons son Jn 1 year old.
26 Wm Cox Drouned aged 70.
23 Richd Baxter aged 7 years.
Dec. 24 Thoms Goldsmith Infant Da.
6 Negro Toney wife hope.
28 Wd Abigail Downes Relect .....

* The ink has eaten through the paper so that figure is now uncertain. It looks like a *6*, but her gravestone has *5* (*Ancient L. I. Epitaphs*, by E. D. Harris, p. 5).
† Written over 10, or *vice versa*.
‡ May be *19*.

	Mar.	—	Jedediah Fox & Jehoadan Corey.
		31	Walter Reeve & Elesth Reeve.
1742	April	8	Benj: Conklyn & Sarah Corey.
	May	12	Henry Conklyn & Wid Mary Bud.
1742	——	—	Stephen Swesey & Phebe Tuthil.
	Sept.	6	W^{m} Downes & Wid Penelepe Moore.
		13	Daniel Brown & Phebe Wiggins.
	Nov.	9	Abrah^{m} Parker & Wi^{d} Mary Horton.
		24	Sam^{ll} Crook & Widow Elesath Hopkins.
	——	—	Thom^{s} Harue* & Hannah Curwin.
	Dec.	02†	Joseph Conklyn & Mary Bradley.
		—	Timothy Welse & Martha Terry.
	Jan.	20	Jeremiah Tuthil & Dority Youngs.‡
		21	Andrew Wager & Elesath Dicerson.
			Thom^{s} Daines & Elesath Wager.
	Mar.	22	Micah Howel & Mary Talbut.
1743	——	—	Joshua Case & Elesabeth Youngs.
	Nov.	2	Jedediah Howel & Elesath Gold.
		23	J^{a} Hunt & Mary Hubburd.§
	Sept.	19	Benit Ingleston & Mary Wickham.
	Dec.	2	Walter Brown & Mehetabel Horton.
	——	—	Zeraba^{ll} Hallock & Elesath Swesey.
	——	—	Rich^{d} Swesey & Abiah Luce.
	Jan.	—	Jeremi Tuthil & Dorithy Youngs.
	——	—	Christo: Youngs & Ann Welse.
	Feb.	1.‖	Theophilus Wood & Elesth Benjamin.
1743	——	—	Increase Mather & —— Brown.
	Jan.	9	Barna Wines & Elisath Terry.
	Feb.	2	David Wiggins & Ruth Terry.
	Mar.	2.	Benj: Welse & Hannah Welse.
	May	—	[D]avid Horton & Mary Worner.

[P. 135.]

¶1744	July	2[3]	Joseph Horton & Deliverance Reeve.
	Oct.	18	Youngs Welse & Abig^{ll} Pain.
		..	Eben^{r} Soper & Wi^{d} Hannah Curwin.
		..**	Gershom Aldrige & Hannah Reeve.
	Nov.	1	Henry Moor & Tempe: Conklyn.
		1	Jonath^{n} Smith & Elesath Conklyn.
		15	J^{a} Tuthill & Abigail Lamburd.
	Dec.	10	Jos: Youngs & Abigail Hildridg.
		19††	W^{m} Devoll & Mara Franklin.

* Last two letters, blurred; name uncertain.
† Some letter—possibly *N*—before the *o* has been struck out; may be intended for *No. 2.*
‡ *Youngs*, written over *Brown.*
§ May be *Hobburd.*
‖ *16* or *10.*
¶ The first entry on this page has been struck out and, excepting *Joshua C.....*, is illegible.
** Some writing, now illegible, is interlined between *Octob* in this and the preceding entry.
†† *19* is at beginning of next entry from which it is separated by a vertical line.

THE SALMON RECORDS.

By William A. Robbins,
Member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society and Long Island Historical Society.

	....	30*	Fits J^{a} Youngs & Mehetabel Cleiveland.
	——	—	M^{r} J^{a} Bud & Wid Elesabeth Hutchinso[n].
	May	7	W^{m} Reeve & Mary Case.
1745		—	J^{a} Swesey & Wi^{d} Hannah Howel.
	June	6	James Petty & W^{d} Eles: Curw[in].
	——	—	W^{m} Hallock & Elenor Luce.
	June	10	Rich^{d} Terry & M..y† Horton.
	Oct.	15	.....s† Overton & Mary Goldsmith.
		2.§	Thom^{s} Reeve & Kesiah Mapes.
		13	Steers Hubburd & Esther Hallock.
	Nov.	2.	Joseph Prince & Mary Vaile.
	Jan.	30	J^{a} Youngs & Wi^{d} Elesth Gard.
	Mar.	4	Rich^{d} Hudson & Caturah Goldsmith.
		3	W^{m} Kinner & Hannah Chadock.
		20	W^{m} Cox & Abigail Benjamin.
		2[5]	Dan^{ll} Case & Abig Moore Eles Lau...
1746	April	2	Sam^{ll} Cox & Deborah Reeve.
‖	May	—	Peter Brown & Mary King.
	June	1	Thom^{s} Youngs & Rhoda Budd.
	Nov.	..	Benj: Tuthill & Clemons Wodel.

[P. 136.]

	June	26	[J]oshua Clark & .....¶ Hains.
	July	14	Azariah Tuthill & Bethiah Horton.
	Sept.	19	M^{r} Sam^{ll} Buel Instold.
	Oct.	16	J^{a} Tuthill & Keziah Brown.**
1746	Nov.	12	J^{a} Youngs & Mary Reeve.
		20	Benj: King & Elesabth King.
	Jan.	8	Henry Pike & W^{d} Rechel Sandiforth.
	Feb.	9	George Havins & Patience Booth.
	——	—	Dan^{ll} Howel & Sarah Swesey.
1747	††May	28	Simian Benjamin & abigail Welse.

* May be *3^{d}*.
† *May* or *Mary.*
‡ *James,—Moore's Southold Indexes*, p. 106.
§ Digit figure, uncertain; may be *2.*
‖ Between this and the preceding entry the following has been struck out:
Dan^{ll} Curwin & Temp Bayley May.
¶ Blotted so as to be illegible; first letter seems to be *P.*
** The copy of the record of marriages owned by *N. Y. Gen. & Biog. Soc.* ends here.
†† Between this and preceding entry is the following writing:
W^{m} Hallock Luce March 1747, all of which, except *1747*, is struck out.

Long Isl.

1747-8

	June	16	Collins* Sam Roborts & Sarah Wickham.
	July	7	David Smith & Elesabeth Cory.
		6	Benj: Mapes & Elesabth Bayley.
	Aug.	19	Jacob aldridge & Mary Sandiforth.
	Sept.	3	Jeremi^{h} Youngs Mehetabel Brown.
	Oct.	5	Sam^{ll} Brown & Hannah Landon.
		7†	Thom^{s} Reeve & Wid^{w} Sarah Mulford.
	Dec.	2	Paul Hulse & Esther Mapes.
		10	....arnabas Horton & Susanah Bayley.
1748‡	Jan.	14	....om^{s} Fanning & Lidya Horton.
174$\frac{7}{8}$		1.§	John Wiggins & Mary Corey.
	Feb.	9	.onath^{n} osbon & Elesath Gardiner.
		23	Moses Case & Mary Hutchinson.
	April	11	Ebene^{r} Waid & Sarah White.
	May	4	James Swesey & Abigail Overton.
		5	James Youngs & Mehetabel Benjamin.
		—	J^{s} L hommedieu & Prudence Goodaile.
		..	James Brown & Dorithy Brown.
	June	1	Stephen Swesey & Marcy Horton.
1748		15	M^{r} James Brown ordaind.
		19	Joshua Brown & W^{d} Experience Reeve.‖
	July	.6	Stephen Leech & Rebeca Johnson.
	Sept.	18	David Howel & Lydia Case.
		21	..^{r} W^{m} Throop Instold.

3..

[P. 137.]

17..	Oct.	20	David Youngs & Sa....¶ Case.
		30	Nath^{ll} Salmon & Mary Ludlam.
	——	—	John Williamson & Mary osbon misplaced.
	Oct.	3.**	Elisha Pain & Deliverance Tuthil.
	††	20‡‡	Isaac Penney & w^{d} Margarit Downs.
	May	—	Thom^{s} Terry & Sibbil King.
	Dec.	2.§§	Uriah Te.ry & Abigail Cleaveland.
		15	Johath^{n} Curwin & Rechel Howel.
		25	S^{m} Booth & Mary Brown.
		27	J^{s} Dickerson & Elesabth Corey.
‖‖1749	Jan.	1.¶¶	W^{m} Homan & Martha Gardiner.

* Uncertain.
† May be *27*.
‡ Later handwriting.
§ Digit figure, uncertain. *14*,—Terry copy.
‖ Blurred.
¶ Blotted; partly illegible.
** *31*,—Terry copy.
†† Between this and preceding entry the following was written and struck out:
Joseph Petty & Mehtabel Bradley.
‡‡ Uncertain. *30*,—Terry copy.
§§ Probably *28*; *sic*, Terry copy.
‖‖ Between this and preceding entry the following was written:
Mi.... H..ton & Bethia Tuthil Jen 25 all of which, excepting *Jen 25*, is struck out, and over the *&* has been written *1749* in a later handwriting.
¶¶ May be *14*. *11*(?),—Terry copy.

		12	Finias Faning & Meheta^{ll} Welse.
		—*	Micah Horton & Bethiah Tuthill.
	Mar.	9†	Gershom Terry & Bethiah Welse.
	April	26‡	Ebener Webb & Mary Havins.
	M...	..§	Jonathan Terry & Keturah Reeves.
	——	—	Samu^{ll} Hall.ck & Mary Hall.c..‖
	May	22	Joseph Petty & Mehtebel Bradley.
	June	5	Joshua Welse & W^{d} Mary Benjamin.
	July	5	Joseph Conklyn & Sarah Wickham.
¶	April	last	Joseph Mapes & Elesath Davis.
	Aug.**	14	Jonath^{n} Dimond & Mary Budd.
	July	2	W^{m} Reeve & Mehetabel Downs.
	——	—	James Owin & Mary Pain.
	Sept.	17	Edward Penny & Lucresia Hart.
	Oct.	2†	Benj: Emons & Hannah Youngs.
		12	John Booth & Bethiah Goldsmith.
		17	Benjamin Bayley & Susann Gillom.
	Nov.	5†	Joseph Youngs & Hannah Brown.
	——	—	Benj: Woodruf & W^{d} Elesa Booth.
1749	Oct.	—	David Cheesbrook & Margarit Sylvester.
		12	J^{n} Al..son†† & Sarah Welse.
	Nov.	..‡‡	Nath^{ll} Hempsted & Hanah Booth.
		..§§	Daniel Terry & Esther Pain.
		..	.....‖‖ Gardiner & Mary Reeve.

35

[P. 138.]

17$\frac{4}{5}\frac{8}{0}$	Jan.	—	Dav^{d} Curwin & Mary Wells.
	Feb.	22	W^{m} Wines & Ruhamah Corey.
		28	John Budd & Mary Youngs.
	Mar.	1	David† Welse & Beth^{a} Parshal.
	¶¶	22	Daniel Tuthill & W^{d} Jemimah Petty.
	May	6	.^{n}*** Ledyard & Abig^{ll} Hempsted.
		7	W^{m} Hobbord & Mary Peck.
	April	11	Benj: Budd & Mary Moore.
	May	11†††	Obadiah Vaile & Douse Gillom.

* *25*,—Terry copy.
† Uncertain.
‡ Digit figure, uncertain; may be *20*, or *26*.
§ *May 6*(?),—Terry copy.
‖ This entry appears to have been written over an erasure of which only *Juston* is left. Bride's surname, uncertain; *Hall*,—Terry copy.
¶ Between this and preceding record the following was written and then struck out:
Wm Reeve & *Downs June.*
** *24*,—Terry copy.
†† *Albertson*,—Terry copy.
‡‡ *9*,—Terry copy.
§§ *3*(?),—Terry copy.
‖‖ *Wm*,—Terry copy.
¶¶ Between this and the preceding entry the following, except 1750, has been struck out:
Joseph Youngs & Hannah Brown 1750.
*** *Jn*,—Terry copy.
††† Digit figure, uncertain.

Long Isl

Long Island Families

Turneur, Rachel 676, 677
Turney, Benjamin 508
Turney, Mary 508
Tuthill, Ann 309
Tuthill, Barnabas (Lieut.) 502
Tuthill, Barnabas (Maj.) 503
Tuthill, Bethia 505
Tuthill, Christopher 166
Tuthill, Daniel 160
Tuthill, Dorothy 169, 502
Tuthill, Henry 160, 166, 169, 505
Tuthill, Jeremiah 166
Tuthill, John 164, 165, 166, 168, 169, 313, 494, 495
Tuthill, Mary 169
Tuthill, Mehitable 311, 503
Tuthill, Nathan 503
Tuthill, Nathaniel 500
Tuthill, Zipporah 170, 173
Tuttell, Joan 537, 537
Tuttle, Abraham 227
Tuttle, Daniel 17
Tuttle, John 541
Tyler, David 204, 238
Tyler, Elnathan 238
Tyler, Hannah 238
Tyler, Royal (Maj.) 252
Tysen see Thyssen
Tyson, Cornelius 594
Tyson, Mary 20, 594
Tyson, Willemtje 288
Tyssen, Willemtje 281
Tyssen, Willemtje 281

--- U ---

Uldric's daughter, Grietjen 366
Underhill, --- 14
Underhill, Albert 17
Underhill, Alexander 17
Underhill, Ann 107
Underhill, Anna 17
Underhill, Caleb 17
Underhill, Caroline 17
Underhill, Clementine 17
Underhill, Daniel 15, 480
Underhill, David 416, 585
Underhill, Deborah 416, 425, 564, 565, 591
Underhill, Elizabeth 416, 487
Underhill, Hannah 416, 590
Underhill, John 35, 415, 416
Underhill, John (Capt.) 326, 415
Underhill, Lancaster 251
Underhill, Mary S. 16
Underhill, Nathaniel 416
Underhill, Rebecca 516
Underhill, Samuel J. 15
Underhill, Sarah 482
Underhill, Silas Albertson 17
Underhill, Susan 17
Urquhart, Margaret 425, 564, 565
Urveny, Antje 118
Usher, Hezekiah 378
Uytenengh, --- 368
Uytenham, --- 368

--- V ---

Vail, Almey 210
Vail, Bethia Landon 505
Vail, Elizabeth 246, 247, 499
Vail, Hannah 471
Vail, Israel 184
Vail, Jeremiah 158, 169, 173, 310
Vail, John 471
Vail, Mehitable 169
Vail, Moses 246, 587
Vail, Platt 264
Vail, Samuel 355
Vail, Sarah 587
Vail, Susannah 264
Vail, Thomas (Jr.) 173
Vail, Thomas (Lieut.) 173
Vaile, Hannah Griffin 471
Vaile, Mary 504
Valentine, Alfred 298
Valentine, Ann Amelia 27
Valentine, Benjamin 53, 54
Valentine, Catharine Amelia 298
Valentine, Celia 298
Valentine, Charity 353
Valentine, Cornelia 604
Valentine, George 357
Valentine, Jacob 518
Valentine, Mary 298
Valentine, Parker 27
Valentine, Samuel 298
Valentine, Samuel Augustus 298
Valentine, Samuel W. 298
Valentine, Sarah Ann 298
Valentine, Susan E. 298
Valentine, Thomas C. 298
Vallingtyne, Richard 29
van Aansurg, Cornelis 569
Van Aersdalen, Symonse 597
Van Alst, Elizabeth 15, 685
Van Alst, George 685
Van Alst, Gertrude 685
Van Alst, Jacob Polhemus 685
Van Alst, James Larremore 685
Van Alst, Jane Ann 685
Van Alst, John 151
Van Alst, John J. 685
Van Alst, John William 685
Van Alst, Margaret 685
van Amstel, Johannes Ploos 367
Van Arsdale, Abraham 713, 714
Van Arsdale, Catherine 714
Van Arsdale, Elizabeth 710
Van Arsdale, Geertje 101
Van Arsdale, Gertje 84
Van Arsdale, Hannah 710
Van Arsdale, Jane 658
Van Arsdale, Jannetje 92, 722
Van Barkelo, Aert 722
Van Barkelo, Dirck 722
Van Barkelo, Hans Harmense 75
Van Barkelo, Tobias 722
Van Barkelo, Willem 722
Van Barkeloo, Dirck 92
Van Barkeloo, Janneke 92
van Berge, Machteld 570
van Beyeren, Aelbert Bastiaens 326
Van Beyeren, Aelbert Sebastiaens 421
Van Beyeren, Ann 326
van Beyeren, Anna 325, 326
Van Beyeren, Anna 421
Van Beyeren, Annatje 426
van Beyeren, Anneke 326
van Beyeren, Anneken 326
Van Beyeren, Anneken 421
Van Beyeren, Annetje Aelbreghts 421
Van Beyeren, Sebastiaen Aelbertse 421
Van Blarcom, --- 449, 454
Van Boerem, Geertruij 454, 465
Van Boerum, Geertruy 451, 452
Van Boerum, Geertruy Willems 449, 453, 454, 455, 456, 459, 461, 462, 463, 466
Van Boerum, Hillegont 452, 454, 456, 458, 461
Van Boerum, Jacob Willemsz 454, 462
Van Boerum, Johannes 321
Van Boerum, Willem 318
Van Boerum, Willem Jacobse 317
Van Boerum, Willem Jacobsen 453, 454, 456, 461
Van Boskerk, Joost 99
Van Brakele, Samuel 147
Van Brakle, Hannah 679, 680
Van Brakle, James 679, 680
Van Brakle, Samuel 679
Van Brockle, Hanna 147
Van Brockle, James 147
Van Brugh, Johannes 328
Van Brunt, Adrian 83
Van Brunt, Adriance 684
Van Brunt, Angenietje 83
Van Brunt, Anne 141
Van Brunt, Catharine 372
Van Brunt, Cornelis 88, 89
Van Brunt, Cornelis Rutgers 82
Van Brunt, Cornelius 684
Van Brunt, Elizabeth 372
Van Brunt, George 581
Van Brunt, Grietje 83
Van Brunt, Harmpie 372
Van Brunt, Harriet 358
Van Brunt, Helen 581
Van Brunt, Jacob 581
Van Brunt, Jane 684
Van Brunt, Jaques 602
Van Brunt, Joost 83, 372, 651, 653
Van Brunt, Lammatie 581
Van Brunt, Maria 83, 141
Van Brunt, Neeltje 83
Van Brunt, Nicholas 83, 287
Van Brunt, Nicholas Rutgers 625
Van Brunt, Rutger 82, 320
Van Brunt, Rutger Joosten 82
Van Brunt, Rutgert 372
Van Brunt, Tryntje 83, 88, 89
Van Brunt, Tunis 372
Van Brunt, William 83, 141
Van Buskirk, Andrew 155
Van Buskirk, Andries 154
Van Buskirk, Derick 155
Van Buskirk, Gerrit 155
Van Buskirk, Hannah 155
Van Buskirk, Henry 155
Van Buskirk, Jacob 155
Van Buskirk, Janica 155
Van Buskirk, Jannetje 155
Van Buskirk, John 154, 155
Van Buskirk, Joost 100, 154, 155
Van Buskirk, Laurens 100
Van Buskirk, Lawrence 100, 155
Van Buskirk, Lawrence (Jr.) 100
Van Buskirk, Lourens 154
Van Buskirk, Lourens Andriesen 154
Van Buskirk, Maria 100
Van Buskirk, Mary 155
Van Buskirk, Neilkee 155
Van Buskirk, Sophia 155
Van Buskirk, Van 99
Van Cleck, Mayken Barens 285
Van Cleck, Tryntje 291
Van Cleeck, Balthus Barentzsen 289
Van Cleeck, Baltus 290
Van Cleeck, Baltus Barentsen 285
Van Cleeck, Baltus Barentszen 290
Van Cleeck, Barent 290
Van Cleeck, Hayken Barens 289
Van Cleeck, Henry 231
Van Cleeck, Sarah 231
Van Cleeck, Tryntje 290
Van Cleef, --- 628
Van Cleef, Abraham B. 714
Van Cleef, Annitje 434
Van Cleef, Cornelius 25, 27
Van Cleef, Dinah Ann 713
Van Cleef, Elizabeth Ann 716
Van Cleef, Femmetje 577
Van Cleef, Jacob S. 716
Van Cleef, James H. 714
Van Cleef, Jane 27
Van Cleef, Jane Christina 28
Van Cleef, Jannetje 579
Van Cleef, John 28
Van Cleef, Joseph 108, 455
Van Cleef, Michael 27
Van Cleef, Neeltje 107
Van Cleef, Rebecca 631
Van Cleek, Lisabeth 291
Van Cleek, Lysbet 290
Van Clees, Jacob 666
Van Cleve, Benjamin 86, 90
V. Clyck, Baltus Bar. 285, 290
Van Clyck, Maryken Barents 285, 290
Van Cortland, --- 204
Van Cortland, Philip 234
Van Cortland, Philip (Col.) 247
Van Cortlandt, Oloff Stevensen 328
Van Cortlandt, Philip 646
Van Cott, Cornelius 151
Van Cott, David 151
Van Cott, Ebenezer 353
VanCott, Elizabeth 240
Van Cott, Elizabeth 353
Van Cott, Hannah 151
Van Cott, Jacob 151, 374
Van Cott, Mary 485
Van Cott, Peter 240
Van Cott, Peter Pra 151
Van Cott, Rachel 151
Van Cott, Tunis 205
Van Cott, William 151
van Couvenhoven, Johannes 330
Van Couvenhoven, Jan Gerritson 331
Van Couvenhoven, Johan Gerritsen 332
Van Cowenhoven, Aeltje Willemse 597
Van Cowenhoven, Albert Williamse 597
Van Cowenhoven, Annetje Willemse 597
Van Cowenhoven, Cornelis Willemse 597
Van Cowenhoven, Jacob Willemse 597
Van Cowenhoven, Jacomina Willemse 597
Van Cowenhoven, John Willemse 597
Van Cowenhoven, Neeltje Willemse 597
Van Cowenhoven, Peter Willemse 597
Van Cowenhoven, Sarah Wilelmse 597
Van Cowenhoven, William 597
Van Cowenhoven, William Willemse 597
Van Dam, Rip 630
Van de Bogart, Francois 290
Van de Bogart, John 290
Van de Boog, Petronella 461
Van de Boog, Pieternelle 461
Van de Cuyl, Cornelis Barentsen 283, 292
van de Graeff, Antonia 571
van de Graeff, Clara Francoisdr. 572
van den Honaert, Thomas Rochusz. 573
van den Honert, --- 573
van den Honert, Francois Rochusz. 571
V. den Niyen, Tileman Jacobs 77
Vanderbeck, Catelyntje 577
Vanderbeck, Rem Janse 577
Vanderbeck, Rem Jansen 577
Van der Beeck, Aeltje 74
Van der Beeck, Catharine 74
Van der Beeck, Coenradt 74
Van der Beeck, Hester 74
Van der Beeck, Isaac 74
Van der Beeck, Katarina 81
Van der Beeck, Mary 81
Van der Beeck, Paulus 70, 74, 76, 78, 80, 287
van der Beeck, Paulus 73, 74
Vander Beeck, Paulus 74
van der Beeck, Poulus 73
van der Beecq, Paulus 78
Vanderbeek, Maria 671
Van der Beek, Marretje 640, 641
Van der Beek, Marretje 666
Vanderbeek, Rem Jansen 321
van der Bield, Hendrick 434
Vanderbilt, Ann 604
van der Bilt, Annatje 474
Vanderbilt, Antje 118
Vanderbilt, Art 579
Vanderbilt, Charity 678
van der Bilt, Dirck 474
Vanderbilt, Femmetje 577
van der Bilt, Geertruyt 474
Vanderbilt, Gertrude 27, 678
van der Bilt, Hendrick 434
Vanderbilt, Hilletje 579, 580, 645
Vanderbilt, Jacob 458, 645
van der Bilt, Jacobus 474
Vanderbilt, Jan 321, 453, 457, 475
Van der Bilt, Jan Aertsen 280, 291
Vanderbilt, Jan Aertsen 452
Vanderbilt, Jannetje 121, 578, 580
Vanderbilt, Jeremiah 647
Vanderbilt, Jeremias 647
Vanderbilt, John 578
Vanderbilt, John (Jr.) 647
Vanderbilt, John J. 685
Vanderbilt, Margrieta 457
van der Bilt, Margrietje 474
Vanderbilt, Marritje 627
Vanderbilt, Neeltje 94, 143
Vanderbilt, Rem 322, 323
van der Bilt, Sara 474
Vanderbilt, Sarah 23
Vanderburg, Sarah Van Wyck 355
Vanderbyldt, Jan 281
Van der Donck, --- 279
Van Der Donck, Adrien (Dr.) 341
van der Goes, Aart. 331
van der Goes, Aernout 334
van der Goes, Barbara 330, 331, 334
van der Grist, Paulus Laudertsen 328
van der Haar, --- 368
Vanderhoef, Metje 134
Van der Hoeven, Cornelius 151
van der Horn, Dirc Jacobsz. 365
Van der Hoven, Elizabeth 135
Van der Koek, Magdalena 88
Van der Koek, Michael 88
Van der Koek, Saartje 88
Van der Koek, Sara 88
van der Lely, W. 367
Van der Meulen, Grietje 97, 98
Van der Meulen, Margaret 97
van der Nes, Duyfje 574
Van der Spiegel, Jacobus 22
Vander Spiegel, Johannis 434
van der Veen, Wal 74
van der Veen, Walewyn 73
Vanderveer, Adrian (Dr.) 581
Vanderveer, Catharina 22
Vanderveer, Catryntje 724
Vanderveer, Coba 597
Vanderveer, Cornelis 724
Vanderveer, Cornelis Jans 629
Vanderveer, Cornelis Janse 283
Vanderveer, Cornelis Jansen 280, 453
Vanderveer, Cornelius 99
van der Veer, Cornelius 576
Vander Veer, Dominicus 322
van der Veer, Dominicus 576
Vanderveer, Dominicus (Capt.) 319
van der Veer, Dominicus Dominicussen 569
Vanderveer, Elias 692
Vanderveer, Eliza Ann 581
Van der Veer, Femmetje 153
Vanderveer, Garret D. 695
Vanderveer, Hendrickje 631
Vanderveer, Jacoba 636
Vanderveer, Jan Cornelise 629
Vanderveer, Jane 581
Vanderveer, John 630
Vanderveer, John C. 581
Vanderveer, Lubbert Janse 453
Vanderveer, Maria 579, 602, 603, 630, 631
Vanderveer, Michael 22
Vanderveer, Minicus 631
Vanderveer, Neeltje 629, 630
Vanderveer, Neltje 723
Vanderveer, Sara 580
Vanderveer, David G. 695
van der Venne, Gerardina 570
Vanderver, Cornelis Jansen 280
Van der Vliet, Geertje 125
Vandervliet, Gertrude 634
Van der Voort, Cornelius 134
Vandervoort, Jane 373
Vandervoort, Margaret 502, 684
van der Voort, Maria 575
Vandervoort, Mary 114
Van der Voort, Metje 134
Vandervoort, Michael 649
Vandervoort, Paul 649
Van der Voort, Peter 134
Van der Voort, Peter Cornelius 134
Van der Water, Ariaentje 92

Coates Amy - 347 - 352 - 702 -

Marriages 21 July 1635 John Collins in Mary 7 ordham Family of Fordham. Family at Flamstead

Rev. Robert Fordham of Saulbangton L. I.

Henry Griffith b. 25 July 1827
Andrew B. Griffith b. 7 July 1829
Anne Griffith b. 8 Sep 1831
Jos. Marion Griffith b. 13 Oct 1833
Sophia Isabella Griffith b. 27 Oct 1835
Amanda Griffith b. 24 Dec 1837
Matthew Wills Griffith b. 25 July 1840

Wm. Abney, son of John, d. 12 Sep 1821
Wm. Abney, son of John & Agatha Abney, d. 7 Jan 1822
Martha Abney, wife of John Abney, d. 20 Oct 1817
Eleanor Abney, wife of Paul Abney, d. 17 Sep 1819, ae 70 yrs.
Paul Abney d. 27 Dec 1820, ae 76
John Abney, Jr. d. 2 Oct 1823, ae 48
Mary Abney, wife of Wm. Griffith, d. 15 May 1855
Nancy, wife of Andrew Coleman, d. 16 Nov 1854
Jos., son of Wm. & Mary Griffith, d. Jan 1852

[Second owner, John Abney Chapman, S.C. Historian. Present owner, Frank W. Chapman, 704 North St., Greenwood, S.C.]

PAUL ABNEY

Paul Abney b. 1744, d. 27 Dec 1820, m. Eleanor Hamilton b. 1740, d. 17 Sep 1819. [She was the sister of British General Sir John Hamilton and a Russian princess.]
Their son, John Abney, b. 20 Mar 1776, m. Martha Wills 6 Mar 1800 [She was the dau. of Matthew Wills & wife, Martha Abney Wills. Martha Abney was dau. of Nathaniel Abney.]
Nathaniel Abney b. 4 Apr 1734, d. 29 July 1806, m. 15 Apr 1758 to Isabella Madison b. 17 Sep 1740
Children of Nathaniel Abney & wife Isabella Madison
Sarah b. 18 Mar 1759 on Sunday morning
John b. 7 Feb 1761
Martha b. 14 June 1763, m. Matthew Wills 1780
Eliz. b. 1765, m. John Long
Nannie b. 10 Sep 1767; Nancy Spraggins d. 16 Oct 1793
Lydia b. 24 May 1770
Joel b. 15 Oct 1774 [note less than 9 mo. before birth of sibling]
Azariah, son, b. 8 Apr 1775
Jas. b. 27 July 1777
Anna, Sr. b. 28 Sep 1778
Anna, Jr. b. 24 May 1783
Isabella b. 14 Jan 1788

[Isabella Madison was the dau. of John Madison & wife Isabella Todd Madison, half-sister of Jas. Madison, 1st native born bishop of Va. She and Nathaniel were married by Rev. Patrick Henry.]

JASPER S. ACUFF

Jasper S. Acuff b. 19 Aug 1841, d. 13 Oct 1893

Nancy J. Billingsley, his wife, b. 6 July 1846, d. 18 Jan 1898
Children
James D. b. 10 May 1866, d. 26 Oct 1937
William L. b. 12 Sep 1868
Errett F. b. 17 Apr 1871, d. 3 Nov 1941
M. M. A. b. 24 Aug 1873, d. 6 July 1926
Cora E. b. 18 Jan 1877
John E. b. 6 May 1880
Edward E. b. 9 Mar 1889, d. 22 Mar 1889

Jasper S. Acuff & Nancy J. Billingsley m. 17 Aug 1865
James D. Acuff & Rose Terry m. 30 June 1897
Errett F. Acuff & Ellen Bobo m. Mar 1899
Nettye A. Acuff & J. A. Safley m. 16 Sep 1900
Wm. L. Acuff & Lee Blackburn m. 5 Dec 1901
Cora Ethel Acuff & T. B. Sellers m. 22 Nov 1908

[Sent by Mr. Edward B. Acuff, Moultrie, Ga. The Bible is owned by Cora Ethel (Acuff) Sellers, 4024 King St., Portsmouth, Va.]

JOHN H. ACUFF

John H. Acuff b. 4 May 1811, d. 24 Aug 1876
Matilda E. Billingsley, [his wife], b. 6 Dec 1812, d. 4 Mar 1847
Children
Saml. J. b. 7 Oct 1836
William L. b. 2 Mar 1838, d. 22 Dec 1839
Robert D. b. 31 Oct 1839, d. 10 Sep 1863
Jasper S. b. 19 Aug 1841, d. 1893
Darius M. b. 22 Jan 1844
Nancy Ann M. b. 3 Mar 1847, d. 30 Apr 1928
Mary Jane (Owings) Acuff b. 30 May 1823, d. Jan 1893
Sarah b. 16 Oct 1851, d. 19 Apr 1894
Wm. D. b. 19 Jan 1854

John H. Acuff & Matilda E. Billingsley m. 24 May 1835
John H. Acuff m. Mary J. Owings 17 Nov 1850

[This Bible is owned by Edward Blackburn Acuff, Moultrie, Ga. who is the great grandson of John H. Acuff.]

NATHAN ALDREDGE

Nathan Aldredge, soldier in the Creek Indian Wars in Ga., b. 12 Oct 1789, d. 6 May 1865 Salem, Ala., m. 1st to Alizannah (Alsy) Hanson, b. 20 Nov 1784, d. 22 Sep 1854
Issue
Saml. Pierce b. 11 Sep 1812, d. 8 July 1888
Mary Ann b. 31 July 1814, d. 9 Feb 1897
Alizannah b. 30 Aug 1816, d. 30 Oct 1829
Dr. Jas. Fletcher b. 9 Sep 1818, d. 8 June 1877
Wm. Kendrick b. 28 May 1819, d. 1900

Harriette b. 28 Nov 1822, d. 4 Dec 1845
Nathan Hanson b. 28 Apr 1825, d. 30 June 1836
Margaret Jane b. 8 Apr 1828, d. 26 Sep 1892, m. Lewis Gardner Davis

Nathan Aldredge m. 2nd to Eleanor J. Crowder, widow of Robt. Crowder, on 29 July 1856
[Issue: One child, listed in census as "M. W. Aldredge" b. 1857. Later identified as Mrs. B. Floyd, though any descs. unknown and place of residence or burial unknown.]

[Bible record furnished by Mrs. Dallas Scarborough, Abilene, Texas, a desc. of Nathan Aldredge & 1st wife.]

JOHN P. ALDRIDGE

John P. Aldridge m. Mary Gill
Their children
Elizabeth b. 23 Dec 1802
William Owsley b. 2 Sep 1804
Maria b. 11 Apr
Emily b. 6 Sep 1814
Alexandra b. June 1817
Maria b. 26 Apr 1820
Robert M. b. 12 Mar 1823
[John P. Aldridge was son of John Aldridge of Montgomery Co., Md. Most of John's children went to Ky. and from there one branch now - 1955 - lives in Miss. It is from them that this Bible record comes. See Samuel Gill Bible Record.]
Dr. Wm. Owsley Aldridge m. Rebecca Robinson in May 1832
Their children
Mary b. 16 Jan 1834
John Robinson b. 23 May 1836
Wm. Owsley b. 30 Oct 1837
Annie b. 12 Dec 1842
James b. 4 Nov 1844
Thos. Robinson b. 19 May 1846
Frank Saunders b. 17 July 1848
Andrew Jackson b. 21 Mar 1851, d. 10 Aug 1911
Robert Newton b. 22 Sep 1853
Jennie Ruth b. 17 Apr 1856
Alfred Downs b. 16 May 1840

JOHN SIMPSON ALDRIDGE

John Simpson Aldridge b. 9 Feb 1761, d. 17 Nov 1842, m. 18 Nov 1783 in Evangelical Reformed Church in Frederick Co., Md. to Mary Lakin b. 20 June 1760, d. 27 Nov 1843
Children
Joseph Lakin b. 27 Sep 1784
Rachel Plummer b. 21 Mar 1786
Raizy b. 20 Sep 1789
Elizabeth bl. 10 Mar 1791

Mary b. 15 Feb 1793
Sarah b. 10 May 1795
John b. 27 Feb 1798
Delilah b. 23 Dec 1799 [She was wife of John listed just above her. She was born a Layton]
Nathan b. 3 Aug 1803

[John Simpson Aldridge died in Rush Co., Ind. & was a Rev. Soldier]

[Record sent by Mr. F. R. Aldridge, Nashville, Tenn.]

JOSEPH ALDRIDGE

Joseph Aldridge, son of James & Alsey Aldridge, b. 30 Nov 1792, d. 2 Feb 1877, m. 25 Dec 1816 to Martha Graves
Children
Artelia b. Jan 1818
Martha b. 1821
William J. b. 24 Mar 1824
Hannah b. 26 Dec 1826
Rufus Graves b. 1828
Susan b. 17 Mar 1830
Eliza E. b. 1832
Nancy J. b. 1834
James Richard b. 15 Apr 1839

[Bible record furnished by Mr. Daniel T. Aldridge, Idaho Falls, Idaho]

[Marriages, not in Bible, copied by compiler in Caswell Co., N.C., records:
Artelia m. 20 Oct 1840 to Wm. B. Stadler
Martha m. 16 Jan 1866 to Geo. Herndon
Wm. J. m. 6 Feb 1856 to Betty Donaho
Hannah m. 17 Nov 1845 to Brantley Allred
Rufus Graves m. to Annie Wyatt
Susan m. 30 Oct 1851 to Wm. Vaughan
Nancy J. m. 8 Nov 1843 to Rufus W. Chandler

James Aldridge, father of Joseph, was born in 1742, died 7 Dec 1807, Caswell Co., N.C. He is buried in Bush Arbor Baptist Church in Caswell Co., N.C. This is a Primitive Baptist Church.
Children of James and Alsey Aldridge as found in settlement of his estate are: Joseph; Susan (m. David Melton); James, Jr.; John; Sarah; Richard Simpson (m. Lucy Pleasant on 21 Jan 1822, bondsman-Micajah Pleasant, Jr.) March 1808 court appointed Solomon De Bow, guardian of Sarah, Joseph, James, Susannah, Richard Simpson, orphans of Jas. Aldridge, deceased.
This James Aldridge was a Regulator in 1768 in the list of Orange Co., N.C. Regulators. From data in the hands of the compiler, it appears that the following are brothers of Jas.: Nathan (also a Regulator), b. 1739, d. 1826 Knox Co., Tenn. and William, b. 1729, d. Randolph Co., N.C., bur. McMasters Cemetery in Randolph.

Nicholas (also a Regulator 1768, Orange Co.) have no dates on him, but during the Rev. War, he was in Rowan Co., N.C., died in Ga. 1794 (will). He had a son, Wm., who fought in the Rev. and died in Ga., b. 1754 in Rowan Co.
Nathaniel may have been another brother. In the early records of this family, Nathan and Nathaniel are not the same name and are used in the same family. Nathaniel was in Tryon Co., N.C. His wife was named Rosamond. He left N.C. and appears to have gone to S.C. The 1790 census of S.C. gives a Nathaniel, Sr. & Jr.]

ANDREW ALLDREDGE

Andrew Alldredge b. 11 Oct 1782, d. 6 Nov 1848, m. 1806 to Leah Chaney, b. 10 Mar 1784, d. 4 Feb 1854.

Enoch Alldredge b. 16 May 1807, d. 22 Nov 1879
William Alldredge b. 7 Mar 1809, d. 30 Jan 1880
Jacob Chaney b. 5 May 1813, d. 1863
Elizabeth Alldredge b. 27 Apr 1816, d. 14 Oct 1888
Mary Frances b. 2 June 1818, d. 1884
Nathan Alldredge b. 4 Sep 1820, d. 1875
Andrew J. Alldredge b. 1822

[This old Bible was left to Mary Frances, the youngest child, and when her mother died, she moved to the home of her sister Eliz. Alldredge Smith (wife of Garlin Smith). When the attic was being cleared out after the death of both sisters, the Bible was found in bad condition and was thrown out and burned. This record was taken by one of the Smith children as best it could be made out.]

[Andrew Alldredge was the son of Nathan Alldredge and his wife Hannah. Nathan left a will in Knox Co., Tenn. 1818. He was in Orange Co., which later was Randolph Co., N.C. before the Rev. War. Tradition indicates that he had a war record, but proof cannot be found in N.C. records.]

EDMUND ALLDREDGE

Edmund Alldredge, son of Elijah and Mary, b. 2 Apr 1784 at Wilkes Court House, N.C., d. 30 Mar 1858 m. 4 Oct 1810 to Jane, dau. of David and Hannah Mulford, b. 11 Apr 1790, d. 30 Dec 1833.

Children

Francis Bertram b. 4 July 1811
Elijah b. 11 Dec 1812
Hiram b. 26 May 1815
William b. 26 June 1817
Isaac b. 10 Apr 1819
Keziah b. 30 Aug 1821
Mary b. 4 Apr 1824
John b. 26 May 1827
Elizabeth b. 9 Jan 1830
Edmund b. 29 Nov 1833

[This Bible is owned by John Sherman Alldredge, 1225 Home Ave., Anderson, Ind. Record sent to compiler Feb 1942.]

["Edmund and young wife Jane went to Cambridge City, Ind. Edmund fought in the War of 1812. John, 8th child of Ed. & Jane was born in Ind. and married Susanna Baxla. Their son, John Sherman, served in the state legislature of Ind. for many years." Letter from John S. Alldredge to compiler]

ENOCH ALLDREDGE

Enoch Alldredge b. 16 May 1807, d. 22 Nov 1879, m. 12 Nov 1826 to Amelia (Pace) Alldredge b. 24 June 1811, d. 18 Mar 1864.

Children

John Pace b. 5 Dec 1827
Andrew Jackson b. 28 Feb 1829
Jesse J. b. 16 Aug 1831
Wm. M. b. 1 Mar 1833
Hiram W. b. 24 Apr 1835
Garlin Smith b. 17 Nov 1836
Missouri Alabama b. 20 Dec 1841
Elizabeth b. 4 May 1843
James P. b. 6 July 1845
Taylor W. b. 6 Aug 1847
Clemens C. b. 5 May 1849
David Leonard b. 16 Jan 1854

[This Bible is owned by Bennett Alldredge, Oneonta, Ala., copied by compiler in May 1935]

[Enoch Alldredge, oldest son of Andrew and Leah (Chaney) Alldredge, was born in Bledsoe Co., Tenn. He served in the Ala. legislature for many years. He and all his sons and a son-in-law served in the 48th Ala. Regiment in the Civil War. Enoch was 1st Col. After he was wounded and came home, his son Jesse J., became the Col. and served till he too was wounded. Amelia Pace Alldredge was the dau. of John Pace and wife Ziffory who were living in Ky. when Amelia or Permelia was born. John Pace was from Va.]

OLIVER PERRY ALLDREDGE

Perry Alldredge b. 28 Jan 1830, d. 15 Dec 1864 at Pine Bluff, Ark., bur. in National Cemetery, Little Rock, Ark., m. 11 Feb 1851 to Elizabeth M. Fowler Alldredge b. 25 Jan 1833, d. 25 Dec 1869, bur. Fairfield Cemetery, Port Byron, Ill.

Wm. Hylander b. 14 Mar 1854, d. 21 Mar 1931, bur. Port Byron, Ill.
Chas. Leonard b. 19 Dec 1855, d. 3 Oct 1857
Isabell b. 9 May 1858, d. 4 Aug 1925
James F. b. 9 Nov 1860
Oliver Perry b. 25 Jan 1863, d. 20 Aug 1936

[This Bible record is owned by James Alldredge of Webster, S.D. This copy was sent the compiler in 1939. Mr. James Alldredge has since passed away and the Bible is possibly in the hands of his daughter, Mrs. Garner J. Waddel of Webster, S.D.]

DR. WILLIAM ALLDREDGE

William Alldredge b. 9 Mar 1809, d. 30 Jan 1880 m. 24 Jan 1828 to Nancy Brooks b. 6 May 1813, d. 19 Apr 1899.

Children

Louisa Jane b. 16 Jan 1829, d. 5 Aug 1857
Enoch LaFayette b. 2 Oct 1832
Henry Washington b. 13 Jan 1834, d. 20 Jan 1857
Warren Houston b. 7 Nov 1836, d. 27 Aug 1864
Andrew Perry b. 5 Feb 1842, d. Jan 1863
Mary Ann Eliz. b. 13 Nov 1845, d. Jan 1864
Wm. Valient b. 4 June 1839, d. 16 Aug 1937

[Enoch Lafayette m. 1858 to Artemissa Wormack
Warren Houston m. to Eliz. Daniel
Wm. Valient m. 1st to Molly McNorton, m. 2nd on 13 Dec 1868 to Martha Matilda (Bracken) Tuttle, widow of Jones Tuttle of Miss. who d. just before the Civil War, born 18 Mar 1840, died 1 July 1907. Wm. V. & Martha Alldredge are the grandparents of the compiler. Wm. V. Alldredge and his sons changed the spelling of the name about 1890 to the simpler Aldridge.]

[This family Bible was owned by Mrs. Jesse Thrasher of Trinity, Ala., R.F.D. in 1917. It was copied by the compiler in company of her grandfather Wm. V. Alldredge that summer.]

WILLIAM ALLDREDGE (ALDRIDGE)

Wm. Alldredge b. 12 Sep 1808 [in N.C.], d. 7 Jan 1865 in Putnam Co., Ind., m. 8 Oct 1829 to Mary Ann Moore b. 28 Aug 1811 in Ky., d. 26 July 1874 in Putman Co., Ind.

Children

Oliver Perry b. 7 Oct 1830, d. 18 Jan 1859, m. 31 May 1854 to Helen Higgins
Eleanor b. May 1833, d. 11 Nov 1833
Amanda b. 11 Nov 1834, d. 11 June 1856, m. 2 Sep 1852 to Robert Glover in Putman Co., Ind.
Louiza b. 24 Apr 1837, m. 1855 to Jacob Pickett
Hannah b. 27 Sep 1839, d. 20 Sep 1858, m. 12 Feb 1857 to John W. Williams
Rebecca b. 15 July 1842, d. 10 Jan 1844
William, Jr. b. 20 Aug 1844, d. 19 Dec 1903 in Oso, Wash., m. 25 Dec 1867 at Carpenterville, Ind. to Maria Eliz. Robinson b. 6 Apr 1852, d. 8 Sep 1832 in Everett, Wash.
Mary A. b. 1846
Lucinda b. 1849

[From F. R. Aldridge, Nashville, Tenn.]

[This family was from Randolph Co., N.C.]

JONATHAN ALLRED

Jonathan Allred b. 16 Nov 1772
Nancy (Walker) Allred b. 22 Mar 1785

Children

Robert Allred b. 26 Oct 1803
Bailey Allred b. 15 Jan 1806
Chas. M. Allred b. 19 Feb 1809
John Allred b. 9 Mar 1814
Jonathan Allred b. 5 July 1816

Margaret Stillwell b. 16 Nov 1784
Rachel Stillwell b. 1 Mar 1786
Rebecca Walker b. 10 Apr 1821
William Walker b. 15 Apr 1823
John Walker b. 19 Aug 1825
Sarah (Copeland) Allred, [wife of Bailey Allred] b. 10 Jan 1810
Ann (Moredec?) Allred, [wife of Robert Allred] b. 13 Feb 1813
Anna (Speck) Allred, [wife of Chas. M. Allred] b. 13 Feb 1814
Epsey (Ramsay) Allred, [2nd wife of Chas. M. Allred] b. 29 Mar 1831
Emily Jane Walker b. 13 Aug 1824
Evander Walker b. 1 Jan 1832
Isaac Walker b. 10 Aug 1834
Susan Walker b. 4 Mar 1837
Emma R. Walker b. 1832

[No relationship shown with the Stillwells nor who the latter Allreds & Walkers are.]

[This record was sent the compiler in Dec 1955 by Mr. C. E. Allred, 440 W. Hillvale, Knoxville, Tenn.]

WILLIAM BRANTLY ALLRED

William Brantly Allred b. 24 Dec 1811, d. 31 Oct 1909, m. 1st on 8 Dec 1840 to Nancy A. Stadler, b. Oct 1819, d. 22 Dec 1843, m. 2nd on 20 Nov 1845 to Hannah Aldridge.

Children by 1st wife

Louisa Elizabeth Allred b. 2 Feb 1842, [m. Thomas Henry Rudd]
John Brantley Allred b. 20 Sep 1843, [m. Mittie Covington]

[Notes from family: Nancy A. Stadler was the daughter of Elder John and Nancy (Arnold) Stadler. Wm. Brantly Allred was born in Randolph Co., N.C. He was the son of Thomas Allred and his wife who was a sister of Brantly York, founder of York's Institute which later became Trinity College and was moved to Durham, N.C. It is now Duke University. This Bible is now in the possession of Elizabeth Allred Kimbro, wife of S.E. Kimbro, Rt. 1, Yanceyville, N.C.]

This Bible record is owned by James Alldredge of Webster, S.D. his copy was sent the compiler in 1939. Mr. James Alldredge has nce passed away and the Bible is possibly in the hands of his ughter, Mrs. Garner J. Waddel of Webster, S.D.]

DR. WILLIAM ALLDREDGE

illiam Alldredge b. 9 Mar 1809, d. 30 Jan 1880 m. 24 Jan 1828 to ancy Brooks b. 6 May 1813, d. 19 Apr 1899.

Children

uisa Jane b. 16 Jan 1829, d. 5 Aug 1857
noch LaFayette b. 2 Oct 1832
enry Washington b. 13 Jan 1834, d. 20 Jan 1857
arren Houston b. 7 Nov 1836, d. 27 Aug 1864
ndrew Perry b. 5 Feb 1842, d. Jan 1863
ary Ann Eliz. b. 13 Nov 1845, d. Jan 1864
m. Valient b. 4 June 1839, d. 16 Aug 1937

Enoch Lafayette m. 1858 to Artemissa Wormack
arren Houston m. to Eliz. Daniel
m. Valient m. 1st to Molly McNorton, m. 2nd on 13 Dec 1868 to Martha Matilda (Bracken) Tuttle, widow of Jones Tuttle of Miss. who d. just before the Civil War, born 18 Mar 1840, died 1 July 1907. Wm. V. & Martha Alldredge are the grandparents of the compiler. Wm. V. Alldredge and his sons changed the spelling of the name about 1890 to the simpler Aldridge.]

This family Bible was owned by Mrs. Jesse Thrasher of Trinity, la., R.F.D. in 1917. It was copied by the compiler in company of er grandfather Wm. V. Alldredge that summer.]

WILLIAM ALLDREDGE (ALDRIDGE)

m. Alldredge b. 12 Sep 1808 [in N.C.], d. 7 Jan 1865 in Putnam o., Ind., m. 8 Oct 1829 to Mary Ann Moore b. 28 Aug 1811 in Ky., d. 26 July 1874 in Putman Co., Ind.

Children

liver Perry b. 7 Oct 1830, d. 18 Jan 1859, m. 31 May 1854 to Helen Higgins
leanor b. May 1833, d. 11 Nov 1833
manda b. 11 Nov 1834, d. 11 June 1856, m. 2 Sep 1852 to Robert Glover in Putman Co., Ind.
ouiza b. 24 Apr 1837, m. 1855 to Jacob Pickett
annah b. 27 Sep 1839, d. 20 Sep 1858, m. 12 Feb 1857 to John W. Williams
ebecca b. 15 July 1842, d. 10 Jan 1844
illiam, Jr. b. 20 Aug 1844, d. 19 Dec 1903 in Oso, Wash., m. 25 Dec 1867 at Carpenterville, Ind. to Maria Eliz. Robinson b. 6 Apr 1852, d. 8 Sep 1832 in Everett, Wash.
ary A. b. 1846
ucinda b. 1849

[From F. R. Aldridge, Nashville, Tenn.]

[This family was from Randolph Co., N.C.]

JONATHAN ALLRED

Jonathan Allred b. 16 Nov 1772
Nancy (Walker) Allred b. 22 Mar 1785

Children

Robert Allred b. 26 Oct 1803
Bailey Allred b. 15 Jan 1806
Chas. M. Allred b. 19 Feb 1809
John Allred b. 9 Mar 1814
Jonathan Allred b. 5 July 1816

Margaret Stillwell b. 16 Nov 1784
Rachel Stillwell b. 1 Mar 1786
Rebecca Walker b. 10 Apr 1821
William Walker b. 15 Apr 1823
John Walker b. 19 Aug 1825
Sarah (Copeland) Allred, [wife of Bailey Allred] b. 10 Jan 1810
Ann (Moredec?) Allred, [wife of Robert Allred] b. 13 Feb 1813
Anna (Speck) Allred, [wife of Chas. M. Allred] b. 13 Feb 1814
Epsey (Ramsay) Allred, [2nd wife of Chas. M. Allred] b. 29 Mar 1831
Emily Jane Walker b. 13 Aug 1824
Evander Walker b. 1 Jan 1832
Isaac Walker b. 10 Aug 1834
Susan Walker b. 4 Mar 1837
Emma R. Walker b. 1832

[No relationship shown with the Stillwells nor who the latter Allreds & Walkers are.]

[This record was sent the compiler in Dec 1955 by Mr. C. E. Allred, 440 W. Hillvale, Knoxville, Tenn.]

WILLIAM BRANTLY ALLRED

William Brantly Allred b. 24 Dec 1811, d. 31 Oct 1909, m. 1st on 8 Dec 1840 to Nancy A. Stadler, b. Oct 1819, d. 22 Dec 1843, m. 2nd on 20 Nov 1845 to Hannah Aldridge.

Children by 1st wife

Louisa Elizabeth Allred b. 2 Feb 1842, [m. Thomas Henry Rudd]
John Brantley Allred b. 20 Sep 1843, [m. Mittie Covington]

[Notes from family: Nancy A. Stadler was the daughter of Elder John and Nancy (Arnold) Stadler. Wm. Brantly Allred was born in Randolph Co., N.C. He was the son of Thomas Allred and his wife who was a sister of Brantly York, founder of York's Institute which later became Trinity College and was moved to Durham, N.C. It is now Duke University. This Bible is now in the possession of Eliza beth Allred Kimbro, wife of S.E. Kimbro, Rt. 1, Yanceyville, N.C.]

Old Southern Bible Records, compiled by Mincy Aldridge Lester - Catalogue Card #975 13645
Bk# 0-8063-0617-3

MILITARY HISTORY OF RUSH COUNTY

John N. Hughes

1st Lt. Cav. A. U. S. (World War II)

REVOLUTIONARY WAR

The Revolutionary War was over years before Rush County was in existence, but many veterans were early settlers and became permanent residents. Records show burials and pensions as follows:

Known Revolutionary War Soldiers buried in Rush County, Indiana:

John Aldridge
James Bromlee
George Brown
Robert Caldwell
John Carson
Isaac Cox
Thomas Cassady
David Fleener
Benj. Gosnell
Jacob Hackleman
Jacob Hite
John Legon
John Lewis
Patrick Logan
William Mauzy
John Miller
David Peters
Zephaniah Posey
Henry Smith
Michael Smith
William Smith
John Wyatt
Robert A. Groves
Samuel Iles

Prsons drawing Revolutionary pensions in Rush County, 1835:

John Aldridge, buried on Aldridge farm in Orange Twp.
Aaron Carson
Samuel Caswell
Ebenezer Clark
Isaac Cox
Benjamin Cruzan,
Henry David
Isaac Duncan
Leonard Edleman
Matthew Gregg
Daniel Grant
Jacob Hite
John Hardy
Thomas James
James Lane
John Legore
John Lewis, buried near Flatrock
William Mauzy, buried at East Hill
Henry Mezer
John Pollock
Aaron Redman
John Riley
Henry Smith) buried
Michael Smith) Pleasant Run
William Smith) graveyard
John Yarbrough
John Finney
John Watson

Persons drawing pnsions in Rush County in 1840:

Joel Berry)lived in
John Carson) Noble
Michael Smith) Twp.
Henry Smith, Richland Twp.
James Fardice, Orange Twp.
John Robinson, Rushville Twp.
Mary Collins, Posey Twp.
James Hunt, Jackson Twp.
Henry David, Jackson Twp.
George Ishaw, Center Twp.
John Wyatt, Anderson Twp.
George Brown, Richland Twp. (grave marked with government marker)
Robert Caldwell, Concord Graveyard, grave marked with government marker
Zephaniah Posey, Hopewell Graveyard, Richland Twp. (grave has government marker)
James Bromlee) Flatrock
John Lewis) Cemetery
Patrick Logan)
David Peters, Goddard's Graveyard
David Fleener, Hannegan Graveyard
Thomas Cassady, Lower (Kelly) graveyard

WAR OF 1812

The War of 1812 is probably the least centrally documented as to military service of all wars with a foreign power; probably because so much of it was fought in the west as a frontier and Indian war. Service records or references to service are even now frequently uncovered.

There are 30 known veterans of 1812 buried in Rush County, including two referred to as Colonel: Col. Gideon Minor and Col. Joseph Nicholas.

MEXICAN WAR

The Mexican War is not very well documented as to military service. However, records show that at least 5 veterans are buried in Rush County.

CIVIL WAR

Answering President Lincoln's call for 75,000 volunteers, Company E of the 16th Indiana Volunteer Infantry Regiment consisted of 93 enlistees with Paul J. Beachbard of Rushville, Captain, and John S. Grove and Silas D. Byram, Lieutenants. P. A. Hackleman was commissioned Colonel of the Regiment and Joel Wolfe, Major. Brigadier General Hackleman died from wounds received at Battle of Corinth, Mississippi, October 3, 1862, and Lt. Col. Joel Wolfe was killed at the Battle of Richmond, Kentucky on August 30, 1862.

A son of Lt. Col. Joel Wolfe, Col. Edward H. Wolfe, volunteered for service and was Colonel of the 52 regt., I.V.I., and was a Brevet Brigadier General.

these superior talents was united a moral excellence that heightened the character of his influence and exalted him in public regard. Dr. Helm was very widely known. He was a long time in practice and public work and formed an extensive acquaintance all through the state of Indiana.

ISAAC WILLIAMS

Pauline Matney Hume

One hundred fifty nine years ago, in the month of October, 1813, a man by the name of Isaac Williams made a deal with a neighbor in a little settlement in Eastern Tennessee. The neighbor received Williams' log cabin and Williams pocketed a few cash dollars. The deal consummated, Williams and his wife Peggy loaded their personal belongings and some provisions on two pack horses and with their two small children, William and Isaac, set out for the Indiana Territory.

Over the rolling mountains of Tennessee and Kentucky they traveled and across the deep, swift-running Kentucky rivers. Through primeval forests they fought their way, walking most of the time and leading their horses, until, at last, they came to the broad Ohio River and forded across to the bustling town of Cincinnati, the gateway to the new land, which was their goal. They rested a day or so in Cincinnati, and then resumed their laborious journey, going this time up the valley of the Great Miami, to the mouth of the White Water, where they turned west and finally arrived at the small settlement of Somerset which in a few years came to be known as Laurel. There they halted and set up their home.

Their seven hundred mile trek took the Williams family forty days, but this was remarkable time considering the difficulties under which they had traveled.

Isaac Williams became a solid citizen of Somerset for the next five years, but in 1819 rumors began to spread that the government had made a new purchase of land from the Indians, west of Somerset, and that this was to be opened to settlement just as soon as the government could get its plans to functioning.

Williams went over to investigate the new territory and, at a place near the present town of New Salem, he rode up to an Indian Trading Post that had been established in 1814 by Stephen Maple of Somerset. Maple did not live at the trading post but made periodic trips there from Somerset to carry on his trade with the Indians.

The trip wound up with Williams making another deal. He bought Maple's squatter's claim to one acre of forested land around the traveling post and then he rode back to Somerset to sell his home there and move his family, by then increased with the birth of another son named Jehu, to the "New Purchase". This was in the spring of 1819, more than two years before the county of Rush was formed.

When Isaac Williams moved his family in 1819 from Somerset to his newly purchased squatter's claim a few miles north of New Salem, he became one of the first permanent white settlers of Rush County. He lived at this location until his death.

Williams was in a dense wilderness inhabited by only a few Indians. The nearest white settlers lived on Sanes Creek, ten miles to the east, a day's hard travel through the roadless forest.

The first thing Williams did was to fell the great trees and clear an acre of land. Then he erected a brush fence around the clearing by dragging the tree trunks into a square and placing them end to end and piling the brush atop the logs. This done, he built his log cabin. There the Williams family lived in peace among the Indians until the fall of 1820, the time when the "New Purchase" was opened for public land sales.

Williams went down to Brookville to the government land office bearing a precious hoard of silver dollars that he had saved from the time he left Tennessee. His squatter's claim, purchased from the Indian trader Maple, entitled him to first chance at the land on which he lived. But when he counted out his coins, it turned out that he had seven counterfeit pieces among them and they were cast aside by the government agent. This left Williams with not enough money to complete the purchase and the future, after all his work, looked dark indeed, until a man standing nearby, touched by Williams grief, came to the rescue by loaning him the necessary dollars.

So Isaac Williams, one of the first white men to build a home in Rush County, returned to live out his days. He became a member of the Little Flat Rock Baptist Church upon its organization and was one of the most respected citizens of the new community. He was widely known as a hunter and was a crack shot with a gun.

He lived until September 6, 1853, dying at the age of 68, and was buried in the Little Flat Rock Cemetery in Noble Township. He was survived for twenty years by his faithful wife, whom all the people called "Aunt Peggy". One son, Isaac was killed in battle during the Civil War.

This cabin built by Isaac Williams is enclosed in a barn on the old Andrew Guffin farm, later owned by M. O. Sefton, and now owned by Mrs. Russell Logan. Protected from the elements, it is in a good state of preservation. How amazing it is that this cabin, built in the virgin forests still stands.

PLEASANT ADAMS HACKLEMAN

Joyce Ellis

Born in Franklin County, Indiana (then a territory) on November 15, 1814, to Major John Hackleman and Sarah Adams Hackleman was Pleasant Adams Hackleman.

P. A. Hackleman's father served as a soldier in the War of 1812, and was a native of Abbeville District, South Carolina while his mother was born in Stokes County, North Carolina. His parents were married in what is now Franklin County, Indiana, in the year 1810.

P. A. Hackleman spent his early years clearing off the forests of a newly settled country. On October 31, 1833, he married Sarah Bradburn, a daughter of Dr. John Bradburn from Pennsylvania. He continued

farming for three years while beginning to read law with John A. Matson, Esq., of Brookville, Indiana. After studying with diligence for ten months, he was licensed to practice law.

With his admission to the Bar in May, 1837, he moved his family to Rushville where he gained distinction in the legal profession. From August, 1837, to May 15, 1841, he held the office, Judge of the Probate Court of Rush County. In August, 1841, he was elected to the House of Representatives in the State Legislature. By the fall of 1847, he was appointed Clerk of the Rush County Circuit Court, in the place of John L. Robinson who resigned. The next two years he was re-elected to that office and served until November 1855.

As a Whig in 1847, and as a Republican in 1858, he was selected by his political friends as their candidate for Congress; although he was unable to be elected. On the Presidential ticket in 1852, his name was placed as Senatorial Elector for Indiana. In 1860 he was a delegate from the State at large to the Convention at Chicago which nominated Abraham Lincoln for President.

Becoming a member of the I.O.O.F., he soon was one of the leading spirits of the fraternity in the State. In July 1851, he was unanimously chosen by the Grand Lodge of the State to be one of their Representatives in the Grand Lodge of the United States. At this position he served for six years. Together with holding these offices and Grand Master of the State in November of 1857, he became editor of the Rushville "Whig" in 1840. Subsequently, he edited the Rushville "Republican" until he entered the army. He was selected as one of the Commissioners or delegates from Indiana to the Conference Convention in Washington City the fourth of February 1861. The purpose was to reconcile the differences and to avert war.

After the rebellion had begun, he offered his services to his country and was appointed Colonel of the Sixteenth Regiment of Indiana Volunteers. This twelve months regiment was later turned over to the United States for the same term. He served nearly twelve months in northeastern Virginia and Maryland. Shortly before the expiration of his term, he was promoted to Brigadier General and ordered to report to General Halleck at Corinth.

Corinth was evacuated in June 1862 before he arrived. He was placed in command of the "First Brigade of the Second Division of the Army of the Mississippi," commanded by General Grant. Here he remained until his death in battle. On October 3, 1862, at about three o'clock P.M. in the battle before Corinth, he was on horseback at the head of his brigade when he received a gunshot wound across the throat, rendering utterance difficult. He was taken to the Tishomingo House at Corinth. He died the same evening about nine o'clock P.M. His last audible words were "I am dying, but I am dying for my country."

In 1923 the cabin where General Hackleman was born was brought to Rushville, where it was reconstructed to honor his memory. It is located on city-owned land at the east edge of the fair grounds. The cabin is cared for by members of the Daughters of the American Revolution, who have furnished it with authentic furnishings and placed a plaque listing General Hackleman's achievements against its log walls.

ROBERT E. MANSFIELD

Priscilla Offutt Winkler

Robert Emmet Mansfield was born June 13, 1866, in Delaware County, Indiana, son of Robert G. Mansfield (who was born in Ohio, August 13, 1818. A school-teacher, stockman and a man of fine intellectual attainments of Welsh and Scotch descent. Died March 13, 1873) and Margaret Thornburg Mansfield (daughter of Asael Thornburg and Rebecca Stanberry, Dutch and Irish descent). He received his education in the public schools of Muncie and when nineteen years of age became associated with William H. Elliott, owner and editor of the New Castle Courier, where he began his career as writer and editor, which became his life work. While there he studied law and was admitted to the bar, but never practiced in that profession, using his knowledge only in his other relations in business. The first year of his majority he was elected clerk of the city of New Castle. Deprived of a college education, by study he qualified himself for service in later life, having a thoroughly disciplined mind and discriminating judgement.

He possessed exceptional facility of expression, his style was facile, terse and entertaining. This natural talent manifested itself in his writings through his career as editor, author, contributor to various publications, and in his government reports during a long period of years spent in the American Consular service. (1899-1917). He was editor of the Muncie Times, city editor of the Indianapolis Journal, editor and owner of the Marion News.

His activities included politics, and in 1896 he was elected Secretary of the Republican State Central Committee.

He was a good speaker, his style being more conversational than oratorical. He was often called upon to speak on patriotic occasions, during his career as Consul-General, and as a citizen at home in his activities in Indiana.

He was married April 17, 1906 to Miss Fanny Alice Gowdy, daughter of ex-Consul General and Mrs. John K. Gowdy, at their home in Rushville, Indiana.

He was appointed Consul to:

Zanzibar May 25, 1899. Assumed charge September 23, 1899.

Valparaiso, Chile, March 27, 1901. Assumed charge July 1, 1901.

Lucerne, Switzerland, June 22, 1906. Assumed charge October 1, 1906.

St. Gall, Switzerland, June 10, 1908. Assumed charge September 1, 1908.

Zurich, Switzerland, February 17, 1909. Assumed charge March 12, 1909.

Vancouver, Canada, September 29, 1913. Assumed charge February 23, 1914.

Stockholm, Sweden July 8, 1916.

ADER, MORRIS, Guernsey co

Appl pens 1-27-1819. Res Guernsey Co O Madison twp farmer. Pens 9-7-1819 there. Pens S 44289 N J. Enl 1-1-1778. Pvt N J Cont srvd 3 yrs. B 3-12-1757. Mar Rebecca, mentions gr-chl William Ader, ae 5 (in 1820 appl). Rept. by State D A R.

ADKINS, SAMUEL, Highland co

Appl pens 2-8-1819 Highland Co O. Enl 1776, Mass cont as Pvt. Servd 3 yrs. Ref: S44288, Mass Cont. Rept by State D A R.

AIKEN, THOMAS, Cuyahoga co

Appl for Pens Cuyahoga Co O 11-9-1832, stating he resided in Chatham Co Conn till abt 18 yrs ago, came to Brooklyn twp Cuyahoga Co O Pens 4-27-1833 stating: Enl Chatham Co Conn. Srvd 14 mo. B Chatham Co Conn 1748. Rept by State D A R.

AIKMAN, JOHN, Preble co 12

Pvt b in N J 1760 Srvd under Capt Brady. Mar Mary Dysert in Pa. Came from Cumberland co Pa with family to O in 1809. Bur Harrison twp. Rept Commodore Preble chpt.

AIKMAN, JOHN B, Preble co

Pv. Was b 1760 N J; mar Mary Dysert of Pa. Soldr d Harrison twp and bur there. Came to O 1808-9. Rept by Commodore Preble chpt. Research in N J Wills found no John B but one John Aikman of Pa Arch Vol 4 S 5 p 257 Northumberland co; also p 672 and S V 6 pp 8-418 Pa Arch. (Mrs A C Moore Col O and Edith Rathburn State Libr).

ALBERT, JOHN, Stark co

Appl for pens Franklin Co Ky 4-13-1818 and in Stark Co O 11-23-1821. A tailor. Pens S44293 Pa Cont. Enl Philadelphia 1775 srvd 3 yrs as pvt. Disch 6-25-1781. Mentions wf ae 62 and dau pensr also Stark Co O 3-22-1819. Rept by State D A R.

ALDERMAN, TIMOTHY, Trumbull co

Pvt in Capt Amasa Mills Co 1778. Re-enlisted short terms. B 1754 Avon Conn. Mar Ruth Hart 10-7-1784. Chld Timothy, Phoebe, Chauncey, Sally, Arunah, Clarissa, Dorcas, Eliza, Riley. D 12-28-1815 Brookfield O Trumbull Co. Prob bur Brookfield cem by wife. Ref: V 40 D A R Lin 39841 thro dau Phoebe. Rept by Nathan Perry & Mary Chesney chaps.

ALDRIDGE, JOHN, Clermont co and Ind.

Pens 11-4-1819 Clermont co O. Pens No. 15676. Widows Cl 9698 Va. Enl 1777 for 3 mos term. Srvd 3 yrs pvt Va line. B 2-9-1761. Mar Mary Lakin 11-18-1783. Cldr Nathan, Eramus, Drucila, Layton, and Elizabeth Stiens. D 11-17-1842 Rush co Ind whr widow appld for pens 7-24-1843. She died 11-28-1843. Rept by State D A R.

ALEXANDER, JOHN, Brown co

Bur cem 2 mi NE of Fincastle Brown co. Family Stone: "In memory of John Alexander who departed this life March 3 1832 in 77 yr." Sergt Va Line. Wounded at Guilford C H 1781 taken prisoner. Started a Sandy Riv expedition it failed. B Augusta co Va Long Meadow Run parents James Alexander and Jerusha mar Jennet Alexander (of no kin) 3-10-1790. Chld: Francis; William; Andrew; John Jr; 2 daus. Came to O from Staunton Va founded Fincastle O a cooper and cabinet maker. Ref 18 rept N S D A R p 156; Beer's Hist Brown co 576-586; Mrs. H M Chaney Wash D C 2115 F St N. W. Rept by Taliaferro chap.

ALEXANDER, JOSEPH, Clermont co

Pvt and Lt volunteered 1779 S C Milit servd 2 yr. B 1759. Pens appl in Clermont co O May 1833. Ref S 15355 S C. Rept by State D A R.

ALEXANDER, JOHN, Adams co

Pvt Pa Contl enl for 3 yr in Spring of 1777 Hannahtown Pa servd in Regt commanded by Col Brodhead Pa for 3 yr. B 1753 mar Polly abt 45 yr old in 1820. Pens appl in Adams co 4-15-1818 again 8-20-1819. A stone mason. Ref S 44294 Del and Pa. Rept by State D A R.

ALFORD, JOHN, Muskingum co

Appld for pens Muskingum co O 5-1-1818 and again in 1822. Pens No. S 44290 Pa Line pvt 1 yr. B 1749. Mar Margaret mentions "grnd chld;" John Conaway ae 12 (in 1822). Enl 2-14-1776 Pa. Rept by State D A R.

ALLEN, ANANIAS, Fayette co

D 1825 Bloomingburg Fayette co O. Capt of 2nd Sussex co N J Regt. B 1742 Sussex co N J mar Rachel Harker 1772 one son was Daniel wh married Hannah Litton 1797. Ref V 107 p 105 D A R Lin No. 106348. Cop by Jane Dailey. Died Oct 2 1825 bur Bloomingburg cem. Cldr: John; Mary; Daniel; George; Margaret; Rachel; Elijah; David; Ananias Jr; Elizabeth; Jeremiah. Reported by Washington C H chpt.

ALLEN, ASHER, Morgan co

Appl pens 5-11-1818 Washington co O (now Morgan where he bur). Pens No. W 9325 Conn Pvt Conn Cont srvd 10 mo then 14 mo Corp Enl abt 5-3-1777 disch 1-8-1780 mar Elizabeth Palmer 4-29-1777 names Asher Allen jr in appl as child. Hired a substitute to finish his time. Rept by State D A R.

ALLEN, BURGESS, Green co

Cousin of Ethan Allen. Buried Silver Creek twp. Information given by old resident. Ref. Catherine Green Chapter.

ALLEN, ELIHU, Ashtabula co

Appl pens Wayne twp Ashtabula co O 4-2-1822. Had pens 7-9-1819 same co. Enl 5-1-1776 Mass Cont Pvt srvd 1 yr. B 1762 Litchfield co Conn. Mar Triphena Smith 9-19-1811 (Fr widow appl) mentions son Milton; dau Eliza; son Harvey. D 6-8-1835 Wayne twp Ashtabula co O. Pens Cl W 2511 Mass Cont & B L Wt 16279-160-55. By State D A R. See p 14 Ohio Roster Rev Sold V 1.

ALLEN, ELIPHALET, ? co

A pvt listed Dec 31 1-6-1831. Refused a pens as he deserted the service. Rept by Blanche Rings, Columbus.

ALLEN, GEORGE, Portage co

Pensr in Portage co O 11-21-1833. Had appld for pens in Beaver co Pa 3-6-1833. Enl abt June 1776 whl liv in Harwick N J. Srvd 5 mo as pvt 4 mo as sergt was ae 76 in 1833. Pens No. S 2488 N J death date not known. By State D A R.

ALLEN, ISAAC, Madison co

Memb Capt Francis Burn's Co Ulster co Milit N Y 3rd Regt under Col Levi Pawling & Col John Cantine. See N Y in Rev as Colony & State V 1 p 195. Enl July 9 1776 & marched Aug 3 1776 (Adjt Gen Office). B 12-1753 Cumberland R I. Parents

ACRE, PHILIP — Harrison County

Born—Aug. 20, 1754, Pennsylvania.

Service—Drafted Frederick Co., Md., in CO. of Capt. George Perry, Regt. of Col. Tim Greene. Served 3 mos. Was not at any time with regular troops. Again drafted for 3 mos.

Proof—Pension claim W. 9690.

Died—Aug. 8, 1843, in Harrison Co., Indiana.

Married—March 14, 1788, to Catherine ——. Ch. Anna Acckerin (German spelling), b., Dec. 15, 1789; Maria Magdelina Acckerin; Anna Barbara Acckerin, b., Sept. 12, 1790.

ADAIR, JAMES — Franklin County

Born—May 8, Bucks Co., Pennsylvania.

Service—Name appears on a return for the regiments of the Ninety-Six District, S. C.—showing the amount due him was 566 pounds currency. Return made by Col. Robert Anderson.

Proof—Historical Commission of S. C.

Died—March 23, 1831. Buried in Old Brookville Cemetery. Stone. S. A. R. bronze marker placed by Judge Charles Remy, a descendant.

Married—Rebecca Montgomery (1751-1835). Ch. Margaret 1784-1866, m. John Ewing; Rebecca 1786-1875, m. James Remy; John 1787, m. first to Lucy Trusler, second to Susanna Thomas, third to Sally Trusler; Jean, m. —— Eads; Joseph; Isaac 1792-1852, m. Jane Holland; Lucretia 1795-1870, m. John Wildridge; Benjamin.

Collected by Mrs. Z. R. Peterson, Detroit, Michigan.

ADAMS, DAVID — Johnson County

Born—1762, in Donegal, Ireland.

Service—Drafted from York County, Penn., in August, 1780, served in Capt. Coverhafer's CO., under Major Bailey. Served from Nov. 1780 to Feb. 1781, as a substitute for Jacob Staley in the same CO.

Proof—Pension claim.

Died—May 1, 1839, in Morgan Co. Indiana, where he had lived but is buried across the county line in Johnson Co. in the Bethlehem cemetery. Family stone.

Married—Mary——. Ch. Henry; John; Hugh; Jacob; Elizabeth; Mary; Tenna; Isabelle.

Collected by Mrs. I. E. Tranter, 448 E. Madison Street, Franklin, Ind.

ADAMS, LUTHER — Dubois County

Born—About 1753, England.

Service—Private in Houghton's CO., P. Denny's Mass. Militia. Also in Capt. Jothan Houghton's CO., Col. Samuel Denny's 2nd. Regt., Gen. Fellows' brigade. Enlisted Oct. 24, 1779, and discharged Dec. 1, 1779, at Claverack. Also with West Point men 1781.

Proof—Mass. S. & S. of Rev. War, p. 62; Muster Roll of Soldiers N. H. 1781; U. S. War Documents; N. H. War Record.

Died—At age of 94. Buried Wilhoits Graveyard, 2 miles W. of Jasper, Ind. Government marker placed by Luther A. Parker.

Collected by George W. Wilson, Historian of Dubois Co. Indiana.

ALBION, WILLIAM — Putnam County

Born—1764, Westmoreland Co., Penn.

Service—Private and Ensign in Capt. John Van Meter's Westmoreland CO., Penn. Troops.

Proof—D. A. R. No. 107680 and No. 139622.

Died—1849, near Greencastle, Ind.

Married—Jane —— (1777-1839). Ch. William; Joseph 1794-1863, m. Rosannah Sheeks.

ALCORN, GEORGE — Bartholomew County

Born—March 25, 1760, Pedee River, N. C.

Service—Enlisted Fairfield Dist. S. C. Volunteered 1780 in militia under Capt. Thomas Hanna, served 10 days. 1781, under Capt. Thomas, Col. Hammond, served 2 mos., went to Augusta. Later served 3 mos. under Capt. Davis.

Proof—Pension claim S. 31516.

Died—Dec. 27, 1833. Buried west of Columbus.

ALDRIDGE, JOHN SIMPSON — Rush County

Born—Feb. 9, 1761.

Service—Enlisted 1776, 1777, in Vir., now Greene Co., Penn., and served under Capt. James Hook, Col. Russell's 13th Vir. Regt.; Capt. Uriah Springer, Col. John Gibson's 9th Vir. Regt.

Proof—Pension claim W. 9698.

Died—Nov. 17, 1842. Buried on his farm in Anderson Twp. Name appears on the bronze tablet in the Rush Co. Court House, Rushville, Ind.

Married—1783, Mary Lakin (1760-1843). Ch. Joseph Lakin 1784-1815; Rachel Plumm, b. 1786, m. —— Stiers; Rauzy, b. 1789, m. Sarah ——; Eliza, b. 1791, m. Rafe Stiers; Mary b. 1793, m. —— Smith; Sarah b. 1795; John b. 1798; Delilah b. 1799, m. —— Layton; Erasmus b. 1801; Nathan b. 1803.

ALDRIDGE, JOHN — Boone County

Born—1762.

Service—Enlisted Westmoreland Co., Penn. June 1781. Served with Penn. Troops as drummer and private under Capt. Holmes and Thomas Stokley. Discharged July 1783.

Proof—Pension claim W. 25342.
Died—Feb. 2, 1835, in Boone Co., Ind.
Married—Elizabeth Wees. In 1855 widow was living in Boone Co., Ind., with grandson, whose name was not given.
Collected by Mrs. Minnie McClaine, 210 W. Royal Street, Lebanon, Indiana.

ALEXANDER, AGNES BREWSTER — Monroe County
Born—April 25, 1763, Virginia.
Service—A Patriot. Aided soldiers with food, clothing and bullets.
Proof—Revolutionary Services of the Brewster Sisters by Ann S. Alexander.
Died—Aug. 25, 1830. Buried Cemetery on Indiana University Campus, Bloomington, Ind. Stone.
Married—William Alexander. Ch. William; James; John; Robert; Henry; Rachel; Mary.
Collected by Bloomington Chapter D. A. R.

ALEXANDER, JOHN — Warrick County
Born—1759 N. C.
Service—Drafted as pri. in cavalry N. C., commanded by Capt. James Stinson, Col. Samuel Isaac, at Salisbury. Volunteered for 3 mos.; for 1 mo. in Vir.
Proof—Pension claim R. 89. Soldier allowed pension. Widow's application rejected because marriage occurred after service.
Died—June 2, 1842.
Married—1795, Susannah Katharine ——. Ch. Randolph.

ALEXANDER, JOSEPH — Montgomery County
Born—1756 County of Tyrone, Ireland.
Service—Enlisted about Christmas 1777, under Capt. Hugh White, Penn. Militia. Northumberland Co. Penn. Was at Philadelphia, Trenton, and Princeton. Was in 10 skirmishes in tour of Ash Swamp, Camrons Hills. Was elected ensign on this tour. Enlisted in fall of 1778 under Capt. James McMahon of Penn. Militia. Discharged spring of 1779. Served again in 1779 for 5 mos.
Proof—Pension claim S. 32091.
Death—Last payment of pension made to soldier on March 6, 1838, at which time he certified he had lived in Indiana for six years. No family data given on pension application.

ALEXANDER, WILLIAM — Wayne County
Born—1752, North Carolina.
Service—Enlisted in Carlisle, Penn., in Dec. 1775, as a pri. in Capt. James Wilson's CO., Col. Irvine's Penn. Regt. Was in battle of Three Rivers and discharged March, 1777.

Proof—Pension claim W. 9697.
Died—Jan. 5 or 6, 1821.
Married—1789, Margaret Cull. Ch. William Jr., m. Elizabeth Parks.
Collected by Mrs. Glenn Beeson, Cambridge City, Indiana.

ALLEN, ISAAC — Park County
Born—March 15, 1755, Scott Co., Virginia.
Service—Pri. under George Rogers Clark—16 mos. 18 days. He received 33 pounds and 4 shillings. Enlisted again May 30, 1780, served until Nov. 30, 1781, under Capt. Richard Brasheas, Col. John Montgomery.
Proof—Ill. Reg. and the Western Army—Doc. No. 32, under the command of George Rogers Clark. Doc. No. 12, p. 1, on file in Vir. State Library.
Died—Dec. 15, 1831, Fountain Co., but buried in Wolf Cemetery, Sugar Creek Twp. Park Co., Ind. Stone.
Married—First to Frances Petitt. Ch. Thomas; Isam; David; Jane; William; Anna M. second to Mrs. Poplett. Ch. James; Isaac; Peggy.
Collected by Richard Henry Lee Chapter at Covington, and Veedersburg Chapter D. A. R. at Veedersburg.

ALLEN, JOHN — Daviess County
Born—1760, Hunterdon Co., New Jersey.
Service—Pri. in Capt. John Philip's 1st CO., Col. David Chambers' 3rd Regt. Hunterdon Co., N. J. Militia, Oct. 20, 1777.
Proof—Stykers' Official Register of the Officers and Men of N. J., p. 487.
Died—1837. Buried Sugarland Cemetery, N. of Washington, Ind. Government marker placed by White River Chapter D. A. R.
Married—First, about 1787, Rachel Wykoff. Ch. Hannah, m. Robert Wykoff and Elijah Burnett and John Rhodarmel; Sarah, m. Robert D. Majors; William b. 1792, m. Elizabeth Eads; John, m. Emily Manning; Rachel, m. Charles Wildridge and Zachariah Wood; Firman; Moses b. 1800, m. Mary Small; Mary b. 1802; m. Emanuel Gephart; Charity b. 1804, m. Dudley Johnson. Soldier, m. second to Sarah Jones and third to Mary Bruce.
Collected by Mrs. Roy Bogner, Washington, Indiana.

ALLEY, JOHN — Franklin County
Born—July 8, 1764.
Service—Served as Spy with his brother-in-law, Samuel Porter, under Col. Alexander Barnett of Russell Co. Virginia—about 7 mos. Received 5 shillings Vir. Currency per day for his service.

SULLIVAN MUSEUM
225 W. HAWTHORNE
ZIONSVILLE, IN

John Aldridge

John Aldridge, born in 1762, enlisted in the Continental Army in Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, in June, 1781. He served as a private and drummer with Pennsylvania troops under Captains Holmes and Thomas Stokley. He was discharged in July, 1783.

Aldridge married Elizabeth Wees, a native of North Carolina. She is named in the 1850 U.S. Census of Boone County as being 78 years old and living in the home of David and Ruth (Weese) Virtue. Another record state that she was living in 1855 in Boone County with a grandson, whose name was not given.

John Aldridge died in Boone County on February 2, 1835. His place of burial is not known at the present time.

In.Resudeht(Boone Co.) on
1835 Pension Rolls
Reference: Hoosier Gen.,
vol. 7, Nov-Dec, 1967

Boone Co. Magazine
~~July~~
July 1974 issue
by Ralph W Stark

Complete Record Book A (Civil)

Page 1. Hon. John Watts was presiding judge of the Third Judicial Circuit Court.

Page 44. John Reed VS Jane Reed. They were married in 1811 in Ohio. Her maiden name was Jane Knappen. Suit dismissed. May 4,1819.

Page 324. Nathaniel Richmond filed a schedule of his property and his service as a Revolutionary War Soldier in order to obtain a pension. He stated that he was 58 and served in the 2nd Massachusetts Regiment commanded by Colonel Sprout in Captain Bradford's Company of Infantry. He served from 1779 to 1783. He stated that his right arm was totally disabled and that his family was five in number; himself, his wife aged 58 and unable to labor, his daughter Frances 18, son Ansel 16 and daughter Lorana aged 12. His personal property was valued at $ 64.25. July 9,1821.

Page 325. John Aldridge the same. He stated that his age was 60 and that he served in the 13th Regiment of the Virginia Line commanded by Colonel Russell and afterwards in the 9th Regt. of the Va. Line commanded by Col. John Gibson. His personal property was valued at $155.11. His wife's was 61 and they were both able to do but little. his daughters Sarah 26 and Delilah were both sickly at this time. His son Nathan aged 17 years and 11 months was determined to go work at a trade for himself. His granddaughter Delilah Ann was 2 years old. July 11,1821.

End of Book A.

Complete Record Book B (Civil)

Page 12. Abner Leonard VS Mehetable. Petition for a divorce. He stated that they were married March 28,1784 in Fayette Co., Pennsylvania. She was Mehetable Lenard (or Seward) and they had eleven children-six of whom were still living. Mary 36 and married, Sarah 28 and married, Louphenia 25 and married, Abner 23 and marr., Jemimiah 21 and unmarr. and Isaac 19 and unmarried. He stated that Mehetable left home three years ago while they were living in Franklin Co. and took all of their personal property with her. The suit was dismissed. March 25,1822.

Page 107. Fanny Harlan VS Jehu (or John) Harlan. Libel for a divorce. She stated that they were married cont.

Page 94. John Jones was allowed a sum for furnishing rooms and accomodations for the court. June 16,1820.

Page 97. Cyrus Finch was admitted to practice as an attorney before the court. Oct. 16,1820.

Page 99. John Pollard came into court and filed a schedule of his debts and property belonging to him and a petition for the benefits of the insolvent act. Oct. 16,1820.

Page 109. James Justice a Revolutionary War Veteran and an applicant for a pension came into court and filed his schedule of property, made the declaration and took the oath required by the late act of Congress relative to Revolutionary War Pensioners. His property schedule was valued at $16. Oct. 17,1820.

Page 117. John Hubbell the same as above. His property schedule was valued at $77.50. Oct. 18,1820.

Page 117. Jacob Mires the same as above. His property schedule was valued at $84.00 Oct. 18,1820.

Page 133. George N. (or H.) Dunn was admitted to practice as an attorney before the court. Mar. 20,1821.

Page 145. The court met at the house of George Reed, the house of John Jones having been destroyed by fire. Mar. 21,1821.

Page 160. The court met at the house of Benjamin Berry. July 10,1821.

Page 169. Abner Leonard VS Mehitibel Leonard. Bill for a divorce. July 1821.

Page 180. John Aldridge a Revolutionary War Veteran filed his schedule of property, made the declaration and took the oath as required by the late act of Congress relative to Rev. War pensions. His property was valued at $155.11½ July 11,1821.

Page 195. John Sample filed a certificate in support for his application to sell spiritous or strong liquor at his house in Connersville for twelve months. The court granted him a license upon the payment of a ten dollar fee. July 14,1821.

AGE RECORD.

ard Haulin, and Amelia Sophia Mc-

, and Charles Douglas.
beth, and Daniel Carter.
ncis, and Grace Thomas.
n, and Jane Fairost.
n, and Cornelia England.
n, and Hannah Kelly.
rgaret, and John Marshall.
rgaret, and Samuel Webster.
ry, and William Townsend Donaldson.
chel, and James Black.
chel, and George Gray.
ch[d] and E. Withers.
bert, and Martha Townsend.
bert, and Martha Levy Jones.
muel, and Sarah Love.
rah, and John Millis.
illiam, and Joan Dickinson.
illiam, and Martha Eadarles.
illiam, and Mary Price.
V[m], and Rachel Towsend.
, Anthony, and Dorothy Hainey.
, Dorothy, and James Miller.
, Philip, and Frances McCready.
, Susannah, and John Parsons.
Dinah, and Alexander Miller.
Daniel, and Mary Cochran.
Lewis G., and Ann Potts.
Margaret, and Thomas Newman.
Mary, and Isaac Willis.
Jane, and James Bucksome.
an, Cath., and James Fisher.
Margret, and William Brown.
Margaret, and Joseph Price.
, John, and Hannah Appowen.
, Thomas, and Jane Bairnhill.
orth, Ann, and William Howe.
James, and Eliza Cox.
, Alexander, and Elizabeth Palmer.
tson, Aaron, and Margaret Overturff.
tson, Abraham, and Patience Shew.
tson, Jonathan, and Jemima Thomas.
tson, Mary, and John Ware.
toon, Richlost, and Mary Coats.
rtson, Sarah, and John Price.

1758, June 28, Albright, Margaret, and James Robinson.
1748, Nov. 5, Albrighton, Christiana, and Ezekiel Hicks.
1790, June 5, Alcorn, Charlotte, and John Cartman.
1787, May 10, Alcorn, Robert, and Charlotte Montgomery.
1731, June 16, Aldridge, Anne, and William Glenn.
1758, Nov. 1, Aldridge, David, and Sarah Chew.
1751, May 21, Aldridge, Elizabeth, and Richard Ferrard.
1756, Sept. 2, Aldridge, Timothy, and Catherine Dewee.
1800, Dec. 24, Ale, George, and Ann Kelly.
1768, Dec. 7, Alenby, James, and Elizabeth Snow.
1764, Dec. 6, Alexander, Charles, and Eleanor Johnson.
1794, Sept. 4, Alexander Eliz., and George Story.
1797, Jan. 5, Alexander, James, and Margaret Green.
1797, April 1, Alexander, Mary, and Abraham Penrose.
1787, July 18, Alexander, Mary, and Joseph Brown.
1804, Feb. 14, Alexander, Richard, and Ann Cunning.
1768, May 15, Alexander, William, and Mary Isemaster.
1802, May 20, Alexander, William, and Eliz. Sharpe.
1774, Oct. 19, Alison, Aaron, and Eliz. Phipps.
1805, June 22, Allbright, Frederick, and Mary Talbert.
1803, Jan. 8, Allchin, George Loder, and Lucy Mary Post.
1715, Nov. 27, Alldridge, Peter, and Elizabeth Appleton.
1768, April 21, Allen, Esq[r], Andrew, and Sarah Coxe.
1800, April 26, Allen, Ann, and James Greenleaf.
1766, May 31, Allen, Miss Ann, and Hon[ble] John Penn.
1800, March 13, Allen, Charles, and Sarah Breidenhart.
1730, April 29, Allen, Dorothy, and John Gibbs.
1728, May 14, Allen, Eleanor, and W[m] Verschoyle.
1791, June 30, Allen, Eliz, and John Lawrence.
1735, July 8, Allen, Elizabeth, and John Tilla.
1794, March 25, Allen, Eliza, and Adam Mendenhall.
1784, Nov. 25, Allen, Eliz, and William Needless.
1757, Feb. 25, Allen, Febia, and James Moffat.
1748, Jan. 3, Allen, George, and Mary Harding.
1773, Sept. 28, Allen, George, and Esther Bower.
1772, Oct. 8, Allen, Hannah, and Robert Gill.
1769, Dec. 20, Allen, Isaac, and Sarah Campbell.
1720, April 17, Allen, James, and Christian Castill.
1768, March 10, Allen, Esq[r], James, and Elizabeth Lawrence.
1769, May 7, Allen, James, and Eliz Hull.
1765, Jan. 15, Allen, James, and Catherine Christy.
1793, May 30, Allen, Jane, and Charles Thomas.
1744, March 26, Allen, John, and Mary Butcher.
1803, June 13, Allen, John Davis, and Eliz Hobart.
1758, Aug. 9, Allen, Joseph, and Mary Hutton.
1753, Dec. 27, Allen, Joseph, and Jane Casedrop.

Certif Book of the Va Land Commission 1779-1780

factory proof being made to the Court they are of Opinion that the s'd Ozburns has a right to a preempt of 400 Acres of land to include the above Location & that a Cert. issue accordingly.

(Cert issd for 1000 fees &c pd D. D.)

John Baker Assee of And'w Camlick this day claimed a preempt'n of 1000 Acres of land at the State price in the district of Kentucky on Acc't of the s'd Camlick Marking & improving the same in the year 1776 lying on A Creek emptying into Salt River on the So. side thereof about 10 Miles above the Fall of the s'd River & about 5 or 6 Miles above the Mouth of the s'd Creek to include his improvement satisfactory proof being made to the Court they are of Opinion that the s'd Baker &c has a right to a preempt'n of 1000 Acres of Land to include s'd improvement & that a Cert. issue accordingly.

(Cert issd for 1000 fees &c pd D. D.)

John Baker Assee of Francis Kamlick this day claimed a preempt'n of 1000 Acres of Land at the State price in the district of Kentucky On Acc't of the s'd Kamlick Mark'g & improving the same in the year 1776 lying on a Creek emptying into Salt River on the South side thereof about 10 Miles above the falls of s'd river adjoining the Lands of Baker Assee of Andrew Kimlick to include his improv't satisfactory proof being made to the Court they are of Opinion that the s'd Baker has a right to a preempt'n of 1000 Acres of land to include the above location & that a Cert. issue accordingly.

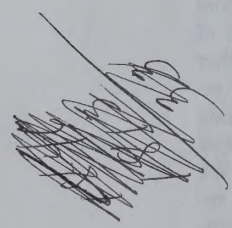
(Cert issd for 400 fees &c pd D. D.)

Adam Pain by Wm Aldridge this day claimed a preempt of 400 Acres of Land at the State price in the district of Kentucky On Acc't of Making an Actual settlement in the Month of May 1779. lying on a Small Branch of Bull Creek a branch of Breasheirs Creek on the West side thereof about 6 Miles from the forks of the s'd Creek & running West for quantity to include his improv't satisfactory proof being made to the Court they are of Opinion that the s'd Pain has a right to a preemption of 400 Acres of Land to include the s'd improv't & that a Cert. issue accordingly.

Wm Aldridge 1779

EDITOR'S NOTE

The next entry in the book is evidently under date of April 18th 1780 as an adjournment order "untill tomorrow Morning 9 Oclock" following about fifteen or sixteen entries is immediately followed by a "Court continued and held" order under date of the 19th of April, 1780. About 90 pages further along in the book appear to be the remainder of the entries made under date of February 10th, 1780, date under which last entry above was made. We are therefore running next in order remainder of entries under date of February 10th and following through to an adjournment of the Court on February 26, 1780. As will be seen when this adjournment order is reached the Court considered that it was adjourning sine die. Entries made in the book under dates in April later on appear to have been made at a subsequent session of the Court and another "final adjournment"



ALDOUS, etc., cont.
Part owner of a water-mill, 1642. Deacon, town officer. Signed as witness to the will and inv. of Richard Barber in 1644. Propr. at Cambridge in 1646. His wife was adm. chh. 11 (1) 1641. Mary adm. chh. 30 (5) 1641.

He d. 15 (1); admin. gr. 28 April, 1676, to widow Mary and John Aldis their son.

ALDBURGH,

John, ae. 14, came in the Francis of Ipswich April 30, 1635, with Wm. Freeborn.

ALDRIDGE, OLDRIDGE,

George, tailor, Dorchester, with wife Katharine, memb. chh. about 1636; ch. Mary bapt. in 1637, Miriam bur. 27 (11) 1639, Experience d. 2 (12) 1641. Katharine deposed 18 (4) 1670, ae. about 60 years. [Mdx. Files.] Rem. to Braintree; sold land June 9, 1663.

Will dated Mendon, Nov. 2, 1682, prob. 26 April, 1683; to wife, ch. Joseph, John, Jacob, Mary, Sarah Bartlett, Mercy Randall and Martha Dunbar.

Henry, Dedham, propr. Nov. 11, 1641, adm. chh. 8 (7) 1643; frm. May, 1645. Wife, Mary; ch. Mary b. 10 (1) 1643, Thomas bapt. 17 (7) 1643, Samuel b. 10 (1) 1644.

He d. 23 (12) 1645. The widow m. 2, Samuel Judson, and 3, John Hayward.

Widow, her case before Plymouth Court 5 Nov. 1638.

ALEWORTH,

Francis, [Dorchester?] Frm. May 18, 1631. Chosen lieut. to Mr. Southcoate July 5, 1631. Had liberty to ret. to Eng. Oct. 3, 1632.

ALEXANDER,

James, servant to Theodore Atkinson, d. 19 (6) 1644.

John, Plymouth Colony, punished and banished 6 Aug. 1637.

ALFORD,

Mr. William, merchant, Salem, 1635; memb. chh., contracted to build ammunition house in 1637. Rem. to Boston; rec'd to chh. 9 (2) 1654. Town officer. Wife, Mary, memb. chh. Salem, 1636; ch. Nathaniel bapt. 21 (1) 1636-7, Samuel bapt. 17 (12) 1638, Joseph bapt. 26 (4) 1642, Jonathan bapt. at B. 5 (10) 1647, ae. about 6 days. Second wife Ann. Ch. John b. Nov. 29, 1658, Jonathan b. and d. 1663. His dau. Elizabeth m. Dec. 1, 1659, Nathaniel Hudson.

He was bur. Jan. 13, 1676. [S.] Will prob. Jan. 23, 1676-7; aged; beq. to dau. Mary, wife of Hezekiah Usher, and her ch. Peter, Hannah, Samuel and Mary Butler; to Hez. U. Jr. his wife Elizabeth, and John U.; to dau. Hudson, her dau. Elizabeth, and Hudson Leveritt; to the First chh. of B.; to Peter Lidgett and his wife; to dau. Bethiah, wife of his son Elisha.

ALLEN, ALLIN, ALLEYN, ALLINE,

Bozoun, mercer, with wife and two servants, came from Lynn, Eng. in 1638, and settled at Hingham. Captain, town officer, deputy. Rem. to Boston. [See will of his bro. William in Reg. XLVI, 331, and that of his bro. Thomas in LIII, 23.]

Wife, Anne; ch. Priscilla b. Aug. 1639, Ephraim and John b. Oct. 13, 1641, Ann b. Oct. 8, 1643, Deborah b. Nov. 10, 1645, d. Feb. 1660, Isaac b. April 6, 1651, Bozoin b. Feb. 13, 1652.

He d. 14 (7) 1652. His will, dated Sept. 9, 1652, mentions his wife; ch.; sisters Elizabeth Burcham and Joanna Peck, Mr. Hubbard, his pastor, and Matthew Hawks. The inv. contains the names of 286 persons with whom he had accounts. [Reg. V, 299 and VIII, 60.] His widow m. 13 (3) 1653 Joseph Jewett of Rowley. Marriage contract in Es. files XXII, 44.

Edward, gent., merchant, Dedham, 1636, memb. chh. 1638; frm. March 13, 1638-9. Deputy; d. at Court 8 (7) 1642. Upon his death-bed gave his est. to his kinsmen, Edward A. of Bo. and John Newton of Orentun, co. Suffolk, Eng. [Suff. De. 1, 34 and 233.]

Mrs. Elizabeth, Boston, adm. chh. 24 (1) 1639; dism. to Hartford 25 (5) 1641, having become the wife of Mr. Samuel Stone.

Francis, Sandwich, atba. 1643. Note also Francis, Roxbury, was bur. 1 Dec. 1692; will dated 10 Nov. 1692, produced in court May 19, 1693; beq. to wife Hannah and children John, Mary and Francis. Widow declined to admin.

George, ae. 24, [54?] with wife Katharine, ae. 30, ch. George, ae. 16, William, ae. 8, Matthew, ae. 6, and servant Edward Poole,

Early Pioneers of Massach

Extra Sheets

CHAPTER 8

WILLIAM ALDRIDGE OF FREDERICK COUNTY MARYLAND AND BOONE COUNTY KENTUCKY

This William Aldridge stated in his pension application for service in the Revolutionary War, dated 24th November 1832, that he was 75 years of age, thus born 1757, and when enlisted he lived in Frederick County, Maryland. We have mentioned in previous chapters the potential ancestors of this William according to the records we have. In all possibilities he was a son of William born 23rd November 1730, the son of Thomas and Mary Aldridge that lived in Frederick County. If we have interpreted right that his father was William born 1730 who sold his two tracts of land in 1770 with the intention of traveling west, but for some unknown reason may have never left Maryland, for his son William was living there when he enlisted in the Army in 1777. In 1832 while living in Boone County Kentucky, he applied for his pension which states he was 75 years of age and enlisted 1777 in the 13th Virginia Regiment in the Company of Capt. James Hook, then lived in Frederick County, Maryland. In June 1777 he employed a substitute to finish his term having served 5 months. In 1778 he joined the Company of Capt. James Brenton and served 2 months in the militia. He moved to Kentucky in 1779. In 1782 he served in Capt. Harlan's Company and was in the battle of Blue Lick. In 1782 he went in the Company of Capt. John Smith in Gen. George R. Clark's campaign against the Indians on the Miami. He was in service one month, etc.

Campbell County, Kentucky, 16th October 1832 John Aldridge makes oath confirming the Revolutionary service of William Aldridge (relationship not stated) The certificate of pension issued 10th January 1833 and he received $20.00 per year beginning the 4th March 1831. (Eleven pages of Records) It is this writer's belief the John that confirmed William's services was John Simpson Aldridge, born in Prince George County, and married in Frederick County, Mary Lakin, died in Rush County, Indiana. He was also a soldier in the Company of James Hook. His family will be mentioned later in the book. We do not at this time have the full pension application of John Simpson Aldridge, but a note sent me by Mary S. McCurdy, who has done research on this family, that William Aldridge of Boone County, Kentucky, swore in 1819 that John Aldridge was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He came down the river 1779 one year after George Roger Clark with his troops, and about twenty families who intended to settle in Kentucky. They landed upon a small island at the Falls of the Ohio, May 27, 1778, and proceeded to erect a fort. Here they remained until the following autumn, when they removed to the mainland and built a fort at the foot of the present Twelfth Street. In 1780, this settlement, which grew to be the largest city in the state, received the name Louisville. (Hist. of Ky.-Kinkead)

Note. Mary Lakin

The wife of William was named Elizabeth, maiden name unknown or where they were married. Their children all were born in Kentucky, and they may have married after arriving there. In a biographical sketch (A Hist. of the State-Perrin) of George J. Hume, a grandson, it is stated:. "Miss Elizabeth Aldridge, a daughter of William and Elizabeth Aldridge, who were natives of Maryland, both immigrated to Jefferson County, Kentucky, settled at Louisville when it was only a fort. William Aldridge, who was a farmer, removed from Louisville, on account of the Indians, to Millersburg (then Fayette, now Bourbon County) and soon after to Verona, Boone County, where he lived the life of a farmer, raising eight children." Contrary to this sketch we have only seven children as being in this family. William Aldridge claimant a per-empt of [illegible] acres of land at the state price in the district of Kentucky, on the account making an actual settlement in the month of May 1779. Fees were paid to Adams Fain. (Ky. State Hist. Soc. v21 pp197-[illegible] We assume this 400 acres may have been taken up in Boone County, after he moved there, however there is a William Aldridge listed as living in Bourbon County in 1800 and this is where the land may have been, for this is where he moved after leaving Louisville.

From records we find this William was in the famous battle of Blue Lick. (Hist. Coll.George Roger Clark v4 p74) Property lost at the Battle of Blue Lick, August 19th 1782, William Aldridge for a horse, saddle and briddle £15 S 10 (Clark's Ms. Va. State Archives) He was living in Jefferson County April 3rd 1781, when a poll was taken for Delegates for that County. He must have left there soon after and gone to Bryan's Station, where he mustered there under the command of Colonel John Todd in a company of 182 men who left there in pursuit of some Indians, overtaking them near Blue Lick on the morning of August 19th, 1782. The battle took place and lasted about five minutes, and in this time the Kentuckians had lost seventy of their bravest soldiers, twelve had been wounded, and seven captured. (Kinkead-Hist. of Ky. pp46-47)

1. WILLIAM & ELIZABETH ALDRIDGE (All children were probably born in Fayette and Bourbon Counties)

Ch: 1-1. Mary (Polly) b ca. 1785 m (1) 24th June 1806 Gerald Hume (2) 1816 Asa Peak.

1-2. William b 27th June 1787 m (1) 22nd February 1808 Agnes Hume, Campbell County (2) 11th February 1826 Betsy Van Blaricum, Switzerland County, Indiana (3) ca.1840 Widow Judson, named Sophia.

1-3. Elizabeth b 10th July 1791 m 29th October 1807 William Hume.

1-4. Rachel b ca. 1792 m 7th May 1811 James Finnell.

1-5. Nancy b ca. 1793 m 24th October 1816 Isaac Hayes.

1-6. Lucy b ca. 1795 m 26th August 1816 James Skeeter.

1-7. Sally b ca. 1797 m 17th October 1833 Amos Collen in Campbell County.

Note: William's birth date is the only one correct. The order and dates listed were arrived at by their marriage dates, not necessarily correct.

1-1. MARY (POLLY) ALDRIDGE & (1) GERALD HUME (2) ASA PEAK

Gerald was a son of John and Elizabeth Hume of Culpeper County, Virginia, and Kentucky. John Hume was taxed in Culpeper County, 1782-1783, when he disappears from the records. (He sold land and granted power of attorney at that time, which indicates he was moving away) He is next found in the 1791 tax list in Fayette County, Kentucky. Removed to Harrison County by 1794, and by 1799 was living in present Kenton County, Kentucky, where he died in 1802. His will probated 5th July 1802 (Campbell Co. Ky. Will Bk. A p77) named the following children: George, Elzaphan (Co-executors of will) Gerard, John, Patrick and Sarah.

Gerard was born about 1760, probably in Culpeper County, appears on the 1787 tax list of Fayette County, Kentucky (with brother George) He served with the Kentucky Militia from at least 1791-1797, and perhaps later. He was an Indian Scout and served with "Capt. James Flinn's company of scouters, in the service of the United States, under the command of General Anthony Wayne," from October 2nd 1793 to December 2nd 1793. (1790-1794 Scouts and Spys, Ky. Muster Roll & Pay Roll) He may have married first ca. 1786/7 in Fayette County, family legend, but no records available. The 1st of February 1796 he married Sarah Rice, daughter of Simon, in Bourbon County. No date concerning this marriage or progeny. He was deceased prior to December 4th 1809 when the administration of his estate was granted to his widow, Polly Hume. Security, Wm. Aldridge. Estate to be appraised by Weedon Sleet, Reubin Connor and Robert Finnell, or any of the two.

Children by Mary Aldridge Hume:

1-1-1. Joel C. b 13th June 1807, Campbell County, Kentucky, d 29th March 1891, Posey County, Indiana m (1) 19th February 1824, in Switzerland County, Indiana, Malinda Diesky, reared a large family from this marriage. Malinda died 10th October 1854, in Posey County, and Joel married 2nd August 20th 1856, Fannie Yeager. Joel Hume was a Baptist minister and served for many years in churches around Poseyville.

1-1-2. Gerard Banks b ca. 1809, died age 52, in Memphis, Tennessee.

Mary Aldridge Hume, widow of Gerard, married in 1816 Asa Peak. She was widowed again by October 1827, when Asa's estate was probated. (Cor. McCurdy) The 1820 census of Boone County lists: Asa Peak 1 male to 5; 2 males to 10; 1 male 45 & up; 1 female 10 to 15; 1 female 26 to 45.

1-2. WILLIAM ALDRIDGE & (1) AGNESS HUME (2) BETSY VAN BLARICUM (3) SOPHIA

William Aldridge Junior married Agness Hume in Campbell County, and was living in Boone County in 1810 which lists him as having one male child under 10. Some time after 1810 they moved across the river to Dearborn County, Indiana, and are listed in the 1820 census as having three male children. Agness was a

daughter of Elder George Hume. She was deceased by 26th Novem 1825, when her father wrote his will and said "I give to the bal ance of my children, John, Anny, William, Aquity, Caty, Foby and Agness, deceased, things heretofore advanced to them...." (Hume Family Hist. & Rec.) Missionaries of the Mormon Church were suc cessful in convincing William that he become a member of their faith. Where or when this contact was made is not known, perhaps in Kentucky or Indiana, for he left Indiana some time in the 1830's and traveled to Illinois, where one of his children was born. From there he traveled to Clay County, Missouri, where the Mormons were. Here two more children were born, and his second wife, Betsy, died. Led by Joseph Smith, who established their church, the Mormons had been driven from Ohio to Missouri becaus of their religious beliefs. This was before plural marriage be came a part of Mormonism but they did have the belief that they alone would return to a Heaven on earth. This set them apart and created hostility. They were not a meek people. The Sons of Da were organized to meet violence with violence to protect their own. This group became feared in the border states. The situa tion finally became explosive in Missouri and the Governor issue an order to drive them out of the state. They crossed back over the Mississippi River into Illinois. By February 1839, the last refugees were on their way. They were welcomed by Illinois. The state's legislature granted them a town charter and the city of Nauvoo was established.

After a few years feeling against the Mormons was building up in their new home and they discussed going west to establish their own country beyond the bounds of the United States. This they did and settled in the state of what is now Utah. The fol lowing is part of the writing of a descendant of William by Floy G. Leverton: "Missionaries responsible for the many people join ing the church, was instrumental in William Aldridge leaving his home in Kentucky (Boone County) and joining the Mormons in build ing the Temple at Nauvoo, a beautiful city. People coming to the United States, made a trip up the Mississippi River just to see it. Many beautiful stories have been written about its serenity and perfect planing. Wide roads, new houses. How they draned the swamp land to build it. When the Temple at Nauvoo was fin ished, I have records of the great vacarious work that William Aldridge done. On his work of father's family is work done by heir, William Aldridge. This leads me to believe that he was very staunch believer in his religion. William born 1797, Fayett County, Kentucky. Baptised 19th January 1846. End. 20th Janua 1846." His wife Betsy was born in Ohio, 8th November 1807/8 was daughter of Peter and Mary (Jackson) Van Blaricum. She died in Missouri, in 1837/8. About 1840 William married for his third time a widow, Judson, named Sophia. William died 13th August 18 Washington, Washington County, Utah, and was buried on the 15th City Cemetery of that town. We do not have proof that William and his first wife had any children except the census of 1810 and 18 which list living with them three male children. We do have the names of two whom we will list here as potential sons, but not

necessarily so, though a possibility, since they were born in Kentucky about the right time.

Ch: 1-2-1. Aquilla b ca. 1809 in Kentucky m (1) Elvira Powell, daughter of Nathan Powell, Dearborn County, Indiana 26th April 1836 m (2) Lucinda Powell Hume, daughter of Nathan Powell and widow of George Hume, Junior, 5th January 1871, Van Buren County, Iowa. She married her sister's widower after her sister's death in 1870 in Iowa.

1840 Census DEARBORN COUNTY INDIANA
AQUILLA ALDRIDGE 1 m 20 to 30; 1 f under 5; 1 f 20 to 30.

1850 Census DEARBORN COUNTY INDIANA-Laughery Twp., City of Wilmington-present Hogan Twp. #206-AQUILLA ALDRIDGE 40 m Boatman Ky; Elvira 34 f Ind; Sarah Powell 82 f (Widow of Nathan) Va; Emeline Aldridge 5 f Ind; William V. 2 m Ind.

1860 Census DEARBORN COUNTY INDIANA-Hogan Twp. City of Wilmington. #756-AQUILLA ALDRIDGE 51 m Steamboat Pilot Ky; Elvira 44 f Ind; Emeline 15 f Ind; William 12 m Ind; George 9 m Ind.

1870 Census VAN BUREN COUNTY IOWA-Jackson Twp. P. O. Lebanon 23rd July 1870. #232-AQUILLA ALDRIDGE 64 m farmer Ky; William 22 m Ind; George 19 m Ind; Andrew Burlingame 23 m N. Y; Emma 25 f Ind; Edgar 3 m Ind; Aldridge 7/12 b in Dec. Ind. (Emmaline Aldridge m 4th June 1866, Dearborn Co., Ind. to Andrew J. Burlingame) Aquilla Aldridge or family not found in Van Buren County, Iowa thereafter in census records. Elvira Aldridge died at age 53 in March of Consumption. (1870 Van Buren Co. Iowa, Mortality Schedule)

1-2-2. John b ca. 1811 Kentucky m 1st July 1841 in Dearborn County, Grace Williams Powell, widow of John Powell who was a son of Nathan Powell. She was born 13th January 1806 in Cornwall, England, daughter of William Williams and Loveday Scantleburg, who came to Dearborn County in the early 1820's. Grace married John Powell 14th December 1825 in Dearborn County. He died 21st March 1833, and they had issue: Emily, Erasmus, Sarah, Ann, William and Jane Powell. She died 23rd April 1885 age 79 years, 3 months and 10 days. John Aldridge, her husband, died 26th September 1889 at Fairmount, Illinois, Vermillion County. Both are buried in the Greenview Cemetery.

1850 Census DEARBORN COUNTY INDIANA-Laughery Twp. #150-JOHN ALDRIDGE 39 m farmer Ky; Grace 44 f England; William Powell 17 m Ind; Jane Powell 13 f Ind; Mahlon Aldridge 7 m Ind; Lucinda F. Boardman 3 f Ind.

1860 Census VERMILION COUNTY ILLINOIS-Vance Twp. #748-JOHN ALDRIDGE 49 m farmer R. E. $13,000 P. P. $200. Ky; Mary 54 f Eng; Wm. Powell 26 m farmer $600. $800. Ind; Jane Powell 23 f $70.

$300. Ind; Mahlon Aldridge 17 m farmer F. P. $100. Ind; Frances Boardman 12 f Ind. (Granddaughter of Grace Powell Aldridge, daughter Emily Powell married Amos Boardman) Mary A. Watson 5 f In Edward Robinson 21 m Blacksmsith Mich; Ezra Cox 35 m Clerk Va.

1870 Census VERMILLION COUNTY ILLINOIS #81-JOHN ALDRIDGE 3 m farmer $1,000 $600. Ky; Grace 64 f Eng; Mary Watson 14 f Ill; Mary F. Powell 19 f Ind. (Only child of Erasmus Powell, son of Grace Powell Aldridge by 1st marriage)

Note from lady who sent data: "I have searched the 1880 census of Vermilion County for John and Grace Aldridge but could not find them - perhaps they were staying with other relatives visiting, or were just plain not counted (as did happen) But they are buried in Fairmont, and we have seen the tombstones many times (Cor. Loeffler & McCurdy)

1880 Census VERMILLION COUNTY ILLINOIS #121-MAHLON ALDRIDGE 38 m farmer Ind. Ky. Eng; Maggie 35 f wife Ind. Pa. Ohio; Charles 13 s Ill. Ind. Ind; George 11 s; William 9 s; Clara 8 d; Blanche 7 d; Harry 5 s; Ray 2 s. Mahlon Aldridge b 1842 in Dearborn County, Indiana, d 24th January 1888 in Vermilion County, Illinois, and is buried in Greenview Cemetery. He married Maggie ? who was born 1845 and died 1917. Mahlon left a will naming his wife Maggie, and the following children: Charles, George L., John William, Clara Bell, Emma Blanch, Harry Ray and Grace Aldridge. J. Wm. Aldridge b 1870, d 190? and George L. Aldridge b 1869, d 1915, both are buried in family cemetery at Fairmount.

(The following are known to be the children of William and Betsy) (Cor. Leverton)

1-2-3. Peter b ca. 1826 d in infancy.

1-2-4. Mary b 1st April 1828 probably in Indiana. We don't have any information on Mary, who she married or where she lived. There was a Mary Aldridge age 21 living in the household of David R. Fales in the 1850 census of Hancock County, Illinois, the county where the Mormons built the town of Nauvoo. Also there was a Mary Ann Aldridge in 1844 married as his second wife Joseph Lancaster, in Tazewell County, Illinois. His first wife was Hannah Burt, whom he married in Boone County, Kentucky 1825. He was a grandson of William Lancaster of Virginia and Kentucky. They had eight children. (Ky. Anc. v8#2 pp75-76)

1-2-5. Nancy Lydia b 10th November 1831 Tazewell County, Illinois or Jackson County, Missouri. She died 10th October 1891 at St. Johns, Arizona, married 4th April 18? John Smith Harris in Davie County, Utah.

1-2-6. Sarah "Sarisaher-Sahari" b 9th January 1834 Clay County, Missouri. She died in Utah 22nd March 190?, married 2nd September 1849 or 1st January 1849 Silas Harris.

1-2-7. David Lehi b 4th April 1836 Clay County, Missouri, died 19th April 1916 married (1) Minerva Carolina Weeks 8th

February 1857 who was a daughter of Jeptha and Sarah (Jones) Weeks. Married (2) 26th February 1896 Mary E. Lett. Married (3) 27th September 1905 Ketherine Johanna Valent. Married (4) 6th July 1913 Sarah E. Van Doren. (Cor. Leverton-Dean)

1-2-5. NANCY LYDIA ALDRIDGE & JOHN SMITH HARRIS

John Smith Harris was born 7th December 1828 Bond, Lawrence County, Indiana, son of Moses and Frances (Smith) Harris. He died 24th February 1898 at Colonia Daiz, Chihuahua, Old Mexico. Nancy died 11th February 1891 St. Johns, Arizona, Apache County. She is buried in the West Side Cemetery. (Cor. Leverton)

Ch: 1-2-5-1. Mary Ann b 25th February 1851 Bountiful, Davis County, Utah, d 10th February 1868 m 14th February 1867 Nephi Jolley. After Mary Ann's death Nephi Jolley m Mary Minerva Dolly and had issue of 10 children.

1-2-5-2. John Smith b 3rd March 1853 San Bernardino County, California, d 9th March 1938 m (1) ca. 1874 Margetta Laney (2) 1889 Alice Lee.

1-2-5-3. David Lehi b 22nd April 1855 San Bernardino County, California, d 27th April 1902 m 2nd July 1876 Sarah Betsy Aldridge, daughter of David Lehi.

1-2-5-4. Nancy Elizabeth b 6th August 1856 Washington, Washington County, Utah, d 20th March 1952 m 6th December 1875 Andrew Vincen Gibbons.

1-2-5-5. Sarah Ella b 25th March 1863 Washington, Washington County, Utah, d 16th July 1937 m 20th December 1878 Andrew Vincen Gibbons.

1-2-5-6. Frank (Adopted Ute Indian) b 10th October 1864 Glendale, Kane County, Utah, d after 1950 unmarried.

1-2-5-7. William Moses b 6th June 1865 Glendale, Kane County, Utah, d 13th September 1959 m (1) 31st July 1895 Louie Sophronia Mineer (2) 21st July 1931 Martha Holgate.

1-2-5-8. Thomas D. b 30th March 1867 Harrisburg, Washington County, Utah, d 3rd June 1945 m (1) Bernice Eaton 21st May 1897.

1-2-5-9. Marion Francis b 10th March 1872 Leeds, Washington County, Utah, d 8th January 1895 unmarried.

1-2-5-10. Lydia Minerva b 16th October 1873 Glendale, Kane County, Utah, d 26th November 1946 m (1) 13th October 1891 Lacy Greer (2) 7th May 1908 Wm. Alpheus Gillespie.

A childhood disease left Marion Francis with a weakened heart. He died on a sheep drive out of Phoenix, where William Moses was taking his sheep out of the cold mountains for the winter into the valley. William sat up with him for many nights trying to reach home with him alive. They were out of Fort Apache 15 miles when fluid collected around his heart, and he was freezing to death. They would travel a few hundred feet then stop and build a fire. When he could not go farther, William left him and went on to the Fort, thinking he might have time to save him. When he came back with soldiers, he found Marion dead. They dug a grave and placed

him in a blanket where he died, leaving no marker or any sign that would wear through the years. His grave lies in an unknown spot today.

1-2-6. SARAH ALDRIDGE & SILAS HARRIS

Silas Harris was born 14th October 1824 Bone, Lawrence County Indiana, son of Moses and Frances (Smith) Harris. He was a church settler and Mormon Battalion Member, married Sarah en route to Utah at Independence Rock. Died 12th March 1897 Salt Lake City, Utah. (Cor. Leverton)

Ch: 1-2-6-1. Silas William b 16th June 1850 Bountiful, Davis County, Utah.
1-2-6-2. Alonzo b 4th December 1852 lived only a few hours.
1-2-6-3. Messissa b 4th December 1852 lived only a few hours.
1-2-6-4. Warren b 12th February 1855.
1-2-6-5. Asay Leroy b 5th September 1857.
1-2-6-6. Elizabeth Sophia b 17th February 1862 Harrisburg, Washington County, Utah.
1-2-6-7. Sarah Frances b 15th March 1863.
1-2-6-8. Moses David b 7th April 1864.
1-2-6-9. John Riley b 11th October 1866.
1-2-6-10. Minda Minerva b 25th March 1869 Leeds, Washington County, Utah.
1-2-6-11. Lois Abagail b 13th May 1873 Glendale, Kane County, Utah.
1-2-6-12. Vernessa b 15th January 1876.

1-2-7. DAVID LEHI ALDRIDGE & MINERVA CAROLINA WEEKS

Minerva C. Weeks was born 10th March *Marion County, Alabama. She died 13th March 1894 San Bernardino County, California. David died 19th April 1916 and both are buried in the City Cemetery, San Bernardino. (Cor. Leverton) *1833

Ch: 1-2-7-1. Sarah Betsy b 31st December 1857 San Bernardino, California, d 20th December 1927 m 2nd July 1876 David Lehi Harris.
1-2-7-2. William David b 8th February 1861 d 1st July 1931 m 26th December 1885 Emily Harriet Hoagland.
1-2-7-3. Doctor Jeptha Washington b 28th April 1863 d 28th November 1930 m 11th April 1887 Nellie Viola Ames.
1-2-7-4. Marion Lafayette b 22nd August 1865 d 2nd March 19[illegible] m 25th December 1892 Minnie Carter.
1-2-7-5. James Augustus b 15th June 1869 d 4th February 1871.

Threats to the Mormons increased in Illinois. When Brigham Young took over leadership of the church, he and other Mormon leaders faced facts. Heartbreaking as it was, they had to leave their new beautiful city and well developed farms. They decided to go west. On March 1st, 1846, the first company of Mormons began the long journey west. When they reached the banks of the Missouri they encamped. It was too late in the season to travel on. They were in a bad spot. It was not safe for them to stay in Iowa, and just across the river was an Indian reservation where white men were forbidden by government order. They camped and

considered what to do. There were 500 wagons in camp and 1400 more either on the trail or back in Nauvoo at the mercy of the mobs. While the Mormons were camped on the banks of the Missouri, the Mexican War broke out. An emmissary from the government came to ask the Mormons to raise a batallion to take part in the fight. To be asked to fight for people who had repeatedly driven them from their homes was just too much. They had to stay in the area during the coming winter. They bargained. Give them permission to spend the winter in the reservation across the river and a battallion would go with the army. The Aldridge and Harris families traveled west from Kanesville (now Council Bluff) in Reddick Allred's fifty and Sarah Aldridge was married en route to Silas, 2nd September 1849 at Independence Rock. Reddick N. Allred was a son of Isaac. This family, several of them came out of Randolph County, North Carolina, and first settled in South Carolina, then to Georgia, from there to Bedford County, Tennessee. Where they joined the Mormons we do not know, perhaps in Missouri. James, Isaac, William and John were sons of William and Elizabeth (Thrasher) Allred and grandsons of Thomas and Elizabeth (Warren) Allred.

1840 census MONROE COUNTY MISSOURI
JOHN ALLRED 1 m 5 to 10; 1 m 20 to 30; 1m 40 to 50; 1 f under 5; 1 f 5 to 10; 1 f 10 to 15; 2 f 15 to 20; 1 f 20 to 30; 1 f 40 to 50. W. N. ALLRED 2 m under 5; 1 m 5 to 10; 1 m 10 to 15; 1 m 30 to 40; 1 f under 5; 1 f 5 to 10; 1 f 10 to 15; 1 f 15 to 20; 1 f 30 to 40.

1850 Census ADAIR COUNTY MISSOURI 1st Dist. 30th August #39-THOMAS ALLRED 52 m farmer $100. Tenn; Nancy 27 f Ky; Elizabeth 8 f Mo; John 5 m Mo; William 5 m Mo; Joseph 1 m Mo; James A. Billington 26 m far. Tenn. 17th September #115-JOHN ALLRED 56 m farmer $100. Ga; Nancy 42 f Ga; Jane M. Ivy 24 f Tenn; John W. Ivy 4 m Mo; Nancy M. Stice 4 f Mo. 18th October #265-MONROE ALLRED 21 m farmer Mo; Jane 21 f Ky.

MARRIAGES ADAIR COUNTY MISSOURI
ALLRED, Nancy to Henry M. Barnes 29th August 1843.
ALLRED, Matilda C. to Isiah Franklin 26th November 1843.
ALLRED, Charlotte to Silas Holloway 20th September 1849.
ALLRED, Louis to Clarinda Lycan 29th January 1857.
ALLRED, Joseph R. to Catherine M. Livingston 2nd December 1858.

1850 Census DAVIS COUNTY UTAH P15
#90-REUBEN W. ALLRED (s of James) 35 m Tenn; Lucy A. f Ky; Nancy C. 11 f Ill; Thomas B. 10 m Ill; Lucy A. 6 f Ill; Drewsville 3 ? Iowa; Reuben W. 1 m Desert Utah.

1850 Census SALT LAKE DESERT UTAH
Pg. 124 #561-REDDIC N. ALLRED (s of Isaac) 29 m Tenn; Lucy 27 f N. Y; Lucy A. 5 f Ill; Reddic R. 2 m Iowa. Pg. 134 #562-ISAAC ALLRED 63 m S. C; Mary 53 f Ga; Isaac M. 16 m Mo; Sidney 13 m Mo. Pg. 124 #563-JOSEPH A(NDERSON) ALLRED (s of Isaac) 20 m Mo;

Rhoda 17 f Ca. Pg. 124 #564-PAULINAS H. ALLRED (s of Isaac) 2[illegible] cordmaker Tenn; Melissa 25 f Ind; John Henry 2 m Desert; Isaac [illegible] and Paulinas (twins) 1 m Desert.

1850 Census UTAH COUNTY UTAH
Pg. 297 #6-WILLIAM ALDRIDGE (s of Wm. of Boone Co. Ky.) 6[illegible] Ky; Sophia 60 f N. Y; David 16 m Mo; Keysemer Judson 16 ? Ohio. Pg. 338 #94-WILLIAM ALDRICH 3 m Ill; JACOB ALDRICH 20 m New Bruns wich, living in home of Charles and Charlotte E. McGary, both b[illegible] in Canada.

REDDICK ALLRED 1847 Sergt. Co. A. Morm. Bat. Also 9 M Serg and Capt. of 50 on the return. In 81 a bishop and Col. of milit in Utah. (Calif. Pioneer-Boncoft) James Riley Allred is also named by Tyler in connection with the march to Utah in 48. Jam T. S. Allred was with the Mormons that built the first Mission Las Vegas 1855.

1-3. ELIZABETH ALDRIDGE & WILLIAM HUME (Cor. McCurdy)
William Hume, son of Elder George Hume, a Baptist minister, and grandson of John Hume from Culpeper County, Virginia, was b[illegible] in Kentucky (probably Bryan's Station) 30th March 1786.* William served as a minister in several churches in Kenton County and several in Boone County before his death from Cholera. (Epidem in 1849) He owned a large farm on Cruise Creek in Kenton County and his estate settlement mentioned all his children.

Ch: 1-3-1. Lucy b 13th October 1803 m 10th April 1826 James McK[illegible] zie. Moved to Randolph County, Missouri, where Lucy died 18th November 1872.
1-3-2. Benjamin Proctor b 25th April 1810 m 24th December 18[illegible] Margaret Rich, Campbell County, no other data.
1-3-3. Cassandra b 3rd February 1812 m 3rd March 1829 Willi[illegible] Huffman.
1-3-4. Drusilla b 19th August 1814 m 23rd July 1835 William Allegre.
1-3-5. Thomas George b 7th March 1816 m 14th March 1843 Car[illegible] line Rich. Will probated 21st March 1887 - names wif[illegible] Caroline and daughter Susan.
1-3-6. Mary b 18th November 1818 m 29th October 1838 Alexan[illegible] Records. Lived in Martin, Green and Posey Counties, Indiana.
1-3-7. William Wilson b 19th October 1821 m (1) 4th April 18[illegible] Jane Ann Weaver, Kenton County. Jane Ann died 3rd April 185? and he m (2) Emily Jane Taylor (date not found) m (3) name unknown. Removed to Posey County, Indiana where he died 1893. In 1850 he was in Martin County, Indiana, with wife Jane A. age 21, daughter Laura age 2, and son William W. age 6/12.
1-3-8. Elizabeth b 13th March 1825 m 25th____1843 Osborn Stephens.
1-3-9. Martha Ann b 20th March 1829 m William Brown.
1-3-10. George Jackson b 9th July 1831 m 15th September 1851 Sarah Martha Osborne.

* - died 8th July 1849 in Kenton County Kentucky. Elizabeth died 12th March 1877.

1-4. RACHEL ALDRIDGE & JAMES FINNELL

James Finnell is listed in the 1810 census of Boone County as an unmarried person age between 16 to 26. Listed next to him who may have been his father, Robert Finnell age 26 to 45 with wife, 4 male and 3 female children.

1830 Census BOONE COUNTY KENTUCKY

JAMES FINNELL 2 m under 5; 2 m 10 to 15; 1 m 15 to 20; 1 m 40 to 50;*2 f 5 to 10; 2 f 10 to 15; 1 f 15 to 20; 1 f 40 to 50; 2 f slaves. *1 f under 5;

1850 Census BOONE COUNTY KENTUCKY

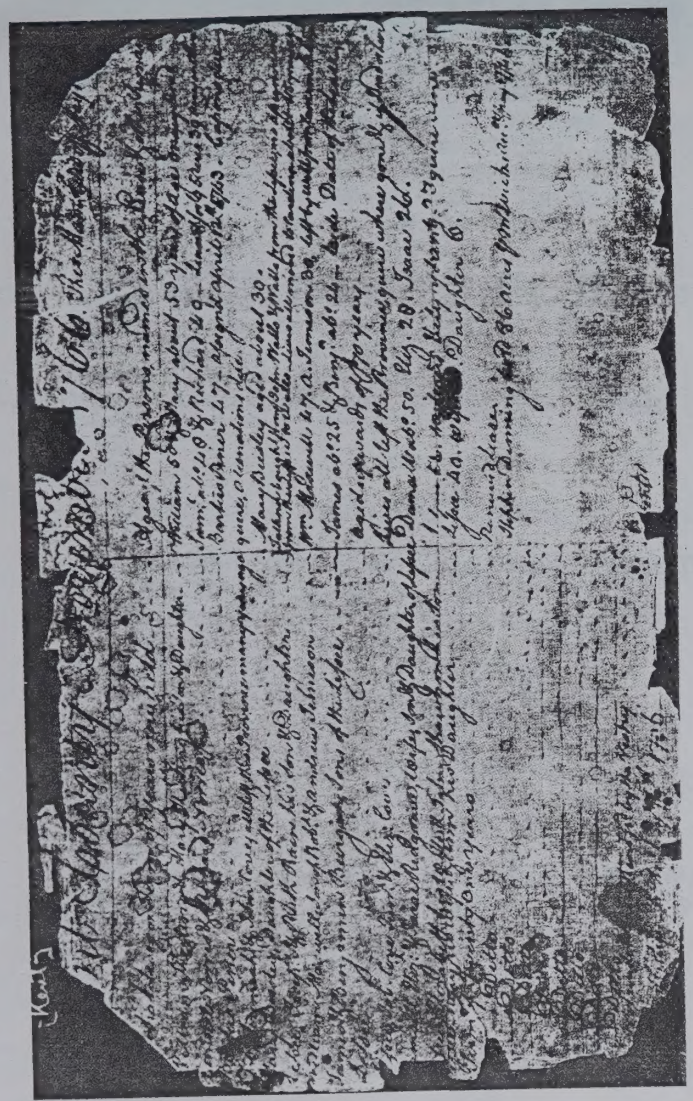
#704-JAMES FINNELL 40 m far. 4,500 Ky; Elizabeth 35 f; Mary 12 f; Robert 9 m; Julia 8 f; James 3 m; Elizabeth 8/12 f all born Ky. #706-RACHEL (ALDRIDGE) FINNELL 59 f Ky; Waden ? 16 m; James C. 20 m; Elizabeth 19 f all b Ky.

1-5. NANCY ALDRIDGE & ISAAC HAYES

If we are reading the census correctly, Nancy's parents and younger sister Sarah were living with her and Isaac in 1830.

1830 Census BOONE COUNTY KENTUCKY

ISAAC HAYES 2 m under 5; 3 m 5 to 10; 1 m 10 to 15; 1 m 15 to 20; 1 m 30 to 40 (Isaac); 1 m 70 to 80 (Wm. Aldridge); 1 f 10 to 15; 1 f 20 to 30 (Sarah Aldridge); 1 f 30 to 40 (Nancy); 1 f 70 to 80 (Elizabeth Aldridge)



STATE OF HIS LORDSHIP'S MANOR, KENT, 1766 (See page 8).

MARYLAND RECORDS

COLONIAL, REVOLUTIONARY, COUNTY AND CHURCH

FROM

ORIGINAL SOURCES

BY

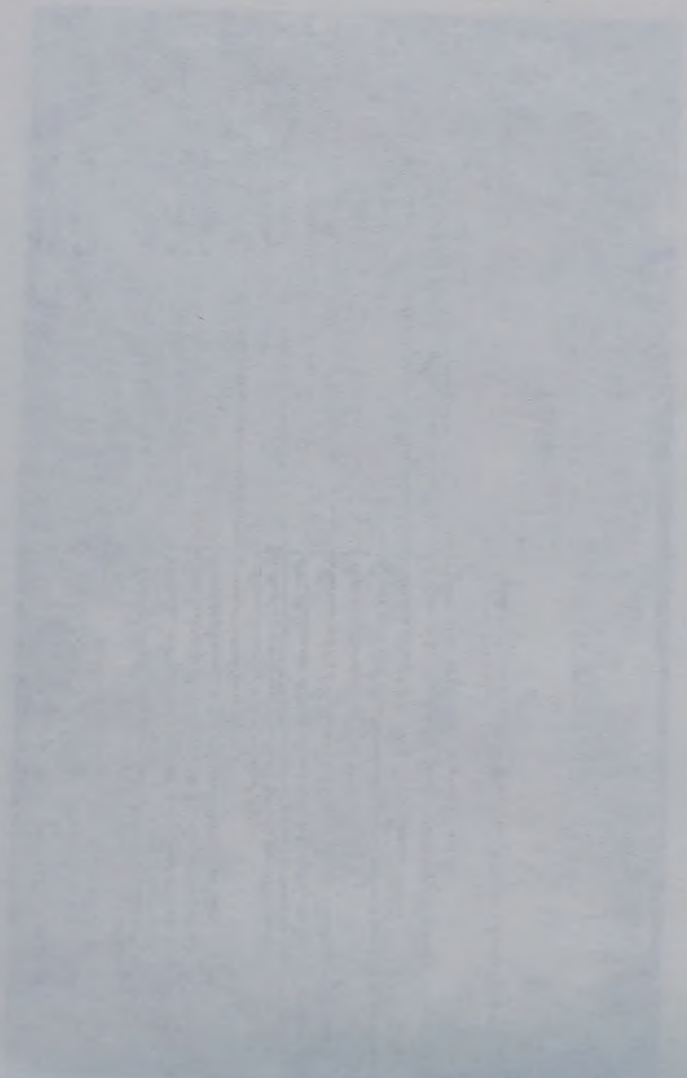
GAIUS MARCUS BRUMBAUGH, M.S., M.D.

Member Maryland Historical Society, Pennsylvania,
German Society, American Association for Advancement of Science,
National Genealogical Society, American Medical Association,
Medical Society of the District of Columbia, Etc.

PUBLIC LIBRARY
OCT 1 1986
SOUTH BEND, INDIANA

VOLUME II

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
1985



By Rev. Burgess Nelson, 1801–1803

Baker, Enoch and Molly Carr, May 5, 1803.
Barnes, John and Rachel Walker, Feb. 27, 1802.
Baxton, John and Lydia Dell, Oct. 6, 1802.
Bennet, Lloyd and Rebecca Evins, Oct. 26, 1803.
Buckenham, John and Rachel Frizzie, Mch. 31, 1803.
Cook, John and Anna Syedes, Aug. 28, 1803.
Dudderas, Benjn. and Rebecca Houlton, Dec. 24, 1801.
Dukes, Jesse and Polly Isenberg, Feb. 25, 1802.
England, Joseph and Mary Lippler, Nov. 3, 1802.
Jarvis, Meade and Nancy Stocksdale, Apr. 7, 1803.
Jinkens, Thomas and Rachel Wilson, Dec. 25, 1802.
Paulson, John and Susanna Knight, Jan. 3, 1802.
Pearce, Joshua and Mary Bisset, Jan. 3, 1802.
Shipley, Willm. and Rachel Arnold, Feb. 10, 1803.
Williams, Jacob and Margaret England, Sept. 29, 1802.

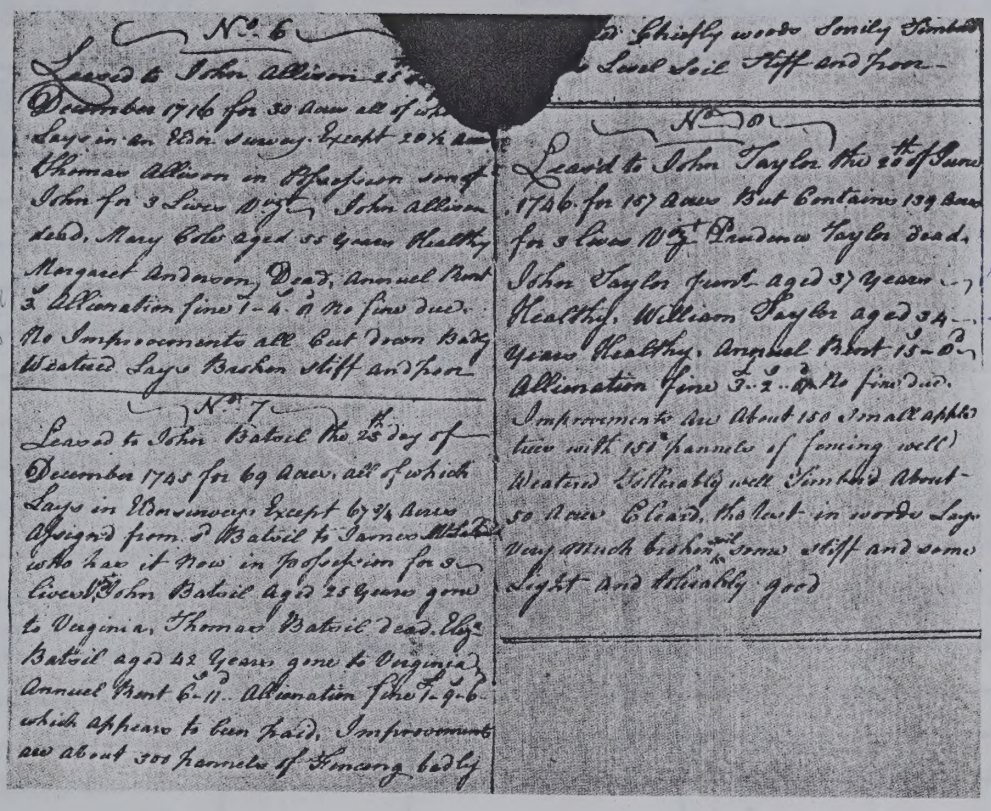
Evangelical Reformed Church, Frederick, Md.

By Rev. John Conrad Steiner; Rev. Charles Reighlee, Dec. 29, 1763 to ——; Rev. John H. Smaltz, Oct. 4, 1829 to 1831 (?).*
Abbott, George and Clementine Burrucker, Feb. 3, 1862.
Able, John and Magdaline Decloe, Jan. 5, 1780.
Abell, John and Sarah Thomas, Oct. 23, 1790.
Abricks, Hermans and Jane Liggat, Jany. 1, 1791.
Acker, George B. and Serena A. Sampson, May 10, 1847.
Adam, John and Margaret Weiss, Feb. 15, 1761.
Adams, Antereus and Cath. Delater, Sept. 26, 1764.
Adams, Henry and Duana McCahan, Aug. 2, 1843.
Adams, James and Lyda Meredith, Apr. 15, 1793.
Adams, Joseph and Biddy Curran, Jan. 19, 1791.
Addison, Frederick and Catherine Ann Fraley, Mch. 2, 1859.
Addlesberger, Francis and Catherine Taney, Aug. 31, 1819.
Adelsperger, George and Susanna Eckes, Dec. 22, 1823.
Addlesperger, Josuha and Elizabeth Koons, Feb. 6, 1810.
Adkin, Charles and Rachel Makeby, Nov. 1758.
Adlum, John and Margaret Adlum, Dec. 13, 1805.

* Copied by Abby Gertrude McCardell from the Index of Marriages. Published through courtesy of the Librarian General, National Society Daughters of the American Revolution.

Adlum, Jr. John and Mary Cooley, June 7, 1806.
Ahalt, Henry and Modelena Beigler, Feb. 22, 1805.
Aider, George and Susannah Albaugh, Sept. 18, 1802.
Alaine, George and Mary M. Klein, Mch. 18, 1818.
Albach, Christian and Cath. Reiner, Aug. 5, 1804.
Albach, David and Sarah Mayer, Mch. 26, 1809.
Albach, Moritz and Cath. Bohmer, June 27, 1786.
Albach, William and Mary Weaver, Mch. 24, 1803.
Albach, William and Susan Rothrock, Mch. 24, 1804.
Albaugh, Edward and Lucy R. Unkefer, Dec. 20, 1862.
Albaugh, Elias V. and Mary E. Fogler, Jan. 12, 1850.
Albaugh, George and Catherine Springer, June 20, 1798.
Albaugh, Issac and Margaret Groshon, Dec. 22, 1813.
Albaugh, Issac and Catherine S. Weller, Mch. 4, 1851.
Albaugh, John and Mary Smith, Jan. 26, 1793.
Albright, Henry and Ann Margaret Swawin, Jan. 8, 1781.
Alder, George W. and Hannah A. Myers, Dec. 17, 1864.
Alder, John and Sarah Anst, Nov. 27, 1783.
Alderdice, Hugh and Catherine Myers, Dec. 2, 1811.
Aldridge, Evan J. and Mary E. Eury, Oct. 13, 1864.
Aldridge, George W. and Ara Gilbert, Dec. 25, 1837.
Aldridge, John and Mary Lakin, Nov. 14, 1783.
Alexander and Beckenbach, June 17, 1804.
Alexander, Ephraim and Nancy Kohlenburg, Apr. 18, 1828.
Alexander, Franklin and Lydia Elizabeth Smith.
Alexander, Fred. and Mary Frazier, Feb. 27, 1837.
Alexander, George W. and Henrietta C. Young, Oct. 17, 1857.
Alexander, Henry and Catherine Ropp, Jan. 3, 1814.
Alexander, Henry and Serena Harrison, Feb. 21, 1854.
Alexander, Joseph and Mary Hargishimer, June 16, 1812.
Alexander, Joseph and Marg. Hargishinier, June 20, 1812.
Alexander, Valentine and Elizah. Dailin, Feb. 23, 1762.
Alfort, John and Margaret Ashman, Aug. 19, 1780.
Alldridge, John and Harriet Beall, Mch. 10, 1806.
Allas, Elias John and Sophia Dadisman, Mch. 27, 1826.
Allen, George and Lovice Roop, Oct. 19, 1822.
Allen, Issac H. and Evelina Titlow, Jan. 13, 1840.
Allen, James and Martha Philpott, Sept. 15, 1802.
Allison, George and Christena Zimmerman, June 15, 1797.
Alison, George and Christina Zimmerman, Dec. 3, 1798.
Allisson, Henry and Elizab. Linton, June 22, 1796.
Allder, John and Polly Goodley, Nov. 18, 1803.

1846
37
1709a



No. 6

Leased to John Allison 25th December 1716 for 50 Acres all of which Lays in the Woods Survey Except 20 Acres Thomas Allison in Possession sonn of John for 3 Lives &c. John Allison Head, Mary Cole aged 55 Years Healthy Margaret Anderson Dead, Annuel Rent 2 Alienation fine 1-4-0 No fine due. No Improvements all but Down Body Wasted Lays Broken Stiff and Poor

No. 7

Leased to John Batail the 25th Day of December 1745 for 69 Acres, all of which Lays in Baltimore Except 6 3/4 Acres Assigned from John Batail to James Mitchell who have it Now in Possession for 3 Lives, John Batail Aged 25 Years gone to Virginia, Thomas Batail Dead, Elias Batail aged 42 Years gone to Virginia Annuel Rent 6-11. Alienation fine 1-9-6 which appears to been Paid, Improvements are about 300 Pannels of Fencing badly

Chiefly wood Sandy Timbred Level Soil Stiff and Poor

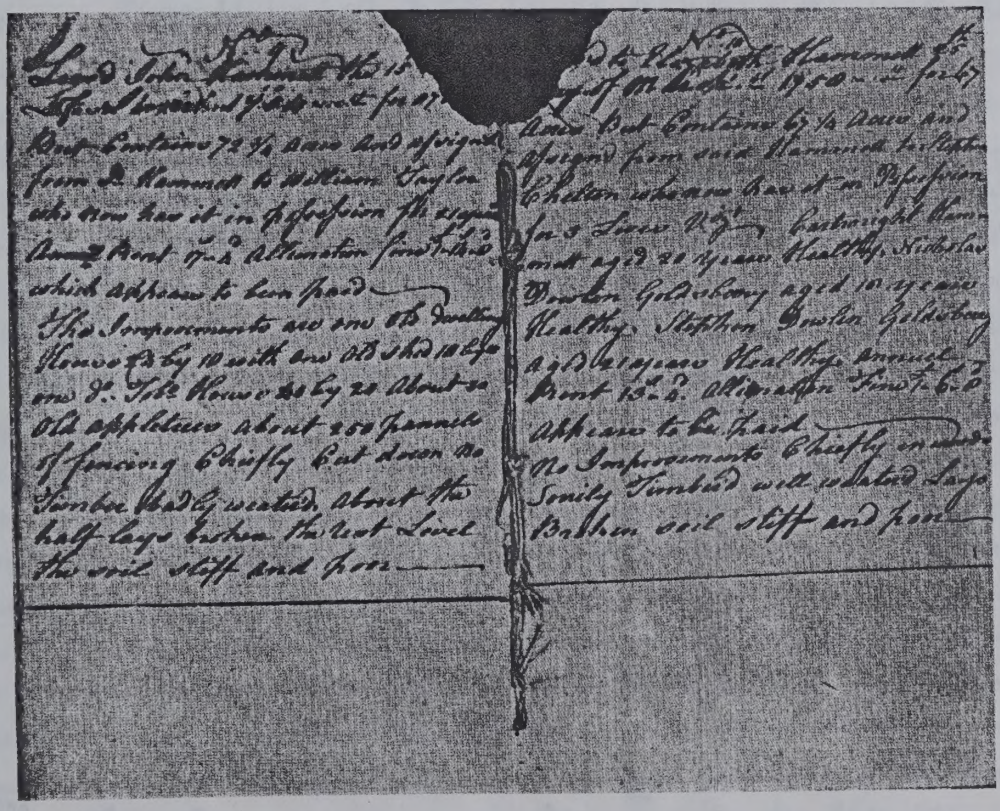
No. 8

Leased to John Taylor the 20th of June 1746 for 157 Acres But Contains 139 Acres for 3 Lives Viz. Prudence Taylor Dead, John Taylor Junr. aged 37 Years Healthy, William Taylor aged 34 Years Healthy, Annuel Rent 15-0 Alienation fine 3-2-6 No fine Due. Improvements are About 150 Small Apple Trees with 150 Pannels of fencing well Wasted Tollerably well Timbred About 50 Acres Cleard, the rest in woods Lays very much Broken Some Stiff and some Light and tolerably good

John 1716 Allison Thos Allison John Batail 25 yrs gone to Va

Prudence Taylor John Taylor 1746

John Taylor Jr 37 yrs Wm Taylor - William Taylor 34



No. 15

Leased John Rachum the 15th [illegible] for 77 But Contains 72 3/4 Acres and Assigned from Ed. Hammett to William Taylor who Now has it in Possession the Original Rent 6-2 Alienation fine Paid which appears to been Paid. The Improvements are one Old Dwelling House 24 by 18 with one Old Shed 18 by one 9. Old House 20 by 20 About 80 Old Apple Trees about 250 Pannels of fencing Chiefly Cut down No Timber Badly wasted, about the half Lays Broken the rest Level the soil Stiff and Poor

No. 16 Edward Hammett the 15th of March 1750 for 67 Acres But Contains 63 3/4 Acres and Assigned from said Hammett to Matthew Chalton who now has it in Possession for 3 Lives Viz. Barbwright Hammett aged 21 Years Healthy, Nicholas Bowden Goldsberry aged 10 Years Healthy, Stephen Bowden Goldsberry aged 8 Years Healthy Annuel Rent 12-2. Alienation fine 7-6-0 Appears to be Paid. No Improvements Chiefly in woods Sandy Timbred with Wasted Lays Broken soil Stiff and Poor

John Taylor Wm Taylor

over

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband George Aldridge		**Wife** Catharine (Katharine)	
Aldridge - Aldrich		**Name**	
Dorchester Freeman 7 Dec, 1636.		**Born**	
		Married	
		Died	
		Burial	
		Father	
		Mother	
		Others if any	

other residence

Notes

	M	S	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County State	Died mo day year	Where died County State
1			Mary	Sept. 1637			
date md			spouse				
2			Miriam			Buried 27(11) 1639/40	
3			Experience			d. 2(12) 164½ at Braintree	
4			Katharine deposed 18(4) 1670 ae ca 60 yrs. (Mdx Files) Rem to Braintree				
sold land 9, 1663			Will dated Mendon Nov. 2, 1682 prob. 26 April 1683 to wife Ch.				
5			Ch: Joseph, John, Jacob, Mary, Sarah, Bartlett, Mercy Randall & Martha Dunbar				
6			Henry, Medbourn Prop. Nov. 1, 1641, Adm. Ch: 8(7) 1643				
			Tho. May 1645, Wife Mary, Ch. Mary b. 10(1) 1643				
7			Thomas bapt. 17(7) 1643 Samuel b. 10(1) 1644.				
			He d. 23(12) 1645. The widow m 2 Samuel				
8			Judson & 3, John Hayward.				
			Widow, Her case before Plymouth Court 5 Nov, 1638				
9			Ch: John b.	2 Apr 1644			
10			Sarah	16 Jan 1646			
11			Peter	14 Apr, 1648			
12			Mercy	17 June 1650			

Sources of information

By

Miriam d 1 Dec, 1651 or 10 May 1652 as the rec. reads. Jacob 28 Feb. 1653 & Mattithiah 10 July 1656. He was one of the first sett. at Mendon 1663.

over

George, Swanzey, 1669, Henry, Dedham, had Mary, b. 19 Mar. 1643, d. soon; Samuel, 10 Mar. 1645; 1646. His w. Mary perhaps mo of all these ch: m. Samuel Judson, Hayward. & outliv. him. James, Medfield, 1664, Braintree, s. of George, m. 31. Oct. date, for by w, Sarah he had Joseph b. 25, Sept. 1676 & Jacob, 27 Dec. 1677; but that w. d. 25 Feb. following as is said. Perhaps there were two wifs. Joseph, Braintree perhaps. bs. of the preced, m. 26. Feb. 1662, Patience Osborne, of Weymouth, perhaps dau of John, had Joseph b. 14 July 1663; & Sarah 27 Oct. 1677, Robert, Braintree perhaps m. 2 Dec. 1656, Thomas, Dedham son perhaps of Henry, m. 4 May 1675 Eliz., dau of the Brave Capt. Thomas Prentice, wh d. 5 Feb. following. & he m 16 Jan 1678, Hannah dau of Nathaniel Colburn had Hannah 17 Dec. 1679, John, 8. May 1681, Mary 5 Aug 1683 & Thomas 17 April 1685 was freem 1677 & d. 23 Oct. 1694, With Spell of aldrich fams had been in 1859 q. at Brown Univ, & none at Harvard or Yale. Perhaps this name bec. Eldridge Sometimes,

Complete Record Book A of the Regt of the (Cont.) Commanded by Col. Russell & 9th Regt of the Va. Line by Col. Heiskell

13 Regt Commanded by Col. Russell & 9th Regt of the Va. Line

Page 325 John Aldridge 6 corps. in 1821 1761 b,

Page 180 - a Rev. War Soldier - Veteran

Nathan Aldridge - Soldier in the Creek Indian Wars in Ga.
b. Oct. 1789. d. 6 May 1865 Salem, Ala m. (1st to Alizanna (Alsy) Hanson b. 26. Nov, 1784 d. 22 Sept. 1854

Ch. Samuel. Peggy b. 11. Sep. 1812 d. 8 July 1888
Mary Ann " 31, July 1814 d. 9 Feb 1897
Alizannah b. 30 Aug 1816 d. 36 Oct. 1829
Dr. Jas. Fletcher b. 9. Sept. 1818 d. 8 June 1877
Wm. Kendrick b. 28 May 1819. d. 1900

1789 b.

John Aldridge - Warren Co. -

dau Sarah 26 Dec. 1820 Pollett; Martha age 17-11 mos
son Nathan Pollett aun 2 boys,
July 11, 1821

son Nathan b. 1803/4

FAMILY GROUP RECORD

Husband Aldridge Wm T.		Wife		
		Name		
		Born		
		Married		
WWII		Died		
A. P. Aldridge		Burial		
Warren Twp.		Father		
		Mother		
		Others if any		

other residence

Notes Warren Co. Warren Twp. Indiana (Wm T.)
Served from Warren Twp Civil War -

	Sex	Children in order of birth	Born mo day year	Where Born County State	Died mo day year	Where died County State
1						
date md		spouse				
2						
3						
4						
5						
6						
7						
8						
9						
10						
11						
12						

Sources of information

By

AKERS, cont.
Thomas, Sarah, (m. William Mulford, of East Hampton,) Rachel, b. about 1643; (she made Anthony Waters her attorney Aug. 22, 1659, to receive portion of the estate of her bro. Thomas, who went into the wars of Ireland more than 10 years before, and had not been heard of since). [Mdx. Files.]

ALBEE, ALBYE,
Benjamin, carpenter, miller, land-surveyor, Boston, 1639, Braintree, 1640; frm. May 18, 1642. Signed petition about meadows in 1646. [Arch. 45.] Rem. to Meadfield; selectman. Rem. to Mendon; built the first mill there. Wife, Hannah; ch. James, [John.]

ALBESON, see Nicholas.

ALBON,
Alice, ae. 25, came in the Hopewell in Sept., 1635. Sister Olbon (lately Cole), now deceased, left ch. Reuben and Elizabeth, who were bapt. at Cambridge; Reuben was in the family of John Fessenden in 1658. [Mi.]

ALCOCK, ALLCOCK,
Annis, ae. 18, came in the Abigail in July, 1635.

Francis, ae. 26, came in the Bevis in May, 1638.

Mr. George, Roxbury, came with the first company, anno 1630. [E.] Frm. May 18, 1631; deputy, deacon. His first wife, a sister of Rev. Thomas Hooker, d. in 1630. [Du.] Wife, ——; ch. John b. in Eng. about Jan. 1, 1626, (a celebrated physician;) Samuel b. April 16, 1637.

He was bur. Dec. 30, 1640. Will prob. 28 (11) 1640. Wife, sons John and Samuel, bro. Thomas of Ded., Elizabeth Blandfield, Joseph Wise, John Plimton, bros. Edward Porter, Chandler, Mr. Hooker, and Carwithy.

Thomas, Boston, memb. chh. 1630-1; dism. 8 (7) 1639 to Dedham. His sister Elizabeth Whitehead of Lemington Priors wrote him 25 (8) 1647 concerning her sons, John and Thomas W. then with Francis Hall of New Haven, who formerly lived in Buckintun parish where her uncle Darbie lived [A.] Wife, Mary; ch. Mary bapt. 8 (10) 1635, Elizabeth bapt. 10 (10) 1637, (m. 6 (3) 1656, Joseph Soper,) Sarah bapt. 5 (11) 1634, Hannah bapt. 28 (3) 1642. By wife Margery he had John b. 2 (5) 1651.

He d. 14 (7) 1657. Admin. Jan. 30, 1657. [Reg. IX, 344.]

ALDEN,
John, cooper, hired at Southampton, came in the Mayflower, signed the Compact. Frm. and councilor 1633. Town and colonial officer. Settled at Duxbury. A partner in the Trading Co. [B.] He m. Priscilla, dau. of William Mullins; ch. Elizabeth, (m. 26 Dec. 1644, William Paybodie,) and John,—both named at the division of cattle in 1627,—Joseph, David, Jonathan, Sarah, (m. Alexander Standish,) Ruth, (m. Feb. 13, 1657, John Bass,) Mary, (m. Thomas Delano). He deposed 6 July, 1682, ae. about 83 years.

His heirs gave receipt June 13, 1688, to Jonathan, admin. for their portions of his est.; John, Joseph, David, Priscilla and Mary Alden; William Paybody, Alexander Standish in right of his dec. wife Sarah, John Bass in right of his wife Ruth A., dec. and Thomas Dillano. [Gen. Adv. I, 19.]

ALDERMAN,
"One Alderman of Bear Cove (Hingham) being about fifty years old, lost his way between Dorchester and Wessagusceus," 30 Sept. 1634, but escaped without serious effects. [W.]

John, Salem, 1636; town officer; frm. May 22, 1638; juryman, 1646. Wife Jane one of the first chh. membs. recorded.

Will dated 3 (5) prob. 3 (7) 1657; beq. to Mrs. Norrice; to Mr. Elliot and the Indians to whom he preaches; to Mr. Thatcher, Mr. Whiting, Mr. Walton and Mr. Cobat; to John Horne; house and land to go to Ezra, son of Edward, and Nathaniel, son of Nicholas Clap, who shall pay certain sums to Israel, dau. of Major Mason; to John, Elizabeth and Jonathan Pickering; to good wife and Joshua Buffam; to Edward C., the two daus. of Prudence, and the two daus. of Nicholas C. all his household stuff; to bro. Marshall, Mrs. Felton, widow Denis and goody Curtice. Edward C. exec.

ALDOUS, ALDIS, ALDHOUSE, ALDYS, ALDUS,
Nathan, yeoman, Dedham, propr. 1638, adm. chh. 11 (12) 1639. Frm. May 13, 1640.

ALDOUS, etc., cont.
Part owner of a water-mill, 1642. Deacon, town officer. Signed as witness to the will and inv. of Richard Barber in 1644. Propr. at Cambridge in 1646. His wife was adm. chh. 11 (1) 1641. Mary adm. chh. 30 (5) 1641.

He d. 15 (1); admin. gr. 28 April, 1676, to widow Mary and John Aldis their son.

ALDBURGH,
John, ae. 14, came in the Francis of Ipswich April 30, 1635, with Wm. Freeborn.

ALDRIDGE, OLDRIDGE,
George, tailor, Dorchester, with wife Katharine, memb. chh. about 1636; ch. Mary bapt. in 1637, Miriam bur. 27 (11) 1639, Experience d. 2 (12) 1641. Katharine deposed 18 (4) 1670, ae. about 60 years. [Mdx. Files.] Rem. to Braintree; sold land June 9, 1663.

Will dated Mendon, Nov. 2, 1682, prob. 26 April, 1683; to wife, ch. Joseph, John, Jacob, Mary, Sarah Bartlett, Mercy Randall and Martha Dunbar.

Henry, Dedham, propr. Nov. 11, 1641, adm. chh. 8 (7) 1643; frm. May, 1645. Wife, Mary; ch. Mary b. 10 (1) 1643, Thomas bapt. 17 (7) 1643, Samuel b. 10 (1) 1644.

He d. 23 (12) 1645. The widow m. 2, Samuel Judson, and 3, John Hayward.

Widow, her case before Plymouth Court 5 Nov. 1638.

ALEWORTH,
Francis, [Dorchester?] Frm. May 18, 1631. Chosen lieut. to Mr. Southcoate July 5, 1631. Had liberty to ret. to Eng. Oct. 3, 1632.

ALEXANDER,
James, servant to Theodore Atkinson, d. 19 (6) 1644.

John, Plymouth Colony, punished and banished 6 Aug. 1637.

ALFORD,
Mr. William, merchant, Salem, 1635; memb. chh., contracted to build ammunition house in 1637. Rem. to Boston; rec'd to chh. 9 (2) 1654. Town officer. Wife, Mary, memb. chh. Salem, 1636; ch. Nathaniel bapt. 21 (1) 1636-7, Samuel bapt. 17 (12) 1638, Joseph bapt. 26 (4) 1642, Jonathan bapt. at B. 5 (10) 1647, ae. about 6 days. Second wife Ann. Ch. John b. Nov. 29, 1658, Jonathan b. and d. 1663. His dau. Elizabeth m. Dec. 1, 1659, Nathaniel Hudson.

He was bur. Jan. 13, 1676. [S.] Will prob. Jan. 23, 1676-7; aged; beq. to dau. Mary, wife of Hezekiah Usher, and her ch. Peter, Hannah, Samuel and Mary Butler; to Hez. U. Jr. his wife Elizabeth, and John U.; to dau. Hudson, her dau. Elizabeth, and Hudson Leveritt; to the First chh. of B.; to Peter Lidgett and his wife; to dau. Bethiah, wife of his son Elisha.

ALLEN, ALLIN, ALLEYN, ALLINE,
Bozoun, mercer, with wife and two servants, came from Lynn, Eng. in 1638, and settled at Hingham. Captain, town officer, deputy. Rem. to Boston. [See will of his bro. William in Reg. XLVI, 331, and that of his bro. Thomas in LIII, 23.]

Wife, Anne; ch. Priscilla b. Aug. 1639, Ephraim and John b. Oct. 13, 1641, Ann b. Oct. 8, 1643, Deborah b. Nov. 10, 1645, d. Feb. 1660, Isaac b. April 6, 1651, Bozoin b. Feb. 13, 1652.

He d. 14 (7) 1652. His will, dated Sept. 9, 1652, mentions his wife; ch.; sisters Elizabeth Burcham and Joanna Peck, Mr. Hubbard, his pastor, and Matthew Hawks. The inv. contains the names of 286 persons with whom he had accounts. [Reg. V, 299 and VIII, 60.] His widow m. 13 (3) 1653 Joseph Jewett of Rowley. Marriage contract in Es. files XXII, 44.

Edward, gent., merchant, Dedham, 1636, memb. chh. 1638; frm. March 13, 1638-9. Deputy; d. at Court 8 (7) 1642. Upon his death-bed gave his est. to his kinsmen, Edward A. of Bo. and John Newton of Orentun, co. Suffolk, Eng. [Suff. De. 1, 34 and 233.]

Mrs. Elizabeth, Boston, adm. chh. 24 (1) 1639; dism. to Hartford 25 (5) 1641, having become the wife of Mr. Samuel Stone.

Francis, Sandwich, atba. 1643. Note also Francis, Roxbury, was bur. 1 Dec. 1692; will dated 10 Nov. 1692, produced in court May 19, 1693; beq. to wife Hannah and children John, Mary and Francis. Widow declined to admin.

George, ae. 24, [54?] with wife Katharine, ae. 30, ch. George, ae. 16, William, ae. 8, Matthew, ae. 6, and servant Edward Poole,

Early Mass Ch Marriages Bailey

1692 - 1746

John, Jonas & Bellerica & Howard Woods. April 27, 1725

Plymouth Co

974.4 B152em (Suffolk & Essex)

Hollister Eli Jonas & Mary Underwood

Middlesex Co

Nathaniel Harrad & Hannah Taylor 7 Feb 5, 1727-8

Mendon (Worcester)

John Aldredge & Sarah Thompson June 9, 1670

Chas. Briggs & Priscilla Aldridge - Sept 29, 1783 Berkshire - Adams -

Josiah Aldrich & Huldah Metcalf. Dec 27, 1785 - Orange

Attleborough

Lewis Draper & Lucy Orne - Sept 25, 1788

Ebenezer Fosta & Maria Orne - Dec 13, 1782

Chelmsford.

William Underwood & Anna Kedder of Bellerica - Mch 17, 1685

Edward Spalden & Priscilla Underwood - July 6, 1663

Nathaniel Butterfield & Deborah Underwood - Dec 31, 1668

Daniel Blodget & Sarah Underwood ~~Dec 31, 1668~~ Nov 10, 1669

Jonathan Stockwell of Sutton & Rachel Underwood of Lexington Dec 16, 1726

Concord

Joseph Read & Ruth Underwood both of Wenford - May 30 1737

John Underwood & Barthshebe Rice Dec. 29, 1763 Stirbridge

s. as the f., and indeed Thayer in his Geneal. makes the younger the suffer. in wh. he is foll. by Winsor, contrary to the general import of Calef and Hutchinson. With them I concur, for the s. was only 29 yrs. old, and more venerable age is usually found liable to assaults by the great adversary for such cases. JONATHAN, Duxbury, br. of the preced. m. 10 Dec. 1672, Abigail, d. of Andrew Hallet, had Andrew, Jonathan, John and Benjamin; but no dates are found for either. The two former, it is said, went to Lebanon. He was bur. 17 Feb. 1698, aged 70, says fam. tradit. and his wid. d. 17 Aug. 1725, aged 81. JOSEPH, Duxbury, br. prob. elder, of the preced. m. Mary, d. of Moses Simmons, rem. early to Bridgewater, had Isaac; Joseph, b. 1668; John, and, perhaps Eliz. and Mary; and d. 8 Feb. 1697. The ds. were m. one bef. and one after. From the passeng. in the Mayflower are fill. with details of descend. 28 pages of Thayer's Geneal. and in Collect. of Epitaphs, by Rev. Timothy Alden, compris. in 5 vols. is seen large proof of filial gratitude. Of this name eight had been gr. at Harv. in 1834, and two at Yale.

ALDERMAN, JOHN, Dorchester 1634, Salem 1636, when Jane, prob. his w. was mem. of the ch. had gr. of ld. at S. 1637, freem. 22 May 1639, d. 1657. See Winth. I. 144; and Felt, Ann. I. 171. WILLIAM, Windsor, 1672, soon after at Simsbury, m. 1679, Mary, d. of John Case of S. had Mary, b. 22 Sept. 1680; Thomas, 11 Jan. 1683; William, 20 Oct. 1686; Sarah, 1692; John, 1695; and Joseph, 1697; and d. at Farmington, 1697. His wid. m. 30 Mar. 1699, James Hillyer.

ALDIS, DANIEL, Dedham, s. of deac. John of the same, m. 23 Nov. 1685, Sarah Paine, perhaps d. of the sec. Moses of Braintree, had Sarah, b. 16 Oct. 1686; Daniel, 2 Dec. 1687, d. at 3 mos.; Ann, 21 Aug. 1692; Sarah, 27 Aug. 1695. His w. d. 17 Apr. 1711; and he d. 21 Jan. 1717; and this marks the last appear. of the fam. name on the town rec. His will made two days bef. names w. Sarah, s. in law William Bacon, d. Ann w. of Jonathan Onion, and gr.s. William Bacon; and may be seen in Vol. XX. 166. JOHN, Dedham, s. of Nathan, b. in Eng. m. 27 Sept. 1650, Sarah, d. of Philip Eliot of Roxbury, were both adm. of the ch. 29 Dec. foll. had Sarah, b. 9 June 1652, yet not bapt. bef. 12 June 1653; John, 12, bapt. 18 Feb. 1655; Mary, 29 Nov. 1657; Nathaniel, 1 Aug. 1659, d. at 2 yrs.; Daniel, 3 Aug. 1661; Nathaniel, again, 6 Mar. 1664, d. at 19 yrs. and Hannah, 4 July 1666. He was deac. and his w. d. 12 Nov. 1686; and he d. 21 Dec. 1700. Sarah m. 26 Apr. 1675, Gershom Hubbard; and Mary m. 21 Feb. 1679, Nathaniel Richards. JOHN, Dedham, s. of the preced. by w. Mary had Ruth, b. 14 Aug. 1695; and no more is heard of h. w. or ch. in D. but he had liv. at Wrentham, m. 23 May 1682, Mary Winchester, had Sarah, b. 26 Feb. foll.; Ethan, 11 May 1685; and Hannah, 19 Feb. 1688. NATHAN, Dedham, with w.

join. the ch. early in 1640 and 1641, respectiv. They had brot. from Eng. certain. Mary, wh. m. 15 Mar. 1643, Joshua Fisher, and perhaps other ch. beside John, bef. ment. He was made freem. 13 May 1640, was chos. one of the first two deac. and d. 15 Mar. 1676. The wid. named Mary, d. 1 Jan. foll. but she and s. John had admin.

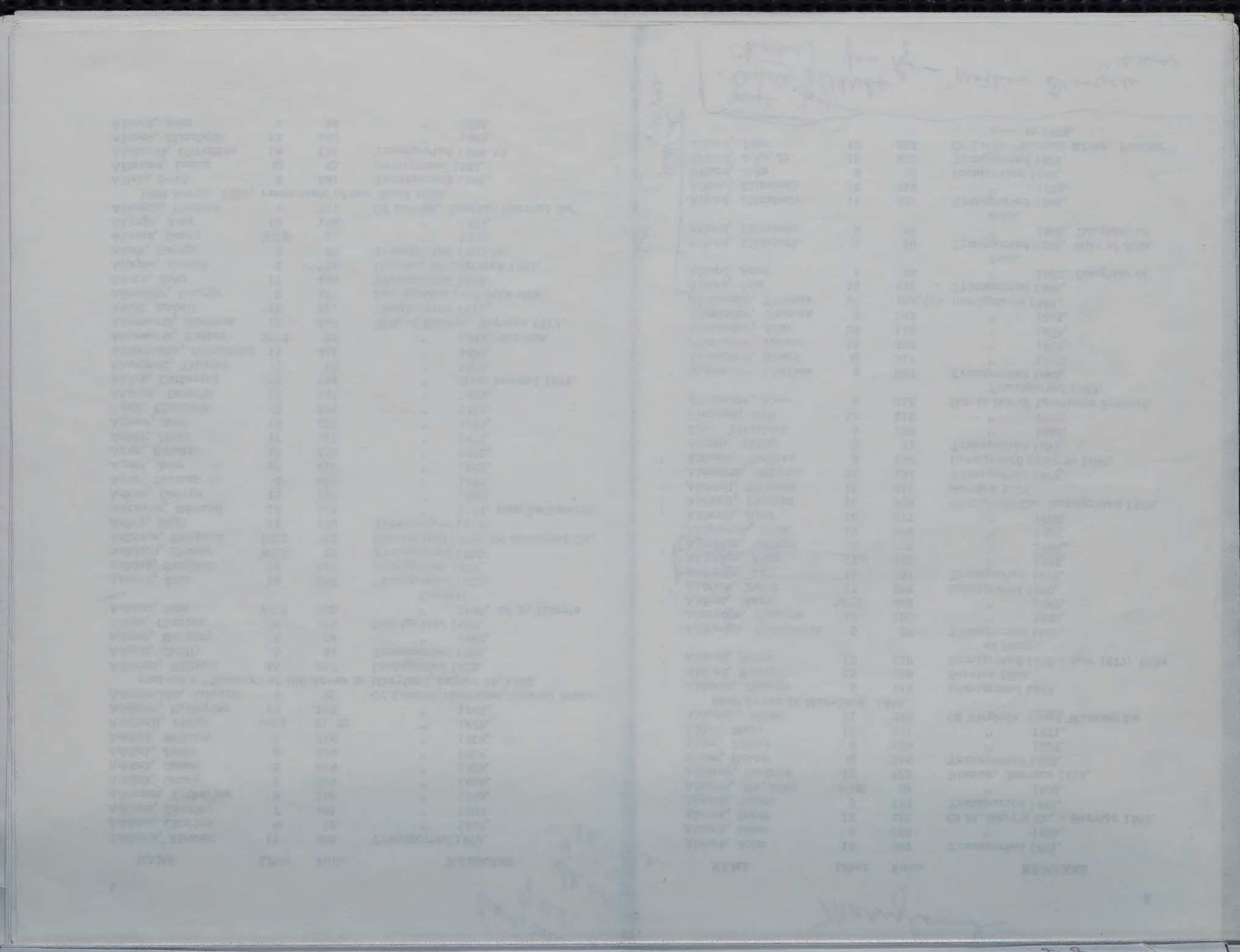
ALDRIDGE, or ALDRICH, GEORGE, Dorchester, freem. 7 Dec. 1636, by w. Catharine had, beside Miriam, bur. 27 Jan. 1640; and Experience, wh. d. 2 Feb. 1642; and at Braintree, John, b. 2 Apr. 1644; Sarah, 16 Jan. 1646; Peter, 14 Apr. 1648; Mercy, 17 June 1650; Miriam, again, wh. d. 1 Dec. 1651, or 10 Mar. 1652, as the rec. reads; Jacob, 28 Feb. 1653; and Mattithiah, 10 July 1656. He was one of the first sett. at Mendon, 1663. GEORGE, Swanzey, 1669. HENRY, Dedham, had Mary, b. 19 Mar. 1643, d. soon; Samuel, 10 Mar. 1645; and perhaps bef. sett. at D. Thomas; was freem. 1645, and d. 23 Feb. 1646. His w. Mary, perhaps mo. of all these ch. m. Samuel Judson, wh. 7 June 1657 provid. by his will for her two s. and she next m. John Hayward, and outliv. him. JOHN, Braintree, s. of George, m. 31 Oct. 1678, Sarah, d. of Giles Leach of Bridgewater, if there be no error of date, for by w. Sarah he had Joseph, b. 25 Sept. 1676; and Jacob, 27 Dec. 1677; but that w. d. 25 Feb. foll. as is said. Perhaps there were two ws. JOSEPH, Braintree, perhaps br. of the preced. m. 26 Feb. 1662, Patience Osborne, of Weymouth, perhaps d. of John, had Joseph, b. 14 July 1663; and Sarah, 27 Oct. 1677. ROBERT, Braintree, perhaps m. 25 Dec. 1656. THOMAS, Dedham, s. perhaps of Henry, m. 4 May 1675, Eliz. d. of the brave Capt. Thomas Prentice, wh. d. 5 Feb. foll. and he m. 16 Jan. 1678, Hannah, d. of Nathaniel Colburn, had Hannah, 17 Dec. 1679; John, 8 May 1681; Mary, 5 Aug. 1683; and Thomas, 17 Apr. 1685; was freem. 1677, and d. 23 Oct. 1694. With spell. of Aldrich four had been in 1829, gr. at Brown Univ. and none at Harv. or Yale. Perhaps this name bec. Eldridge sometimes.

ALEWORTH, FRANCIS, Dorchester, freem. 18 May 1631, went home the foll. yr. tho. he had been by the Court of Assist. in July, chos. lieut. of the comp. Ano. man with this surname, at the Court in Mar. 1631, was order. to go, "as unmeet. to inhab. here."

ALEXANDER, DANIEL, Windsor, s. of George, wound. in Philip's war, liv. after at Northampton, and d. unm. 1686, at Suffield. DAVID, Northampton, br. of Robert, bec. 3d h. of Eliz. wid. of Samuel Langton, d. of wid. Eliz. Copley. GEORGE, Windsor, m. 18 Mar. 1644, Susanna Sage, as by Parsons, in Geneal. Reg. V. 63, the surname is giv. (whose correctness is doubt. by scrupul. readers of the orig. rec. when the bapt. name is Susanna alone, not as print. "Su Sage;" and beside the date of the m. is not clear on that rec.) had (he says) John, b. 25 July 1645; (yet high

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Addams, Eleanor	17	408	Transported 1673.
Addens, Charles	6	10	" 1663.
Addens, Charles	7	461	" 1664.
Addeson, Katherine	9	269	" 1665.
Addick, Grace	5	516	" 1658.
Addick, James	5	516	" 1658.
Addick, Joane	5	516	" 1658.
Addick, William	5	516	" 1658.
Addinall, Philip	WC2	21, 22	" 1679.
Addison, Katherine	10	259	" 1665.
Adenbrooke, Edward	6	42	Of London, Merchant, Special Warrant for a "Mannor" of 100 Acres in Maryland, August 26, 1663.
Aderton, William	15	556	Immigrated 1675.
Adgett, Cicilly	5	64	Transported 1662.
Adgett, Margery	5	64	" 1662.
Adins, Charles	10	598	Immigrated 1667.
Adison, John	WC2	309	" 1680. Of St. Mary's County.
Adison, John	18	280	Transported 1675.
Adkins, Sampson	15	526	Immigrated 1678.
Adkison, Ellinor	WC2	13	Transported 1679.
Adkison, Sampson	WC2	13	Immigrated 1679. Of Somerset Co.
Adley, Hugh	18	160	Transported 1674.
Adrewes, Edward	16	109	" 1671. (See Andrewes).
Adrus, George	12	190	" 1668.
Agar, Thomas	4	551	" 1661.
Agent, John	17	610	" 1673.
Ager, Robert	18	335	" 1675.
Agley, Joane	17	452	" 1671.
Agnew, Aud.	18	152	" 1674.
Agus, Elizabeth	Q	204	" 1651.
Aharon, Derm'd	15	567	" 1679.
Ahagh, Catherine	20	184	" from Ireland 1678.
Aheygood, Thomas	Q	18	" 1655.
Aikenbocke, Alexander	11	441	" 1668.
Ainsworth, Hester	WC2	23	" 1679. Servant.
Ainsworth, Susanna	15	408	Wife of George. Service 1677.
Akell, Isabell	16	411	Transported 1671.
Akericke, George	2	457	Immigrated 1647 with wife.
Akers, John	17	448	Transported 1673.
Akeyne, Joseph	5	234	Cooper. Immigrated 1662.
Akith, George	9	69	Transported 1660-'5.
Akroid, Henry	WC2	21	" 1679.
Akyngs, Amy	18	166	" 1674.
Alanson, Thomas	4	217	Of London. Special Warrant for 1000 Acres, 1659, renewment of one dated 1658.
Alben, South	8	501	Transported 1665.
Albrims, Lucas	Q	63	Immigrated 1658.
Alchurch, Christian	16	532	Transported 1668-70.
Alcock, Elizabeth	12	403	" 1669.
Alcock, John	9	34	" 1665.

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Alcock, John	16	507	Transported 1671.
Alcock, Isaac	8	503	" 1665.
Alcock, Isaac	12	457	Of St. Mary's Co. - Service 1669.
Alcock, Violet	9	488	Transported 1665.
Alcome, Mr. John	ABH	65	" 1633.
Alcorne, Andrew	15	525	Planter. Service 1678.
Alder, Henry	Q	219	Transported 1653.
Alder, James	6	128	" 1657.
Alder, Mary	16	411	" 1671.
Alderton, Isaac	11	294	Of Virginia. Cond. Warrant for 3000 Acres in Maryland, 1668.
Aldeson, George	5	416	Immigrated 1663.
Aldred, Henry	15	520	Service 1664.
Aldred, Mary	15	520	Immigrated 1662 - now 1677. Wife of Henry.
Aldredge, Theophilus	5	56	Transported 1660.
Aldredge, Thomas	17	192	" 1662.
Aldren, Mary	WC2	402	" 1680.
Aldrich, Peter	17	567	Immigrated 1673.
Aldridge, Ja.	15	397	Transported 1676.
Aldridge, Jane	15	332	" 1675.
Aldridge, George	6	171	" 1663.
Aldsworth, John	10	605	" 1667.
Aldwell, John	10	277	" 1666.
Aldwell, Thomas	15	380	Of Calvert Co. Immigrated 1676.
Aldwell, Thomas	15	412	Service 1677.
Aldworth, William	15	454	Transported 1677.
Alibone, Thomas	9	156	Immigrated prior to 1660.
Alenby, Philip	Q	71	Transported 1657.
Alett, Elizabeth	5	125	" 1662.
Alewood, Will	15	516	" 1676.
Alexander, A---	6	218	Son in law of Lawrence Symond. Transported 1663.
Alexander, Charles	6	307	Transported 1664.
Alexander, Henry	Q	317	" 1658.
Alexander, James	15	553	" 1678.
Alexander, John	20	185	" 1679.
Alexander, Thomas	8	502	" 1665.
Alexander, Thomas	10	606,618	Immigrated 1667.
Alford, Ann	15	422	Transported 1665.
Alford, Anne	8	30	" 1665. Daughter of John.
Alford, Elizabeth	8	30	Transported 1665. Wife of John.
Alford, Elizabeth	8	30	" 1665. Daughter of John.
Alford, Elizabeth	15	422	Transported 1665.
Alford, Elizabeth	15	358	" 1676.
Alford, John	8	30	Immigrated 1665.
Alford, John, Jr.	15	422	Transported 1665.
Alford, John	15	350	Of Little Choptank River. Planter h--- in 1676.



1850 Census - Ind.

HUSBAND'S NAME Jacob Aldridge — Eliz

When Born 1803 — Where Maryland

Christened — Where

When Died — Where

When Buried — Where

When Married — Where

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father Think Jacob in Maryland Service ? — His Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Eliz

When Born 1811 ? — Where Maryland

Christened — Where

When Died — Where

When Buried — Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father — Her Mother's Maiden Name

Date

Compiler

Address

City — State

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Polly 17 yrs.	1833	Ky				Date To
my grandma →	2 Drusilla Anna 15 yr.	1835/6	Ky		Frankfort Ky -		Date To Samuel Biddle
	3 Rachel 12 yrs.	1838	Ind		[illegible]		Date To
	4 Marie E. 10 yrs.	1840	Ind.				Date To
	5 William F. 8 yrs.	1842	Ind.				Date To
	6 James 5 yrs.	1845	Ind.				Date To
	7 Sarah J. 10/12	1849	Ind.				Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
							Date To
	14						Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

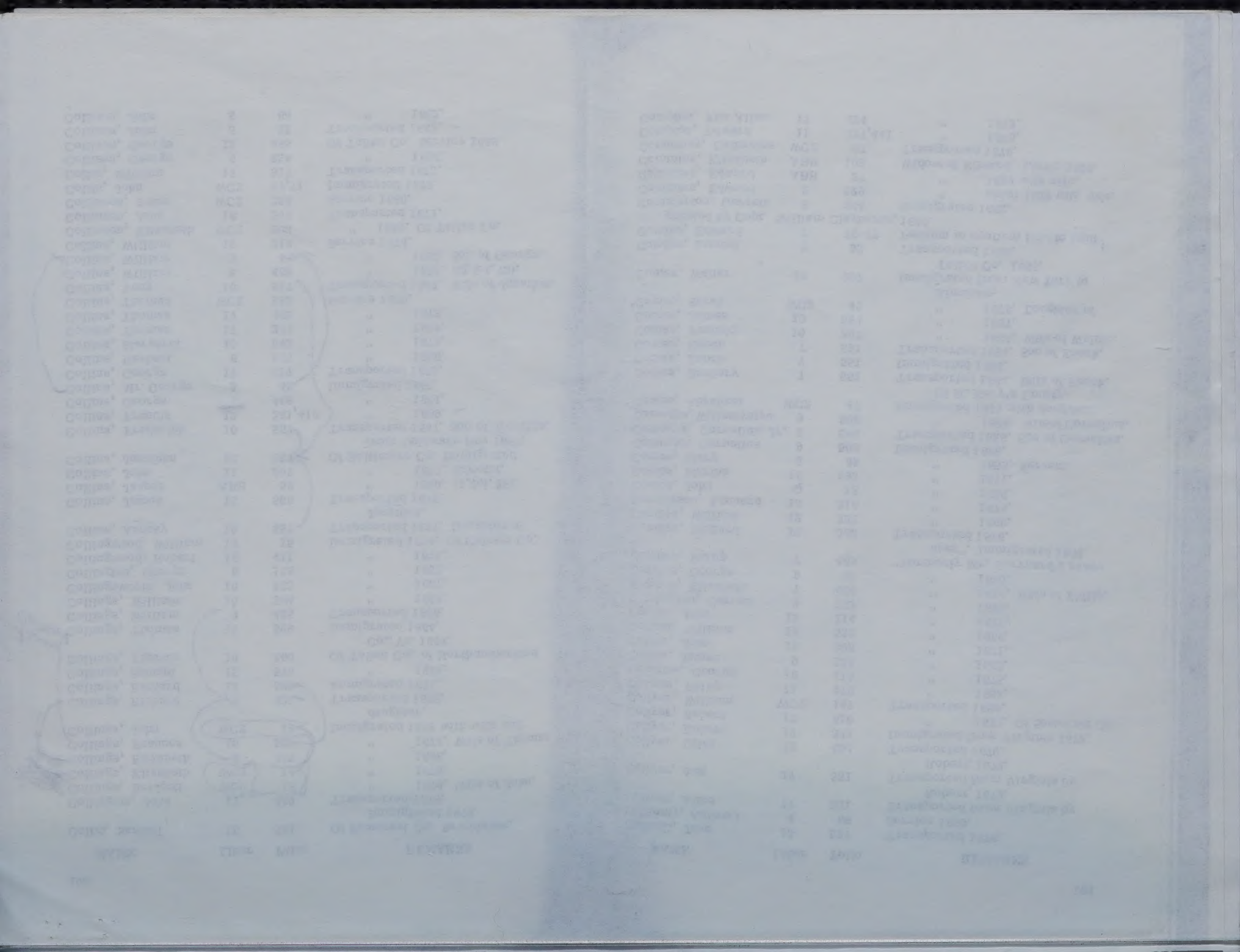
The Early Settlers of Maryland by Skordas 975.2 Sk 57e

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Addams, Eleanor	17	408	Transported 1673.
Addens, Charles	6	10	" 1663.
Addens, Charles	7	461	" 1664.
Addeson, Katherine	9	269	" 1665.
Addick, Grace	5	516	" 1658.
Addick, James	5	516	" 1658.
Addick, Joane	5	516	" 1658.
Addick, William	5	516	" 1658.
Addinall, Philip	WC2	21, 22	" 1679.
Addison, Katherine	10	259	" 1665.
Adenbrooke, Edward	6	42	Of London, Merchant, Special Warrant for a "Mannor" of 100 Acres in Maryland, August 26, 1663.
Aderton, William	15	556	Immigrated 1675.
Adgett, Cicilly	5	64	Transported 1662.
Adgett, Margery	5	64	" 1662.
Adins, Charles	10	598	Immigrated 1667.
Adison, John	WC2	309	" 1680. Of St. Mary's County.
Adison, John	18	280	Transported 1675.
Adkins, Sampson	15	526	Immigrated 1678.
Adkison, Ellinor	WC2	13	Transported 1679.
Adkison, Sampson	WC2	13	Immigrated 1679. Of Somerset Co.
Adley, Hugh	18	160	Transported 1674.
Adrewes, Edward	16	109	" 1671. (See Andrewes).
Adrus, George	12	190	" 1668.
Agar, Thomas	4	551	" 1661.
Agent, John	17	610	" 1673.
Ager, Robert	18	335	" 1675.
Agley, Joane	17	452	" 1671.
Agnew, Aud.	18	152	" 1674.
Agus, Elizabeth	Q	204	" 1651.
Aharon, Derm'd	15	567	" 1679.
Ahagh, Catherine	20	184	" from Ireland 1678.
Aheygood, Thomas	Q	18	" 1655.
Aikenbocke, Alexander	11	441	" 1668.
Ainsworth, Hester	WC2	23	" 1679. Servant.
Ainsworth, Susanna	15	408	Wife of George. Service 1677.
Akell, Isabell	16	411	Transported 1671.
Akericke, George	2	457	Immigrated 1647 with wife.
Akers, John	17	448	Transported 1673.
Akeyne, Joseph	5	234	Cooper. Immigrated 1662.
Akith, George	9	69	Transported 1660-'5.
Akroid, Henry	WC2	21	" 1679.
Akyngs, Amy	18	166	" 1674.
Alanson, Thomas	4	217	Of London. Special Warrant for 1000 Acres, 1659, renewment of one dated 1658.
Alben, South	8	501	Transported 1665.
Albrims, Lucas	Q	63	Immigrated 1658.
Alchurch, Christian	16	532	Transported 1668-70.
Alcock, Elizabeth	12	403	" 1669.
Alcock, John	9	34	" 1665.

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Alcock, John	16	507	Transported 1671.
Alcock, Isaac	8	503	" 1665.
Alcock, Isaac	12	457	Of St. Mary's Co. - Service 1669.
Alcock, Violet	9	488	Transported 1665.
Alcome, Mr. John	ABH	65	" 1633.
Alcorne, Andrew	15	525	Planter. Service 1678.
Alder, Henry	Q	219	Transported 1653.
Alder, James	6	128	" 1657.
Alder, Mary	16	411	" 1671.
Alderton, Isaac	11	294	Of Virginia. Cond. Warrant for 3000 Acres in Maryland, 1668.
Aldeson, George	5	416	Immigrated 1663.
Aldred, Henry	15	520	Service 1664.
Aldred, Mary	15	520	Immigrated 1662 - now 1677. Wife of Henry.
Aldredge, Theophilus	5	56	Transported 1660.
Aldredge, Thomas	17	192	" 1662.
Aldren, Mary	WC2	402	" 1680.
Aldrich, Peter	17	567	Immigrated 1673.
Aldridge, Ja.	15	397	Transported 1676.
Aldridge, Jane	15	332	" 1675.
Aldridge, George	6	171	" 1663.
Aldsworth, John	10	605	" 1667.
Aldwell, John	10	277	" 1666.
Aldwell, Thomas	15	380	Of Calvert Co. Immigrated 1676.
Aldwell, Thomas	15	412	Service 1677.
Aldworth, William	15	454	Transported 1677.
Alibone, Thomas	9	156	Immigrated prior to 1660.
Alenby, Philip	Q	71	Transported 1657.
Alett, Elizabeth	5	125	" 1662.
Alewood, Will	15	516	" 1676.
Alexander, A---	6	218	Son in law of Lawrence Symond. Transported 1663.
Alexander, Charles	6	307	Transported 1664.
Alexander, Henry	Q	317	" 1658.
Alexander, James	15	553	" 1678.
Alexander, John	20	185	" 1679.
Alexander, Thomas	8	502	" 1665.
Alexander, Thomas	10	606,618	Immigrated 1667.
Alford, Ann	15	422	Transported 1665.
Alford, Anne	8	30	" 1665. Daughter of John.
Alford, Elizabeth	8	30	Transported 1665. Wife of John.
Alford, Elizabeth	8	30	" 1665. Daughter of John.
Alford, Elizabeth	15	422	Transported 1665.
Alford, Elizabeth	15	358	" 1676.
Alford, John	8	30	Immigrated 1665.
Alford, John, Jr.	15	422	Transported 1665.
Alford, John	15	350	Of Little Choptank River. Planter h--- in 1676.

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Collin, Samuel	15	531	Of Somerset Co. Bricklayer. Immigrated 1678.
Collingam, John	17	440	Transported 1673.
Collings, Bridgett	WC2	18	" 1679. Wife of John.
Collings, Elizabeth	WC2	18	" 1679.
Collings, Elizabeth	9	435	" 1666.
Collings, Frances	15	509	" 1674. Wife of Thomas.
Collings, John	WC2	18	Immigrated 1679 with wife and daughter.
Collings, Richard	9	435	Transported 1666.
Collings, Richard	15	509	Immigrated 1674.
Collings, Samuel	15	570	" 1679.
Collings, Thomas	10	560	Of Talbot Co. of Northumberland Co., Va. 1667.
Collings, Thomas	15	509	Immigrated 1664.
Collings, William	9	435	Transported 1666.
Collings, William	10	564	" 1667.
Collingsworth, John	10	523	" 1667.
Collington, George	6	134	" 1661.
Collingwood, Robert	16	411	" 1671.
Collingwood, William	18	15	Immigrated 1674. Of Calvert Co.
Collins, Anneky	10	557	Transported 1667. Daughter of Jonathan.
Collins, James	15	356	Transported 1675.
Collins, Jasper	ABH	58	" 1640. (1, fol. 22).
Collins, John	11	307	" 1667. Servant.
Collins, Jonathan	10	557	Of Baltimore Co. Immigrated from Delaware Bay 1667.
Collins, Frederick	10	557	Transported 1667. Son of Jonathan.
Collins, Francis	12	381,416	" 1669.
Collins, George	5	468	" 1661.
Collins, Mr. George	9	48	Immigrated 1665.
Collins, George	17	417	Transported 1673.
Collins, Herbert	6	130	" 1656.
Collins, Margaret	15	543	" 1678.
Collins, Thomas	17	304	" 1672.
Collins, Thomas	17	462	" 1673.
Collins, Thomas	WC2	182	Service 1680.
Collins, Veny	10	557	Transported 1667. Wife of Jonathan.
Collins, William	5	489	" 1655. (Q, fol. 73).
Collins, William	9	48	" 1665. Son of George.
Collins, William	15	318	Service 1674.
Collinson, Elizabeth	WC2	203	" 1680. Of Talbot Co.
Collinson, John	16	537	Transported 1671.
Collinson, Peter	WC2	326	Service 1680.
Collis, John	WC2	47,71	Immigrated 1679.
Collis, William	17	517	Transported 1673.
Collison, George	9	356	" 1666.
Collison, George	12	465	Of Talbot Co. Service 1669.
Collison, John	5	12	Transported 1662.
Collison, John	5	64	" 1662.

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Collnell, Jane	15	527	Transported 1678.
Colloway, Anthony	4	66	Service 1659.
Collyer, Alice	17	331	Transported from Virginia by Robert, 1672.
Collyer, Ann	17	331	Transported from Virginia by Robert, 1672.
Collyer, Giles	12	604	Transported 1670.
Collyer, Robert	17	331	Immigrated from Virginia 1672.
Collyer, Robert	17	610	" 1673. Of Somerset Co.
Collyer, William	WC2	147	Transported 1680.
Colman, Philip	11	479	" 1668.
Colraine, George	16	115	" 1675.
Colson, James	9	233	" 1665.
Colson, John	16	302	" 1671.
Coltner, William	16	532	" 1668.
Coman, John	13	114	" 1671.
Comberton, Garrett	3	173	" 1655.
Combes, Elizabeth	7	484	" 1658. Wife of Philip.
Combes, George	9	45	" 1665.
Combes, Philip	7	484	"Formerly Mr. Gerranrd's overseer". Immigrated 1664.
Combes, Richard	15	383	Transported 1676.
Combes, William	12	322	" 1669.
Combleson, Leonard	15	318	" 1675.
Combs, John	Q	18	" 1655.
Combs, Martha	16	293	" 1671.
Combs, Mary	5	89	" 1659. Servant.
Comegys, Cornelius	9	506	Immigrated 1666.
Comegys, Cornelius, Jr.	9	506	Transported 1666. Son of Cornelius.
Comegys, Willemyntye	9	506	" 1666. Wife of Cornelius.
Comes, Abraham	WC2	47	Immigrated 1679 with daughter. Of St. Mary's County.
Comes, Barbary	7	551	Transported 1664. Wife of Enoch.
Comes, Enoch	7	551	Immigrated 1664.
Comes, Enoch	7	551	Transported 1664. Son of Enoch.
Comes, Fenneky	10	307	" 1666. Wife of Walter.
Comes, James	10	564	" 1667.
Comes, Sarah	WC2	47	" 1679. Daughter of Abraham.
Comes, Walter	10	307	Immigrated from New York to Talbot Co. 1666.
Comine, Samuel	9	33	Transported 1665.
Comins, Edward	1	76-77	Petition to confirm title to land granted by Capt. William Clayborne, 1640.
Commerton, Garrett	5	244	Immigrated 1662.
Commins, Edward	2	529	" about 1639 with wife.
Commins, Edward	ABH	27	" 1639 with wife.
Commins, Elizabeth	ABH	105	Widow of Edward. Living 1650.
Companey, Catherine	WC2	87	Transported 1679.
Compton, Edward	11	337,441	" 1668.
Compton, Fitz Allen	17	424	" 1673.



NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Elder, John	7	498	Transported 1660.
Eldesh, Thomas	15	443	" 1674.
Eldridge, William	15	436	" 1677.
Eldrige, Jerome	16	447	" 1671.
Eldrige, William	5	244	" 1662.
Elena, Andrew	ABH	27	Servant 1644.
Eley, William	11	338	Transported 1668.
Elford, John	18	160	" 1674.
Elgate, Hannah	6	207	" 1663. Wife of William.
Elgate, John	6	267	" 1663. Son of William.
Elgate, William	6	267	" 1663. Son of William.
Elina, Andrew	Q	365	Immigrated 1658. (See Elena).
Elinore, Thomas	16	482	Transported 1671.
Elison, Gosper	11	537	" 1668.
Eliston, Elizabeth	12	286	" 1668. Servant.
Elizabeth ---	Q	29	" 1658.
Elkin, John	ABH	65	" 1633. (1, fol. 20, 38).
Elkonhead, William	ABH	12	Immigrated 1648.
Ellcott, Arthur	6	81	Transported 1651.
Ellenden, Richard	12	189	" 1668.
Ellenor, Andrew	10	311-312	Of the Eastern Shore. Died prior to 1666 leaving an heiress, Margaret Hanson, who married Alex. Waters.
Eller, Enoch	12	194	Transported 1668. Servant.
Ellery, Elizabeth	16	45	" 1668.
Ellery, Henry	ABH	396	" 1654 "from the Tertudos". In 1663, demands 100 acres "for his services performed in Anarundall". (5, fol. 420).
Elleson, M.	6	105	Transported 1650.
Ellet, Francis	18	174	" 1674.
Ellet, Stephen	16	470	Service March 1661-2.
Ellet, Vincent	12	513	" 1668.
Ellett, Ann	15	516	Transported 1676.
Ellett, Rebecca	12	477	" 1670.
Ellett, Susanna	15	516	" 1676.
Ellgate, William	4	591	Immigrated 1661.
Ellin, James	WC2	254	Transported 1680.
Ellings, George	13	114	" 1671.
Ellingsworth, Richard	6	87	Immigrated 1658.
Ellinson, Barbara	18	331	Transported 1674.
Elliot, Christopher	5	339	" 1663.
Elliot, Henry	9	451	" 1666.
Elliot, John	ABH	15	Servant 1642.
Elliot, William	3	24	Transported 1640. Servant.
Elliott, Edward	9	47	" 1665.
Elliott, Edward	15	396	Immigrated 1667.
Elliott, Edward	15	297	Transported 1675.
Elliott, Elizabeth	5	238	" 1662.
Elliott, Henry	17	557	Service 1673. Of St. Mary's Co.
Elliott, John	6	212	Immigrated 1663.
Elliott, John	2	458	Transported 1642. Servant.
Elliott, John	18	331	" 1674.

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Elliott, Mary	12	576	Transported 1670.
Elliott, Prosperos	15	397	" 1676.
Elliott, Rebeccah	WC2	398	" 1680.
Elliott, Stephen	6	171	" 1663.
Elliott, Thomas	12	209	" 1668. (11, fol. 374).
Elliott, William	ABH	48	" 1640. Servant.
Elliott, William	ABH	151	" 1614. Servant.
Elliott, William	ABH	247	Immigrated 1650. Of Isle of Kent.
Ellis, Andrew	15	353	Transported 1676.
Ellis, Benjamin	7	530	" 1664.
Ellis, Christopher	4	551	" 1661.
Ellis, Elizabeth	8	502	" 1665. Wife of John.
Ellis, Elizabeth	WC2	120	" 1680.
Ellis, Evan	16	71	" Nov. 1668.
Ellis, Gartwright	17	552	" from Delaware 1673.
Ellis, John	ABH	175	Immigrated Nov. 1649.
Ellis, John	5	367	Transported 1649:
Ellis, John	4	204	" 1659.
Ellis, John	8	502	Immigrated 1665.
Ellis, Lewis	6	37	Transported 1663.
Ellis, Mary	WC2	380	" 1675-80. Servant.
Ellis, Nicholas	7	507	" 1660. (11, fol. 105).
Ellis, Owen	9	189	" 1665. Service 1668. (15, fol. 390).
Ellis, Peter	4	472	Transported 1664.
Ellis, Peter	WC2	391-392	Service 1680. Of Baltimore Co.
Ellis, Sampson	15	380	Transported 1676.
Ellis, Thomas	10	277	" 1666.
Ellis, Thomas	12	209	" 1668.
Ellis, William	5	411	" 1663.
Ellis, William	17	416	" 1673.
Ellis, William	15	455	" 1678.
Ellison, John	17	395	" 1672.
Elliston, Elizabeth	5	89	" 1659. (See Alliston).
Ellit, Susanna	WC2	396	" 1680. Servant.
Ellit, Thomas	12	314	" 1669. Servant.
Ellitt, William	WC2	110	" 1676. Servant.
Ellmsworth, Christian	5	417	" 1663.
Ellott, Moses	12	216	" 1668.
Ellsford, Elizabeth	7	471	" 1664.
Ellsner, Gillian	12	496	" 1670.
Ellson, Ann	4	57	" prior to 1659. Wife of John.
Ellson, John	4	57	Service 1659.
Ellson, John	15	353	Transported 1676.
Ellstone, Eleanor	5	342	" March 1661-2. Wife of Ralph.
Ellstone, Ralph	5	342	Immigrated 1661-2. Of Talbot Co.
Ellstone, Ralph, Jr.	5	342	Transported 1661-2. Son of Ralph.
Ellton, James	5	65	Service 1662.
Elly, Capt. John	WC2	16	Transported 16 persons in 1679.

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Nutthall, John	5	343	Transported 1663. Son of John.
Nutting, Thomas	10	595	" 1667. Servant.
Oak, Jeane	15	503	" 1678.
Oakely, George	17	375	Immigrated 1672.
Oakely, Thomas	WC2	21	Transported 1679.
Oakes, John	17	330	" 1672.
Oakey, John	16	308	Service 1671.
Oakey, Mary	16	308	Transported from Virginia 1671, with her child, Abinadab Haw. Wife of Jno. of Somerset Co.
Oakinton, William	8	130	Transported 1665.
Oakley, John	12	489	Service 1670. Of Calvert Co.
Oakley, John	20	185	Transported 1679.
Oakly, Edward	17	415	" Nov. 1669.
Oare, John	5	415	" 1663.
Obert, Barkram	2	523	Immigrated 1646. Son of Barkram. Under 16 years of age.
Obert, Barkram	2	523	Immigrated 1646.
Obert, Bartram	ABH	26	" 1646.
Obert, Bartram, Jr.	ABH	26	Son of Bartram, under 16 years of age 1646.
Oberton, Sarah	7	86	Transported 1661. Servant.
Oberton, William	Q	189	Service 1656.
O'Bryan, Bryan	15	446,599	Transported 1677.
Obryan, Mortimer	11	378	" 1668.
O'Bryent, Bryan	WC2	106	" 1679.
O'Cahett, James	15	553	" 1678.
O'Callahan, Dennis	Q	208	" 1658.
O'Cane, John	Q	18	Servant 1650.
Ocerlen, Peter	WC2	73	Transported 1678.
Ockford, Susan	16	307	Immigrated 1671. Wife of Thomas.
Ockford, Thomas	16	307	" 1671 from Virginia. Of Somerset Co.
O'Daly, Bryan	4	185	Service 1659.
O'Daniel, Thomas	6	49	Transported his wife 1663.
O'Daniel, Thomas	9	487	Immigrated 1664.
Odber, Capt. John	4	217,531	" prior to 1659. Special Warrant for 500 acres, 1659.
Odeere, Dennis	11	499	Immigrated 1666. Of Accomack, Va.
Odeere, Mary	15	319	Service 1675. Wife of Dennis.
Odger, William	17	600	Immigrated 1673 with wife and daughter.
Odian, Dorothy	WC2	65	Transported 1679.
Odian, Thomas	WC2	65	" 1679.
Odiliham, Mary	18	152	" 1674.
O'Dine, Nell	WC2	106	" 1679.
Odium, Andrew	10	117	" 1666.
Odorrant, Clore	WC2	75	Of Talbot Co. Deceased 1679.
Odorrant, Mary	WC2	75	Administratrix of Clore Odorrant, 1679.
Odrean, Richard	18	152	Transported 1674.
Oecley, Thomas	ABH	61	" 1633-41.

Maryland

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Offley, Barbara	17	462	Transported 1673. Daughter of John.
Offley, Edward	WC2	183	Transported 1680.
Offley, John	17	462	Immigrated 1673. Of Calvert Co.
Offley, John	WC2	183	Rights 1680. (WC2, fol. 232, 313, 330).
Offley, John, Jr.	17	462	Transported 1673. Son of John.
Offley, Mabel	17	462	" 1673. Wife of John.
Offley, Michael	9	478	" 1658. Of Anne Arundel Co. (5, fol. 247; 15, fol. 300).
Offley, Robert	WC2	183	Transported 1680.
Offstrong, Elizabeth	4	63	" 1652-9.
Offwood, James	9	28	" 1664.
Ofield, Henry	16	505	" 1671.
Often, Jane	5	125	" 1662.
Ogan, William	15	553	" 1678.
Ogborne, John	15	440	Service 1677.
Ogborne, William	19	258	Transported 1663.
Ogden, Jonathan	WC2	199	" 1680.
Ogham, Ann	5	241	Immigrated prior to 1662. Wife of Paul.
Ogle, Jane	15	517	Transported 1678.
Ogle, William	4	609	" 1661.
Oglethorpe, William	5	246	" 1658. (11, fol. 548; 12, fol. 210).
O'Hagan, Paul	Q	316	Service 1658.
Ohally, William	6	13	Immigrated 1659.
Ohy, John	8	486	Transported 1664.
O'Keene, Joseph	17	356	Service 1672. Of St. Mary's Co.
O'Keene, Roger	15	407	Immigrated 1676.
Okelson, Hans	16	411	Transported 1671.
Okely, Margaret	15	525	" 1678.
Oken, Thomas	16	394	" 1671.
Okey, John	9	450	" 1666.
Olandman, Denham	9	200	" 1665.
Olandman, Donnum	WC2	13	" 1679. Of Somerset Co.
Olandman, Donnum, Jr.	WC2	13	" 1679.
Olandman, Jane	WC2	13	" 1679. Wife of Donnum.
O'Lanman, Dunman	15	526	Immigrated 1678.
O'Lanman, Dunman, Jr.	15	526	Transported 1678.
O'Lanman, Jane	15	526	" 1678. Wife of Dunman.
Oldfield, George	17	474	Immigrated 1673. Of Calvert Co.
Olderidge, Ann	5	243	Transported 1662. Daughter of William.
Olderidge, Elizabeth	5	243	Transported 1662. Wife of William.
Olderidge, William	5	243	Immigrated 1662.
Oldis, Marmaduke	10	520	Transported 1667.
Oldridge, Nicholas	18	33	" 1674.
O'Lee, Hugh	Q	431	" 1658.
O'Lering, Ralph	12	209	" 1668.
Oliver, Dorothy	17	463	" 1673.

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Oliver, Geoffrey	ABH	8	Immigrated 1646. (2, fol. 411).
Oliver, Humphrey	11	337,441	Transported 1668.
Oliver, James	17	74	Service 1663.
Oliver, Mary	15	300	Transported 1675.
Oliver, Mary	15	397	" 1676.
Oliver, Peter	8	131	" 1664.
Oliver, Thomas	ABH	61,150	" 1639. Servant.
Oliver, William	9	47	" 1665.
Oliver, William	15	359	" 1676.
Ollett, Elizabeth	5	12	" 1662.
Olliver, James	6	36	" 1663.
Olliver, Mary	18	160	" 1674.
Olliver, Roger	5	207	" 1662.
Olliver, Thomas	5	91	" prior to 1660.
Olliver, Thomas	6	218	" 1663.
Ollrick, ---	Q	71	" 1652-3. An Irish boy.
O'Lunge, Teige	4	5	" 1659. Servant.
Omealy, Bryan	WC2	206,224	Rights 1680. Of Talbot Co.
O'Mely, Bryan	4	17	Transported 1658. Servant.
Omley, Bryan	9	216	" 1665.
O'Neale, Charles	11	104	" 1667. Son of Hugh.
O'Neale, Daniel	11	104	" 1667. Son of Hugh.
O'Neale, Hugh	11	104	Immigrated 1667. Of Charles Co.
O'Neale, Hugh	18	152	Transported 1674.
O'Neale, Joy	11	104	" 1667. Child of Hugh.
O'Neale, Mary	11	104	" 1667. Wife of Hugh.
Oneale, Teage	12	379	" 1669.
Oneell, Hugh	WC2	89	" 1676. Servant.
Onenes, Cor---lander	9	249	Immigrated 1665.
Onesby, Stephen	15	565	Transported 1679.
Onger, John	9	35	" 1664.
Onion, Abell	15	530	" 1678.
Onley, Mary	12	243	" 1669.
Onley, Michael	12	243	" 1669.
Onley, Thomas	1	27	" 1633-41.
Ontemg, Samuel	9	269	" 1665.
Onyon, Susanna	17	531	" 1673.
Oolofson, Hana	4	138	Immigrated 1657.
Oraff, Dennis	15	553	Transported 1678.
Oram, John	WC2	53	" 1677. (15, fol. 445).
Oram, Val.	15	358	" 1675.
Oram, William	15	452	" 1677.
Orchard, Amy	12	517	" 1670.
Orchard, James	16	94	" 1670.
Orchard, Matthew	15	369	" 1676.
Orchard, Nathaniel	ABH	58	Immigrated 1640. (1, fol. 21).
Orchard, Richard	15	369	Transported 1676.
Orchard, Sarah	Q	428	" 1657.
Orchard, Susanna	9	489	Immigrated 1665. Wife of William.
Orchard, William	5	341	" 1644.
Orchard, William	5	93	Transported 1654. (4, fol. 69).

Isaac Osborne, Joseph S. Wardell
named in trustees Methodist Protestant Church
Metelecumbs 1857 (date)

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Orde, James	16	411	Transported 1671.
Orde, Peter	16	411	" 1671.
Oreed, Thomas	15	397	" 1676.
Oregan, Teage	17	44	" 1667.
Organ, John	WC2	306	" 1680.
Orgen, Lawrence	Q	28	Servant 1649-50.
Orke, Catherine	4	66	Transported 1658.
Orley, Thomas	1	19	" 1638.
Orme, Fabian	11	501	Immigrated 1668.
Orme, Robert	17	416	Transported 1673.
Ormond, Thomas	WC2	201	" 1680. Servant.
Ormsby, John	1	149-150	License to marry Frances Griffin, Oct. 16, 1641.
Oroneck, James	4	69	Immigrated 1650, and died prior to 1659, leaving an orphan.
Orough, James	15	553	Transported 1678.
Orr, Robert	18	152	" 1674.
Orwell, John	15	376	" 1676.
Osban, Thomas	9	156	" 1660.
Osband, William	10	394,395	" 1666.
Osberton, Hannah	8	478	" 1665.
Osborne, ---	5	203	" 1662.
Osborne, Edward	15	503	" 1678.
Osborne, Henry	ABH	273	Immigrated 1651.
Osborne, Henry	20	46	Of Calvert Co. Died intestate prior to 1678, leaving 2 daughters, Rebecca, wife of Ant. Dawson and Sarah, unmarried.
Osborne, James	15	390	Transported 1675.
Osborne (Osbourne), James	WC2	318,400	Immigrated 1675. Of Somerset Co. Schoolmaster.
Osborne, John	15	376	Transported 1676.
Osborne, John	15	452	" 1678.
Osborne, Jonas	5	373	" 1660.
Osborne, Richard	15	452	" 1678.
Osborne, Robert	15	517	" 1678.
Osborne, Samuel	6	217	" 1663.
Osborne, Thomas	4	70	Service 1659.
Osborne, Thomas	13	113	Transported 1676.
Osborne, Thomas	10	469	" 1667.
Osborne, William	9	487	Immigrated 1664.
Osbourn, Catherine	ABH	273	Transported 1651. Wife of Henry.
Osbourne, Charles	15	454	" 1677. (See Coburne).
Osbourne, James	WC2	318,400	Immigrated 1675. Of Somerset Co. Schoolmaster.
Osbourne, John	WC2	315,341	Service 1680. Of St. Mary's Co.
Osbourne, Rebecca	ABH	273	Transported 1651. Daughter of Henry.
Osbourne, Rebecca Daughter of Henry Osbourne.	WC2	391	Married Capt. Anthony Dawson.
Osbourne, Sarah	WC2	391	Married Thomas Walker. Daughter

a/ Col James Osborne place over the river in Osborne Monmouth Island — was once called Hartshornes
Samuel Osborne name in vicinity 1st in 1754

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Toulson, William	15	205	Of Baltimore Co., Gent. Tolechester, 1673.
Tousa, Mathias	ABH	65	Transported 1633. A "Molatto".
Tousing, Christopher	17	463	" 1673.
Tovey, Elizabeth	15	565	" 1679. Wife of Samuel, of Kent County.
Tovey, Elizabeth	WC2	194	Transported 1680. Wife of Samuel.
Tovey, Elizabeth	WC2	194	" 1680. Daughter of Samuel.
Tovey, Henry	WC2	415	Transported 1666-80. Servant.
Tovey, Henry	WC2	194	Rights for wife, two children and one other person. Of Kent Co.
Tovey, Samuel	15	337,565	Immigrated 1675. Of Kent Co. Transported wife and two children 1679.
Tovey, Samuel, Jr.	WC2	194	Transported 1680.
Tovey, Thomas	16	39	Service 1670. Of Calvert Co.
Tovy, John	ABH	24	Servant 1648.
Tovy, John	3	25	Transported 1648. (2, fol. 512).
Tovye, Henry	17	396	" 1669.
Tow, William	17	474	" 1672.
Tower, Francis	ABH	63	" 1638. Servant.
Towers, Deborah	ABH	150	" 1639. Servant.
Towers, Francis	2	604	" about 1638. Servant.
Towers, John	4	585	" 1661.
Towers, Jonathan	9	489	Immigrated 1665. (10, fol. 504).
Towers, Katherine	10	504	Service 1666. Wife of Jonathan.
Towers, Thomas	18	84	Transported 1674.
Towes, Robert	9	38	" 1665.
Towes, Robert, Jr.	9	38	" 1665.
Towhill, Edmond	4	68	Immigrated prior to 1651.
Towle, Elizabeth	WC2	213	Service 1680. Wife of Roger.
Towle, Roger	16	437	Transported 1671.
Towle, Roger	WC2	213	Rights 1680. Of St. Mary's Co.
Towley, Barbary	11	339	Transported 1667.
Towley, Richard	11	339	" 1668.
Town, Thomas	9	216	" 1665.
Towne, John	15	430	" 1677.
Townhill, Thomas	8	381	" 1665.
Townly, Edmond	5	182	" 1662.
Townsend, Barbary	11	344	" 1668.
Townsend, Elizabeth	10	437	" 1667.
Townsend, John	10	437	Immigrated 1667.
Townsend, John	16	393	Transported 1671.
Townsend, John	15	318	" 1675.
Townsend, Margaret	11	344	" 1668.
Townsend, Richard	11	344	" 1668.
Townsend, Richard	18	35	Immigrated 1672.
Townsend, William	15	403	Transported 1676.
Towrey, Thomas	6	62	" 1663.
Towse, Elizabeth	5	417	" 1663. Daughter of Robert.

Townsend - Eliz & John 10 - Liber Folio 437
Townsend, Margaret & Richard 11 " " 344
" Margaret, Richard, Barbary - 11 " " 344

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Towse, Elizabeth	5	417	Transported 1663. Wife of Robert.
Towse, Mary	5	417	" 1663. Daughter of Robert.
Towse, Robert	5	417	Immigrated 1663.
Towse, Robert	5	417	Transported 1663. Son of Robert.
Toyld, Thomas	9	54	" 1665.
Toyley, Alexander	4	580	" 1661.
Toyley, John	4	580	" 1661.
Tozer, Henry	WC2	381	" 1675-80. Servant.
Tozer, Joseph	WC2	253	" 1680. (See Toiser).
Tracy, Alice	16	358	" 1671.
Tracy, Ann	16	358	" 1671.
Tracy, Samuel	16	60	Immigrated 1670. Of Baltimore Co.
Tracy, Teague	15	537	Transported 1679.
Tracy, Timothy	17	595	Service 1673. Of St. Mary's Co.
Traherne, Anne	10	583	Transported from Virginia 1667.
Traherne, George	17	503	" 1669.
Traherne, George	16	303	" from Virginia 1671. Of Somerset Co.
Traherne, Margaret	9	304	Transported 1665.
Trapenny, Henry	ABH	141	" 1651.
Trauton, Mary	ABH	57	Demands land 1643, due by Special Grant from his Lordship, dated London, Aug. 1638. (See Troughton).
Travers, Elizabeth	9	333	Transported 1665.
Travers, William	9	333	" 1665.
Traverse, James	WC2	211	" 1679. Servant.
Traverse, William	12	333	Immigrated 1669. Of Charles Co.
Traverse, William	17	422	Transported 1672.
Traviss, James	15	598	" 1678-9.
Trayman, William	5	243	" 1662.
Treagoe (Trego), William, Sr.	WC2	72	Marriner 1679. Of the City of Bristol. Rights 1679. (WC2, fol. 213-214).
Treane, Thomas	15	362	Transported 1676.
Trebitt, Richard	4	66	" 1658.
Tredwell, William	17	615	Service 1673. Of St. Mary's Co.
Tren, Henry	17	451	Transported 1671. (15, fol. 344).
Trepp, Henry	9	26	Married widow of Michael Brooke prior to 1665.
Treshy, James	WC2	182	Transported 1680.
Trevellion, John	7	560	" 1665.
Trevent, Robert	17	417	" 1673.
Treverse, Walter	6	107	" 1661.
Trevor, Morris	15	565	" 1679.
Trewe, Richard	ABH	230	Immigrated 1648.
Treyman, Thomas	4	551	Transported 1661.
Tricle, Ann	15	454	" 1677.
Trigge, Alice	8	3	Service 1665.
Triggs, Joane	1	18	Transported 1637.
Triggs, William	1	18	" 1637. A boy.
Trippe, Henry	6	255	Immigrated 1663.

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Tamen, John	9	44	Transported 1651.
Tamer, John	12	548	" 1670.
Tammison, Stephen	1	110	" 1633.
Tanner, John	16	507	" 1671.
Tanner, John	WC2	170	Rights 1680.
Tanner, Sarah	15	353	Transported 1674. (18, fol. 280).
Tannor, William	5	515	" 1661. Servant.
Tansell, Francis	9	333	" 1666.
Tansey, Alexander	WC2	406	" 1680.
Tant, John	15	536	" 1678.
Tant, Thomas	Q	30	" 1656.
Tantle, Joane	Q	239	" 1651-2.
Tapito, Alice	15	567	" 1678.
Tapley, Christopher	12	283	Immigrated 1668.
Tapper, John	6	183,290	Transported 1663.
Tapper, John	12	271	Immigrated 1668.
Tapper, Lewis	17	9	Service 1672. Of St. Mary's Co.
Tapscoate, George	12	491	Transported 1670.
Tapscott, George	10	286,417	" 1666.
Tarbie, Thomas	10	609	" Elizth. Labs, whom he married prior to 1667.
Tarkim, James	16	437	Transported 1671.
Tarkington, John	18	387	Immigrated with wife and three children. Of Cecil Co.
Tarkington, John, Jr.	18	387	Transported 1668. Son of John.
Tarkington, Prudence	18	387	" 1668. Wife of John.
Tarkington, Samuel	18	387	" 1668. Son of John.
Tarkington, William	18	387	" 1668. Son of John.
Tarleton, Alice	18	137	" 1674.
Tarleton, James	16	121	" 1671.
Tarling, Andrew	15	504	" 1678.
Tarneck, John	18	152	" 1674.
Tarrandall, Richard	9	489	" 1665. Servant.
Tarver, William	3	62	Immigrated 1650.
Tasker, John	18	331	Transported 1674.
Tasker, Thomas	17	538	Of Calvert Co. Service 1673.
Tassell, William	18	9	Service 1673. Of Kent Co.
Tate, John	7	527	Transported 1664.
Tate, John	15	358	" 1675.
Tatnell, Hannah	17	411	" 1673. (18, fol. 285).
Tattersall, Mary	2	508-509	" 1648.
Tattersall, William	2	508-509	" 1648.
Taunt, John	17	612	Service 1672. Of St. Mary's Co.
Taver, Elizabeth	9	38	Transported 1665.
Tawney, Mary	16	124	" 1671. Wife of Michael of Calvert Co.
Tawney, Michael	7	639	Service 1665.
Taxton, Robert	15	515	Transported 1678.
Taylard, William	WC2	358	Immigrated 1680. Of St. Mary's Co.
Tayler, Ann	7	371	Transported 1663.
Tayler, Bryan	5	411	" 1663.

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Tayler, Jasper	6	305	Transported 1664.
Tayler, John	12	217	" 1669.
Tayler, John	15	531	Service 1678. Carpenter.
Tayler, Richard	9	27	Immigrated prior to 1665.
Tayler, Thomas	9	47	Transported 1665.
Taylor, Abraham	11	337,441	" 1668.
Taylor, Alice	6	62,80	" 1663.
Taylor, Amy	9	79	" 1665.
Taylor, Angis	11	572	Immigrated 1668.
Taylor, Ann	ABH	150	Transported 1648. Servant.
Taylor, Ann	18	177	" 1674.
Taylor, Ann	15	357,369	" 1676.
Taylor, Anne	9	297	" 1665.
Taylor, Anne	WC2	308,309	" 1678.
Taylor, Anthony	6	123	" 1663.
Taylor, Anthony	8	486	" 1664.
Taylor, Arthur	4	219	" 1659. Son of John.
Taylor, Barnett	11	441	" 1668.
Taylor, Bennett	11	337	" 1668.
Taylor, Dorothy	Q	4	Servant 1656.
Taylor, Edmond	5	59,306	Transported 1662.
Taylor, Edward	11	436	" 1668.
Taylor, Edward	17	608	" 1673.
Taylor, Eleanor	15	501	" 1678.
Taylor, Elizabeth	ABH	229	" 1640. Wife of John. Married Wm. Wilkes prior to 1655. (ABH, fol. 427).
Taylor, Elizabeth	6	239	Transported 1663.
Taylor, Elizabeth	9	297	" 1665.
Taylor, Elizabeth	15	354	" 1676.
Taylor, Elizabeth	17	531	Service 1673. Wife of Edward of Dorset Co.
Taylor, Ellen	16	630	Transported 1670.
Taylor, Ellen	17	376	" 1672. Wife of George of Charles Co.
Taylor, Fran.	15	454	Transported 1677.
Taylor, Francis	5	223	" 1662.
Taylor, Francis	15	540	" 1676.
Taylor, George	ABH	244	" 1639.
Taylor, George	9	431	Immigrated 1661.
Taylor, George	7	474	Transported 1664.
Taylor, George	12	356	" 1669.
Taylor, George	8	477	Immigrated 1665.
Taylor, Grace	11	108	Transported 1667. Daughter of Henry.
Taylor, Henry	ABH	82	Transported 1634. Servant.
Taylor, Henry	11	108	Service 1667. Of St. Mary's Co. Tailor.
Taylor, Henry	17	417	Transported 1673.
Taylor, Henry	WC2	130	" 1679. Servant.
Taylor, James	5	248	" 1663.
Taylor, Jane	18	306	" 1675.

George Taylor ABH - 244 1639

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Taylor, Jeremy	7	371	Transported 1663-4.
Taylor, Joel	9	99	" 1665. Service 1670. (16, fol. 167).
Taylor, John	ABH	7,101	Transported 1637-40. Servant.
Taylor, John	2	347	" 1639. Servant.
Taylor, John	1	63,128	" 1640. (ABH, fol. 78).
Taylor, John	6	121	Immigrated 1650. (ABH, fol. 165).
Taylor, John	ABH	140,427	Transported 1651.
Taylor, John	Q	239	Immigrated 1651.
Taylor, John	5	532	" 1659. (4, fol. 219).
Taylor, John	5	413	" 1663.
Taylor, John	7	474	Transported 1664. Son of Thomas.
Taylor, John	9	332	" 1666.
Taylor, John	11	337	" 1667.
Taylor, John	11	348,440	" 1668.
Taylor, John	16	513	Service 1672. Of Calvert Co.
Taylor, John	18	39	Transported 1674.
Taylor, John	15	454	" 1677.
Taylor, John	WC2	77,80	Immigrated from Virginia 1679. Of Somerset Co.
Taylor, John	WC2	16	Transported 1679 by Capt. John Elly.
Taylor, John	WC2	167,169	" 1679 by Samuel Groome.
Taylor, John	WC2	120	" 1679 by Thomas Pemberton.
Taylor, Joseph	9	454	Transported 1666. (11, fol. 166; 16, fol. 308; 12, fol. 190, 415, 416, 511).
Taylor, Joyce	WC2	352	Transported 1680.
Taylor, Margaret	5	532	" 1659. Wife of John.
Taylor, Martha	12	474	" 1670.
Taylor, Marthay	WC2	381	" 1675-80. Servant.
Taylor, Mary	ABH	37,63	Servant 1637.
Taylor, Mary	1	18,31	Transported 1638. Servant. (2, fol. 605).
Taylor, Mary	ABH	141	Immigrated 1651. Wife of Robert.
Taylor, Mary	4	219	Transported 1659. Daughter of John.
Taylor, Mary	10	583	" 1667. Wife of Robert.
Taylor, Mary	11	108	" 1667. Wife of Henry.
Taylor, Mary	17	571	" 1673.
Taylor, Mary	18	334	" 1675.
Taylor, Michael	WC2	33	" 1679.
Taylor, Priscilla	15	398,453	" 1676.
Taylor, Prudence	18	22	Service 1673. Wife of Robert of Kent County.
Taylor, Richard	9	343	Transported 1666.
Taylor, Richard	16	135,532	" 1668-70.
Taylor, Richard	17	451	" 1672.
Taylor, Richard	15	353,401	" 1676. Service 1677.
Taylor, Robert	ABH	141,313	Immigrated 1651. Of Patuxent River.
Taylor, Robert	4	219	Transported 1659. Son of John.
Taylor, Robert	10	583	Immigrated 1667.
Taylor, Robert	11	374	Transported 1668.

Father of Samuel Taylor
John Taylor ABH - 1637-40 - Emigrant
John Taylor 2 - 1639
John Taylor 1650
John Taylor 1650

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Taylor, Robert	11	337,441	Transported 1668.
Taylor, Robert	12	382	" 1669. (17, fol. 355).
Taylor, Robert	17	575	Immigrated 1673. Of St. Mary's Co.
Taylor, Robert	18	174	Transported 1674.
Taylor, Robert	15	411	" 1677.
Taylor, Robin	ABH	374	" under 1st Conditions.
Taylor, Samuel	ABH	313	" 1652. Son of Robert.
Taylor, Samuel	Q	449	" 1658.
Taylor, Sarah	ABH	165	Immigrated 1650. Wife of John.
Taylor, Sarah	Q	68	Servant 1653-8.
Taylor, Sarah	8	502	Transported 1665.
Taylor, Sarah	9	343	" 1666.
Taylor, Sarah	12	278	" 1668.
Taylor, Susan	9	431	" 1666. Wife of George.
Taylor, Swithen	15	455	" 1678.
Taylor, Thomas	ABH	427	Son of John. Living 1655.
Taylor, Thomas	Q	70	Immigrated 1658.
Taylor, Thomas	4	565	Demands land due his mother 1661, 400 acres.
Taylor, Thomas	5	88	Transported 1661.
Taylor, Thomas	6	263	" 1663.
Taylor, Thomas	16	431	Service 1669. Of Kent Co.
Taylor, Thomas	16	121,168	Transported 1671.
Taylor, Thomas	18	135	Immigrated 1674 with wife and daughter. Of Dorset Co.
Taylor, Thomas	18	137,291	Transported 1674.
Taylor, Thomas	15	259	" 1675.
Taylor, Thomas	WC2	110	" 1676. Servant.
Taylor, Thomas	WC2	108,167	" 1679.
Taylor, Thomas, Gent.	11	339	Immigrated 1668. Of Calvert Co.
Taylor, William, the	5	207	Transported 1662.
Taylor, William	5	252	" 1663. (9, fol. 336).
Taylor, William	10	556	" 1664-5.
Taylor, William	9	157	" 1665. (11, fol. 169).
Taylor, William	11	374,572	" 1668.
Taylor, William	15	330	" 1675.
Taylor, William	WC2	254	" 1680.
Taylour, Ellen	16	79	" 1670.
Taylour, George	12	478	" 1670.
Taylour, Jeremiah	16	140	Service 1671.
Taylour, John	13	116	Transported 1671.
Taylour, Lawrence	13	65	" 1668. Servant.
Taylour, Lidia	16	406	" 1671.
Taylour, Robert	12	551	Immigrated 1670. Of Calvert Co.
Taylour, Thomas	12	381,416	Transported 1669. (17, fol. 72).
Taylour, Thomas	16	168	" 1671. Son-in-law of Jno. James.
Taylour, William	12	415	Transported 1669.
Taylour, William	16	41	" 1670.
Tayor, Edward	Q	71	" 1652-3.
Teag, Sheily	11	378	" 1668.

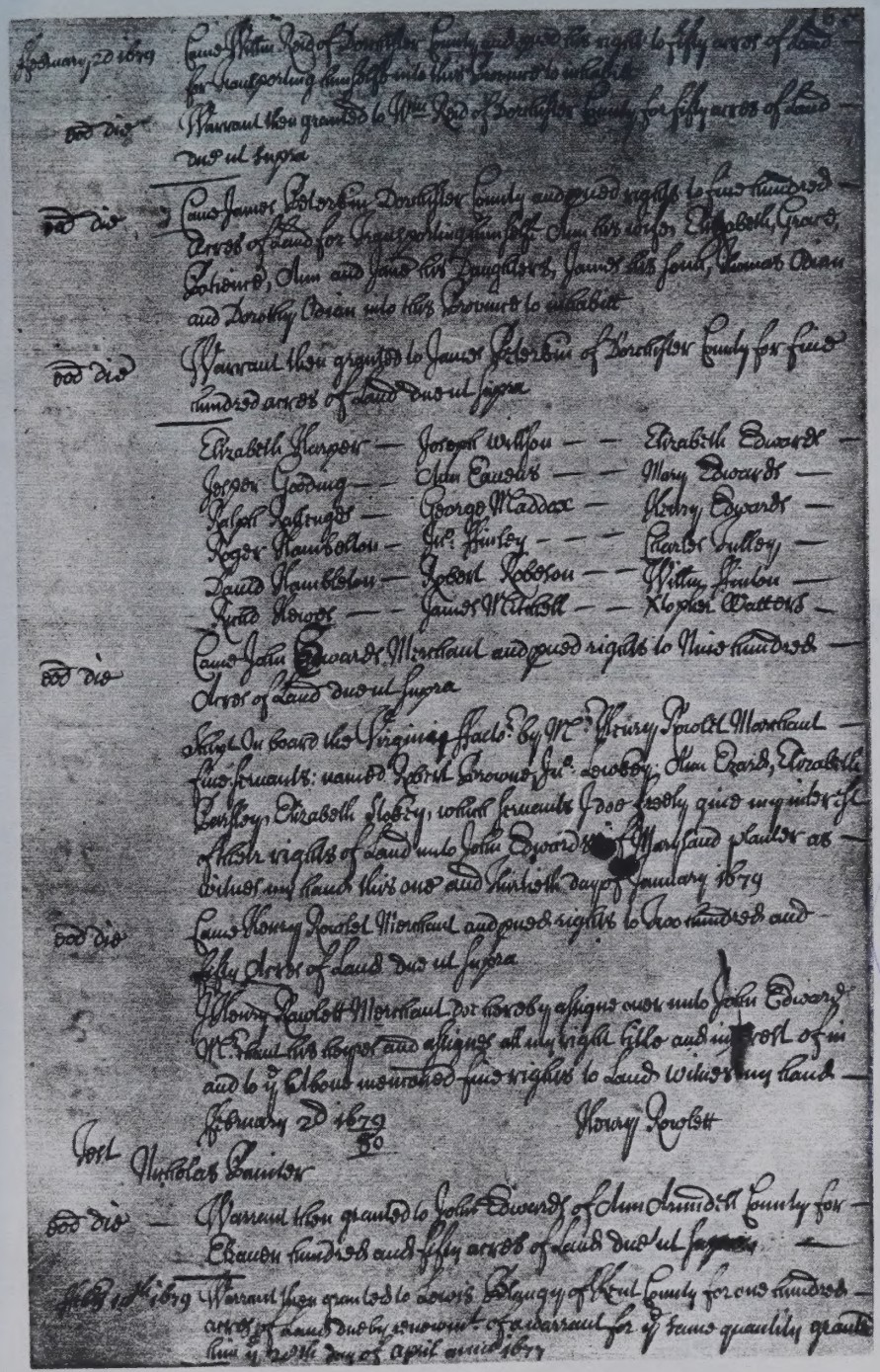
Robert Taylor transp 1659 - son of John
Robert Taylor Immig - 1651
Samuel Taylor son of John Transp. 1652
Sarah Taylor Wife of John Imm. 1650

Jonathon WC2 - 199 - 1680 Transp.

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
			servant.
Turnor, Thomas	WC2	217,330	Transported 1680.
Turpen, William	5	85	" 1661.
Turpinn, William	16	303	Service 1671.
Turrendall, Richard	10	600	Immigrated 1667.
Turtaine, Paul	7	371	Transported 1659.
Turtle, James	7	87	" 1660.
Turvile, Arcadia	15	413	" 1677. Daughter of William.
Turvile, Margery	15	413	Transported 1677. Wife of William.
Turvile, Robert	WC2	127	" 1679.
Turvile, William	15	413	" 1677. Son of William.
Turvile, William	15	413	Immigrated 1677.
Turvill, William	12	479	Service 1670.
Tusen, Sarah	10	352	Transported 1666.
Tutall, John	WC2	21	" 1679.
Tuthill, Jane	15	322	" 1675.
Tutt, Robert	ABH	174	" 1649. Servant.
Tuttle, Peter	WC2	352	" 1680.
Tuxton, Robert	15	428	" 1677.
Tweelve, George	15	449	Immigrated 1677. Son of Robert.
Tweelve, Margaret	15	449	" 1677. Wife of Robert.
Tweelve, Robert	15	449	" 1677. Of Somerset Co.
Tweelve, Robert	15	449	" 1677. Son of Robert.
Twesh, Henry	20	185	Transported 1679.
Twider, Robert	5	339	" 1663.
Twidley, Roger	13	65	" 1668. Servant.
Twiford, Ann	5	12	" 1662.
Twiford, George	WC2	276	Service 1680. Of St. Mary's Co.
Twigg, Charles	6	170	Transported 1655.
Twigg, Francis	6	127	" 1655.
Twiggs, John	5	307	" 1663.
Twiner, Arthur	ABH	50	Immigrated 1649, with wife.
Twist, Hugh	18	334	Transported 1675, with Charles.
Twixtborough, Robert	6	133	" 1650.
Twyford, Francis	17	531	Immigrated 1673. Of Dorset Co.
Twyner, Thomas	10	520	Transported 1667.
Tydings, Richard	4	68	Service 1659.
Tydings, Richard	10	600	" 1667.
Tyfe, Alexander	Q	388	Servant 1658.
Tyle, Joane	5	415	Transported 1662.
Tyler, Edward	5	516	" 1657.
Tyler, Francis	WC2	50,98	" 1679.
Tyler, Robert	5	87	" 1649.
Tyler, Robert	5	487	Service 1662.
Tymbelin, Henry	5	529	Transported 1661.
Tyme, Abram	17	451	" 1671.
Tyrling, John	WC2	412	Immigrated 1681. Of St. Mary's Co.
Tyson, Thomas	5	467	Transported 1661. (6, fol. 19).
Tyson, Thomas	18	291	" 1674.
Tyson, William	12	271	" 1668. Servant.

Early Sett Maryland
975.2 Sk5 v2

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Ubanck, Richard	15	358	Transported 1675.
Ubanck, Thomas	15	358	" 1675.
Udell, Christopher	15	515	" 1678.
Uentson, Herrigue	12	473	" 1670.
Uige, Jane	7	471	" 1664.
Underhill, Edward	7	90	" 1661.
Underhill, Elizabeth	7	90	Immigrated 1661.
Underwood, An'o.	15	567	Transported 1678.
Underwood, Edward	WC2	16	" 1677.
Underwood, Edward	15	574	" 1678.
Underwood, Elizabeth	5	514	" 1650. Wife of Thomas.
Underwood, Henry	WC2	168-169	" 1680.
Underwood, John	12	404	" 1669.
Underwood, Katherine	10	259	" 1666.
Underwood, Peter	17	572	Service 1673. Of Dorset Co. Left two daughters. Widow married James prior to 1676. (19, fol. 590).
Underwood Rachel	13	114	Transported 1671.
Underwood, Rowland	5	73	" 1660-1.
Underwood, Thomas	5	514	Immigrated 1650.
Underwood, Thomas	15	566	Transported 1678.
Underwood, Thomas	WC2	130	" 1679. Servant.
Underwood, William	15	559	" 1679.
Unketell, Jonathan	8	41	Immigrated 1665.
Upe, Richard	ABH	60	Transported 1637.
Upley, John	5	466	" 1662.
Upperdine, James	15	337	" 1676.
Upton, Grace	17	552	" 1671.
Upton, Mary	WC2	114	" 1680. Servant.
Upton, Matthew	15	337	" 1676.
Upton, Nathaniel	17	603	And Eliz., his wife. Service 1673.
Ursley, Elizabeth	13	65	Transported 1668. Servant.
Uty, Amy	12	355	Service 1669.
Utye, George	Q	234	Brother to Nath. 1658.
Uxgale, Richard	5	126	Immigrated 1660, with wife.
Vahon, Thomas	16	507	Transported 1671.
Valings, Thomas	WC2	106	" 1679.
Valle, Elizabeth	20	185	" 1679.
Vallen, Peter	15	527	" 1678.
Vallenson, Elizabeth	20	185	" 1679.
Vallett, William	16	165	" 1670.
Valley, Elizabeth	7	580	" 1665. Wife of Thomas.
Valley, Elizabeth	7	580	" 1665. Daughter of Thomas.
Valley, John	7	580	Transported 1665. Son of Thomas.
Valley, Margaret	7	580	" 1665. Daughter of Thomas.
Valley, Rachel	7	580	Transported 1665. Daughter of Thomas.
Valley, Thomas	7	580	Immigrated 1665. Of the Eastern Shore.
Valley, Thomas	15	533	Transported 1678.



Entries of proofs of rights to land and warrants granted to persons who transported themselves or other persons to settle in Maryland. Recorded in Patents Liber W.C. No. 2, folio 65.

THE EARLY SETTLERS OF MARYLAND

An Index to Names of Immigrants Compiled from Records of Land Patents, 1633-1680, in the Hall of Records, Annapolis, Maryland

Edited, With an Introduction

BY GUST SKORDAS
Assistant Archivist State of Maryland

and

A Foreword By

DR. MORRIS L. RADOFF
Archivist and Records Administrator
State of Maryland

BALTIMORE
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1968

MARYLAND
EARLY SETTLERS OF
THE

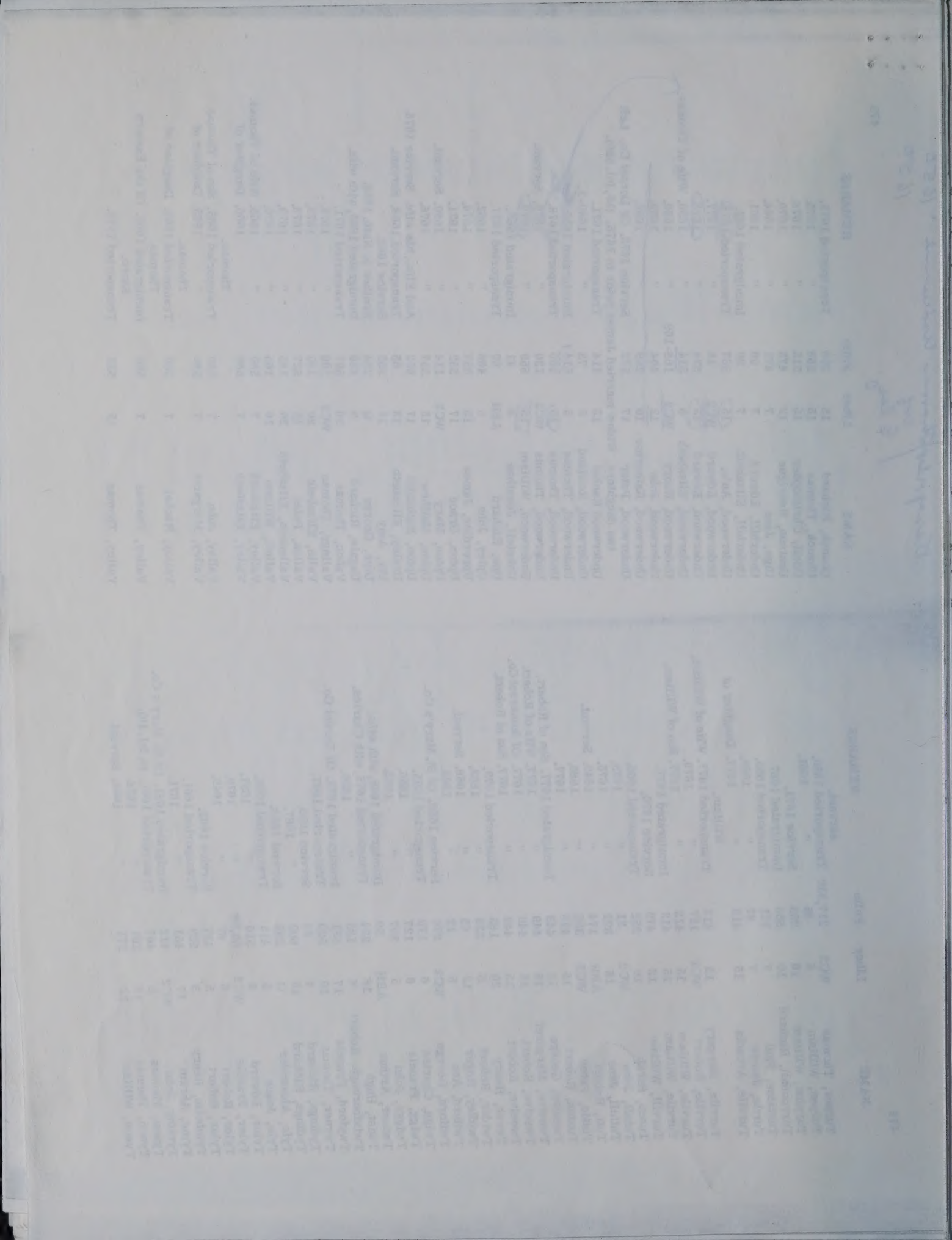
NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Webb, Roger	ABH	349	Transported 1641. Servant.
Webb, Roger	4	79	" 1654. Servant.
Webb, Stephen	9	400	" 1666.
Webb, Thomas	9	105	" 1665.
Webb, Thomas	15	451	" 1678. Son of William.
Webb, William	7	560	" 1665.
Webb, William	15	418	Immigrated 1673, with Ann, his wife. (18, fol. 36).
Webb, William	18	33	Transported 1674.
Webb, William	18	335	" 1675.
Webb, William	15	451	Immigrated 1678.
Webber, John	16	41	Transported 1670.
Webbor, Humphrey	6	170	" 1663.
Webscum, John	5	489	" 1653.
Webster, Dorothy	17	605	Service 1673. Wife of John.
Webster, Edward	WC2	24,106	Transported 1678. Servant.
Webster, George	6	159	" 1657.
Webster, John	5	90	" 1653-61.
Webster, John	7	84	" 1663. (11, fol. 500).
Webster, John	11	582	" 1668. (12, fol. 194).
Webster, John	17	24	Service 1672.
Webster, Jolling	9	326	Transported 1665.
Webster, Joshua	8	478	" 1665.
Webster, Mark	6	126	" 1649.
Webster, Nicholas	7	484	" 1664.
Webster, Peter	6	81	" 1659.
Webster, Thomas	17	40	" 1672.
Weddill, Roger	17	418	And Christian, his wife. Service 1673.
Wedge, Jane	18	84	Transported 1674.
Wedge, John	5	488	" 1651-62. (16, fol. 127).
Wedge, Robert	17	551	" 1673.
Wedy, Mary	17	463	" 1673.
Weeb, Thomas	12	403	" 1669.
Weeb, William	16	372,393	" 1671.
Weecomb, Samuel	15	447	" 1677.
Weedingham, Anne	WC2	77	Servant 1679.
Weedon, James	10	213	Transported 1665.
Weedon, Ruth	10	213	" 1665.
Weeke, John	17	454	Service 1672.
Weeke, Thomas	12	351	Transported 1669.
Weekes, John	15	443	" 1677.
Weekes, Martin	WC2	217	" 1680.
Weekes, Richard	15	565	" 1679.
Weekes, William	Q	430	" 1658.
Weeks, Henry	7	86	" 1663.
Weeks, Joseph	ABH	164	Immigrated 1651.
Weeks, Margaret	6	89	Transported 1663.
Weel, Thomas	12	403	" 1669. (See Weeb).
Weeldin, Henry	11	440	" 1668.
Weight, Jonathan	18	84	" 1674.

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Weikes, Martha	12	500	Transported 1670.
Weirlock, Thomas	15	553	" 1678.
Welborne, Robert	5	516	" 1662.
Welborne, Samuel	7	463	" 1659.
Welch, Anthony	6	37	" 1663.
Welch, Bernard	6	118	" 1657.
Welch, Daniel	6	89	" 1663.
Welch, Dankum	16	85	" 1670.
Welch, Edward	15	380,381	" 1676.
Welch, James	WC2	89	" 1676. Servant.
Welch, John	11	379	" 1668.
Welch, John	17	408	" 1673.
Welch, John	16	370	" 1671.
Welch, John	WC2	21,45	" 1679.
Welch, Jone	15	381	" 1676.
Welch, Jone	15	438	" 1677.
Welch, Morris	11	378	" 1668.
Welch, Richard	15	322	" 1674.
Welch, Robert	5	257	" 1655.
Welch, Thomas	15	397	" 1675.
Welch, Thomas	12	278	" 1669.
Welde, Anthony	7	507	" 1664.
Welden, John	12	209,315	" 1666.
Weldon, Henry	11	337	" 1667.
Weldon, Hugh	11	337	" 1668. (11, fol. 487).
Wellberks, Richard	10	598	" 1667.
Weller, William	6	263	" 1662.
Wellin, Thomas	9	48	" 1665.
Wellings, Joseph	15	429	" 1674.
Wellman, Henry	15	370	" 1676.
Wellman, Michael	WC2	106	" 1679.
Wells, Amy	5	249	" 1663.
Wells, Ann	ABH	347	" 1652-3. Daughter of Richard.
Wells, Anna	Q	71	Immigrated 1652-3.
Wells, Barbara	6	107	Transported 1669.
Wells, Bartholomew	7	577	" 1665.
Wells, Bartholomey	5	12	" 1662.
Wells, Benjamin	Q	71	Immigrated 1652-3.
Wells, Benjamin	ABH	347	Transported 1652. Son of Richard.
Wells, Chris	4	14	" 1653. Servant.
Wells, Edward	5	247	" 1651. Child of Robt. Kingsberry.
Wells, Eleanor	7	614	Transported 1665.
Wells, Eleanor	16	435	" 1671.
Wells, Elizabeth	5	247	" 1651. Child of Robt. Kingsberry.
Wells, Elizabeth	Q	71	Immigrated 1652-3.
Wells, Elizabeth	ABH	347	Transported 1652. Daughter of Richard.
Wells, Elizabeth	5	342	Transported 1661-2.

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
			servant.
Turnor, Thomas	WC2	217,330	Transported 1680.
Turpen, William	5	85	" 1661.
Turpinn, William	16	303	Service 1671.
Turrendall, Richard	10	600	Immigrated 1667.
Turtaine, Paul	7	371	Transported 1659.
Turtle, James	7	87	" 1660.
Turvile, Arcadia	15	413	" 1677. Daughter of William.
Turvile, Margery	15	413	Transported 1677. Wife of William.
Turvile, Robert	WC2	127	" 1679.
Turvile, William	15	413	" 1677. Son of William.
Turvile, William	15	413	Immigrated 1677.
Turvill, William	12	479	Service 1670.
Tusen, Sarah	10	352	Transported 1666.
Tutall, John	WC2	21	" 1679.
Tuthill, Jane	15	322	" 1675.
Tutt, Robert	ABH	174	" 1649. Servant.
Tuttle, Peter	WC2	352	" 1680.
Tuxton, Robert	15	428	" 1677.
Tweelve, George	15	449	Immigrated 1677. Son of Robert.
Tweelve, Margaret	15	449	" 1677. Wife of Robert.
Tweelve, Robert	15	449	" 1677. Of Somerset Co.
Tweelve, Robert	15	449	" 1677. Son of Robert.
Twesh, Henry	20	185	Transported 1679.
Twider, Robert	5	339	" 1663.
Twidley, Roger	13	65	" 1668. Servant.
Twiford, Ann	5	12	" 1662.
Twiford, George	WC2	276	Service 1680. Of St. Mary's Co.
Twigg, Charles	6	170	Transported 1655.
Twigg, Francis	6	127	" 1655.
Twiggs, John	5	307	" 1663.
Twiner, Arthur	ABH	50	Immigrated 1649, with wife.
Twist, Hugh	18	334	Transported 1675, with Charles.
Twixtborough, Robert	6	133	" 1650.
Twyford, Francis	17	531	Immigrated 1673. Of Dorset Co.
Twyner, Thomas	10	520	Transported 1667.
Tydings, Richard	4	68	Service 1659.
Tydings, Richard	10	600	" 1667.
Tyfe, Alexander	Q	388	Servant 1658.
Tyle, Joane	5	415	Transported 1662.
Tyler, Edward	5	516	" 1657.
Tyler, Francis	WC2	50,98	" 1679.
Tyler, Robert	5	87	" 1649.
Tyler, Robert	5	487	Service 1662.
Tymbelin, Henry	5	529	Transported 1661.
Tyme, Abram	17	451	" 1671.
Tyrling, John	WC2	412	Immigrated 1681. Of St. Mary's Co.
Tyson, Thomas	5	467	Transported 1661. (6, fol. 19).
Tyson, Thomas	18	291	" 1674.
Tyson, William	12	271	" 1668. Servant.

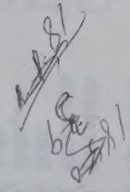
transported Thomas Underwood 1650
wife
Eliz. 1650

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Ubanck, Richard	15	358	Transported 1675.
Ubanck, Thomas	15	358	" 1675.
Udell, Christopher	15	515	" 1678.
Uentson, Herrigue	12	473	" 1670.
Uige, Jane	7	471	" 1664.
Underhill, Edward	7	90	" 1661.
Underhill, Elizabeth	7	90	Immigrated 1661.
Underwood, An'o.	15	567	Transported 1678.
Underwood, Edward	WC2	16	" 1677.
Underwood, Edward	15	574	" 1678.
Underwood, Elizabeth	5	514	" 1650. Wife of Thomas.
Underwood, Henry	WC2	168-169	" 1680.
Underwood, John	12	404	" 1669.
Underwood, Katherine	10	259	" 1666.
Underwood, Peter	17	572	Service 1673. Of Dorset Co. Left two daughters. Widow married James prior to 1676. (19, fol. 590).
Underwood Rachel	13	114	Transported 1671.
Underwood, Rowland	5	73	" 1660-1.
Underwood, Thomas	5	514	Immigrated 1650.
Underwood, Thomas	15	566	Transported 1678.
Underwood, Thomas	WC2	130	" 1679. Servant.
Underwood, William	15	559	" 1679.
Unketell, Jonathan	8	41	Immigrated 1665.
Upe, Richard	ABH	60	Transported 1637.
Upley, John	5	466	" 1662.
Upperdine, James	15	337	" 1676.
Upton, Grace	17	552	" 1671.
Upton, Mary	WC2	114	" 1680. Servant.
Upton, Matthew	15	337	" 1676.
Upton, Nathaniel	17	603	And Eliz., his wife. Service 1673.
Ursley, Elizabeth	13	65	Transported 1668. Servant.
Uty, Amy	12	355	Service 1669.
Utye, George	Q	234	Brother to Nath. 1658.
Uxgale, Richard	5	126	Immigrated 1660, with wife.
Vahon, Thomas	16	507	Transported 1671.
Valings, Thomas	WC2	106	" 1679.
Valle, Elizabeth	20	185	" 1679.
Vallen, Peter	15	527	" 1678.
Vallenson, Elizabeth	20	185	" 1679.
Vallett, William	16	165	" 1670.
Valley, Elizabeth	7	580	" 1665. Wife of Thomas.
Valley, Elizabeth	7	580	" 1665. Daughter of Thomas.
Valley, John	7	580	Transported 1665. Son of Thomas.
Valley, Margaret	7	580	" 1665. Daughter of Thomas.
Valley, Rachel	7	580	Transported 1665. Daughter of Thomas.
Valley, Thomas	7	580	Immigrated 1665. Of the Eastern Shore.
Valley, Thomas	15	533	Transported 1678.



NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
French, Margaret	9	24	Transported 1665. Wife of Nathaniel.
French, Mary	15	505	" 1678.
French, Nathaniel	4	137	" 1659.
French, Nathaniel	9	24	Immigrated 1665.
French, William	WC2	132-134	Rights 1680. Of Plymouth.
Frenby, James	WC2	182	Transported 1680.
Frestwell, John	7	567	" 1657. Servant.
Frestwell, Roger	17	401	" 1671.
Friend, Constance	15	454	" 1677.
Frigg, Alice	8	503	Immigrated 1665.
Frippey, Margaret	12	379	Service 1669. Wife of Nicholas.
Frippey, Nicholas	12	379	Immigrated 1669. Of Dorchester Co.
Frisall, Robert	ABH	276	Transported 1651.
Frisar, Thomas	ABH	276	" 1651.
Frisby, Elizabeth	6	105	" 1649.
Frisby, Mr. James	8	130	Immigrated 1665. (7, fol. 427).
Frisby, James	8	130	Transported 1665. Son of James.
Frisby, Mary	8	130	" 1665. Wife of Mr. James.
Frisby, Mary	8	130	Transported 1665. Daughter of James.
Frisby, Thomas	8	130	Transported 1665. Son of James.
Frisby, Thomas	4	5	" 1652-9.
Frisby, William	8	130	" 1665. Son of James.
Frisell, John	ABH	230	" Sept. 1652. Servant. (See Frizell).
Frisell, Robert	15	560	Transported 1678.
Frisell, Susan	ABH	323	" 1652. Servant.
Frisell, Thomas	ABH	245	" 1651.
Frissells, Ferker	4	14	" 1659. (See Frissett).
Frissett, Farcher	4	13	Service 1659. (See Frissells).
Friswell, Thomas	12	285	Transported 1668. Servant.
Friswell, William	16	330	" 1671.
Friswith, James	12	281,514	" 1668.
Frith, Elizabeth	10	466	Service 1667. Wife of Henry.
Frith, Henry	Q	453	Transported 1658.
Frith, Henry	6	294	Immigrated 1664.
Frith, John	7	85	Transported 1661.
Frizell, Alexander	6	15	Immigrated 1657. (See Frisell).
Frizell, Duncombe	ABH	324	Transported prior to June 1652. Servant.
Frizell, James	5	489	Transported 1655.
Frizell, Mary	9	271	" 1665.
Frizell, Rebecca	6	15	" 1657. Daughter of Alexander.
Frizell, Sarah	6	15	Transported 1657. Wife of Alexander.
Frizell, William	5	491,607	Transported in 1649, Ann Porter, whom he subsequently married.
Froman, Morrice	2	425	Transported 1640.
Froman, Morris	ABH	60	" 1635. Servant.

NAME	Liber	Folio	REMARKS
Alcock, John	16	507	Transported 1671.
Alcock, Isaac	8	503	" 1665.
Alcock, Isaac	12	457	Of St. Mary's Co. - Service 1669.
Alcock, Violet	9	488	Transported 1665.
Alcome, Mr. John	ABH	65	" 1633.
Alcorne, Andrew	15	525	Planter. Service 1678.
Alder, Henry	Q	219	Transported 1653.
Alder, James	6	128	" 1657.
Alder, Mary	16	411	" 1671.
Alderton, Isaac	11	294	Of Virginia. Cond. Warrant for 3000 Acres in Maryland, 1668.
Aldeson, George	5	416	Immigrated 1663.
Aldred, Henry	15	520	Service 1664.
Aldred, Mary	15	520	Immigrated 1662 - now 1677. Wife of Henry.
Aldredge, Theophilus	5	56	Transported 1660.
Aldredge, Thomas	17	192	" 1662.
Aldren, Mary	WC2	402	" 1680.
Aldrich, Peter	17	567	Immigrated 1673.
Aldridge, Ja.	15	397	Transported 1676.
Aldridge, Jane	15	332	" 1675.
Aldridge, George	6	171	" 1663.
Aldsworth, John	10	605	" 1667.
Aldwell, John	10	277	" 1666.
Aldwell, Thomas	15	380	Of Calvert Co. Immigrated 1676.
Aldwell, Thomas	15	412	Service 1677.
Aldworth, William	15	454	Transported 1677.
Alibone, Thomas	9	156	Immigrated prior to 1660.
Alenby, Philip	Q	71	Transported 1657.
Alett, Elizabeth	5	125	" 1662.
Alewood, Will	15	516	" 1676.
Alexander, A---	6	218	Son in law of Lawrence Symond. Transported 1663.
Alexander, Charles	6	307	Transported 1664.
Alexander, Henry	Q	317	" 1658.
Alexander, James	15	553	" 1678.
Alexander, John	20	185	" 1679.
Alexander, Thomas	8	502	" 1665.
Alexander, Thomas	10	606,618	Immigrated 1667.
Alford, Ann	15	422	Transported 1665.
Alford, Anne	8	30	" 1665. Daughter of John.
Alford, Elizabeth	8	30	Transported 1665. Wife of John.
Alford, Elizabeth	8	30	" 1665. Daughter of John.
Alford, Elizabeth	15	422	Transported 1665.
Alford, Elizabeth	15	358	" 1676.
Alford, John	8	30	Immigrated 1665.
Alford, John, Jr.	15	422	Transported 1665.
Alford, John	15	350	Of Little Choptank River. Planter h--- in 1676.



MEMORIAL MARBLES OF MARYLAND.

Record of Inscriptions on Tombs of the Departed in the Counties of Maryland.

The following inscriptions from tombs of the departed are intended to stand as records for preservation in history, rather than exact transcripts of writings traced in the marbles. One of the purposes of the Maryland Original Research Society is to collate the tombstone records of Maryland, as far as it may be possible, and preserve them in enduring print. To accomplish this at the least expenditure of time and money, and obtain satisfactory results as well, it has been deemed advisable to largely discard epitaphs and words of endearment, except when of a very striking character or found upon the tombs of important personages in Maryland history .

It will be seen that the purpose of the Society is to glean all inscriptions from the earliest period to date. This work is to be thorough and enduring as far as the Society may be able to prosecute it. It is predicated upon the principle that when a mortal has passed into the beyond the inscription on his tomb is history. The arrangement of the names in this record is alphabetical, though not chronological.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

IN THE CEMETERY AT CHESTERTOWN, KENT COUNTY, MARYLAND.

(Practically Complete Record to Summer of 1905.)

BY ALBERT LEVIN RICHARDSON.

ARMSTRONG, SAMUEL B.—born May 21, 1834; died Feb. 2, 1881.
ALRICH, MORRISON, son of L. and M. Alrich—born July 18, 1873; died Oct. 18, 1884.
ARCHIBALD, WILLIAM—died Sept. 2, 1889, aged 63 years and 22 days.
ARCHIBALD, MARY J.—died Dec. 28, 1902, aged 64 years.
ARTHUR, DAVID—died March 11, 1873, in his 83d year.
ARTHUR, MILICENT, wife of David Arthur—died Oct. 28, 1866, in her 73d year.
ALDRIDGE, WILLIAM—born July 23, 1852; died Aug. 21, 1892.
ALDRIDGE, ELIZABETH JANE, wife of F. Aldridge—born Nov. 30, 1818; died Feb. 3, 1882.
ALDRIDGE, F.—born April 6, 1812; died May 7, 1895.

BUTLER, J. S.—died July 26, 1873, aged 58 years.
BURCHINAL, JESSIE, daughter of J. B. and M. A. Burchinal—born Nov. 26, 1881; died Aug. 11, 1883.
BRAMBLE, FANNIE D., wife of J. E. Bramble—born 1860; died 1896.
BRADLEY, MARY JOSEPHINE, wife of James S. Bradley—born July 3, 1852; died Sept. 13, 1880.
BECK, JAMES OF GEORGE—born Feb. 23, 1805; died April 15, 1883.
BECK, MARY T., wife of James Beck—born Dec. 1, 1881; died Aug. 11, 1844.
BRADLEY, KATE, wife of J. S. Bradley—born March 30, 1849; died April 29, 1892.
BACON, RACHEL S., wife of Charles Bacon—died March 29, 1887, aged 66 years.
BACON, CHARLES H.—died Aug. 26, 1884, in his 67th year.
BACON, HENRY THOMAS, son of Charles and Rachel Bacon—born Dec. 28, 1864; died Sept. 13, 1865.

BAKER, MARY T., wife of Francis Baker—born Nov. 11, 1816; died Sept. 8, 1841.
BAKER, FRANCIS—died April 4, 1888, aged 74 years.
BAKER, SALLIE A. F., wife of James H. Baker—born Sept. 29, 1841; died Jan. 7, 1870.
BURK, WILLIAM, husband of Araminta Burk—died Aug. 4, 1884, aged 61 years and one month.
BARNETT, BENJAMIN D.—born May 24, 1867; died Oct. 2, 1894.
BYRON, JAMES M. J.—born Sept. 17, 1830; died Dec. 20, 1896.
BYRON, CUSHING, daughter of J. M. T. and V. Byron—born and died Aug. 3, 1872.
BYRON, HELEN, daughter of Romie and Annie V. Byron—born and died Feb. 22, 1888.
BEASTON, M. L. MORGAN—born June 2, 1871; died May 15, 1897.
BLAKISTON, HENRY—born March 2, 1813; died May 12, 1891.
BLAKISTON, SARAH C., wife of Henry Blakiston—born Feb. 9, 1832; died Feb. 18, 1904.
BRYAN, JOHN—born April 5, 1883; died Nov. 19, 1901.
BRYAN, WILLIAM—born Dec. 5, 1836; died July 8, 1894.
BOWERS, REV. DANIEL—born in Frederick Co., Md., March 16, 1832; died in Baltimore City, Md., March 19, 1871. [He was an able minister of the Methodist Protestant Church.—ED.]
BROWN, MARY—died June 1, 1856, in her 45th year.
BRUFF, HENRIETTA M.—died March 12, 1876, in her 70th year.
BACCHUS, WILLIAM W., son of William and Harriet Bacchus—died May 30, 1863, in his 23d year.
BACCHUS, WILLIAM W., son of William and Susan Bacchus—died June 18, 1871, aged 2 years.
BACCHUS, SUSAN W., wife of William Bacchus—born 1829; died 1901.
BACCHUS, WILLIAM—died Feb. 15, 1874, in his 66th year.
BISCOE, ALBERT A.—died Jan. 19, 1870, aged 45 years, 10 months and 8 days.
BORDLEY, JOHN—died Jan. 4, 1701, aged 40. [Very indistinct—dates may be a little off.—ED.]
BLAKISTON, THOMAS PALMER, son of John and Elizabeth Blakiston of Philadelphia—died Aug. 7, 1825, aged 15 years.
BANNING, ANTHONY—died Dec. 27, 1787, in his 47th year. Tomb erected by his daughter, Catherine Banning.
BEEKS, JOHN F.—died Jan. 15, 1888, aged 53 years, 4 months and 21 days.
BRUFF, SARAH C., wife of John K. Bruff—died Sept. 14, 1872, in her 62nd year.
BRUFF, JOHN K.—born May 23, 1802; died Aug. 17, 1875.
BORDLEY, LOUISA, wife of John Bordley—died Nov. 14, 1898, aged 72 years.
BORDLEY, MARTHA ISABELL, wife of John Bordley—died Aug. 31, 1865, aged 33 years and 8 months.
BORDLEY, JOHN—died April 7, 1902, aged 77 years.
BENJAMIN, DAVID ASBURY—born June 1, 1829; died Aug. 1, 1877.
BENJAMIN, MARY REBECCA, eldest daughter of David and Hannah A. Benjamin—born Oct. 13, 1856; died Oct. 4, 1888.
BIDDLE, SALLIE M., wife of George S. Biddle and daughter of Lewin and Harriet Usilton—died in her 28th year (no date).
BLACKISTON, SADIE S., wife of Dr. T. C. Blackiston, and daughter of Samuel L. and Mary Clara Rawleigh—born Nov. 23, 1867; died July 26, 1889.
BENNETT, GEORGE H.—born Nov. —, 1832; died June 29, 1888.
BLADES, LEAH—born April 26, 1814; died Nov. 15, 1881.
BENNETT, CLARA MAY, wife of James Bennett, and daughter of James and Anna R. Kelley—died Dec. 8, 1888, in her 24th year.
BAKER, ANNA ISABELLE, daughter of Milton and Martha H. Baker—born April 20, 1867; died Aug. 6, 1868.
BICKLEY, JANE M. WATSON, wife of Robert T. Bickley—born Sept. 6, 1844; died Feb. 16, 1902.
CAHALL, A. J.—born Dec. 31, 1828; died Oct. 16, 1897.
CHAMBERS, BENJAMIN, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Chambers—died Oct. 30, 1794, aged 4 years.
CHAMBERS, CARY CLARE, daughter of E. F. Chambers—born July 15, 1832; died Aug. 28, 1844.
CHAMBERS, EZEKIEL FORMAN—born Feb. 28, 1788; died Jan. 30, 1867.
CHAMBERS, ELIZABETH, wife of Gen. Benjamin Chambers—born June 11, 1762; died Dec. 27, 1820.
CHAMBERS, GENERAL BENJAMIN—born Oct. 16, 1749; died Jan. 10, 1816. "He served his country with fidelity in the war of 1776, in the war of 1812, and in various public offices which he filled with honor to himself and usefulness to the community."
COSDEN, LAVINA, wife of Comegys Cosden—born March 20, 1815; died June 16, 1884.
CROSSLEY, SARAH M.—died June 20, 1888, in her 49th year.
CAMPBELL, ARMOR—born April 5, 1854; died Dec. 6, 1894.
CATLIN, CLARENCE MILTON, son of Robert J. and Clara A. Catlin— born July 15, 1870; died May 11, 1897.

BUSTEED, PATTIE V.—born Aug. 5, 1841; died Sept. 5, 1891.
BUSTEED, WM. W.—born July 18, 1843; died Feb. 15, 1898.
BOOKER, EMILY, wife of T. B. Booker—died May 19, 1850, in her 48th year.
BRYAN, SALLIE E., wife of John C. Bryan—born Nov. 19, 1812; died June 16, 1885.
BRYAN, JOHN C.—born March 11, 1811; died March 6, 1853.
BRYAN, ELLA, daughter of John C. and Sallie Bryan—born May 25, 1848; died Aug. 10, 1851.
BROWN, ELEANOR FASSITT—born Dec. 16, 1812; died May 24, 1886.
BROWN, MADISON—born Aug. 20, 1810; died Aug. 3, 1872.
BROWN, PRISCILLA, wife of Dr. Madison Brown—born April 7, 1843; died July 12, 1880.
BROWN, DR. MADISON—born Sept. 1, 1841; died Sept. 11, 1881.
BENTON, J. FLETCHER—born May 9, 1861; died Feb. 24, 1892.
BARTLETT, SARAH—born Oct. 3, 1798; died Nov. 12, 1895.
BARTLETT, RUELMA, daughter of Francis A. and Martha J. Bartlett—born Oct. 18, 1867; died Oct. 7, 1885.
BARTLETT, REBECCA A.—born April 21, 1831; died Dec. 9, 1881.
BARTLETT, MARTHA J.—born May 14, 1834; died April 19, 1873.
BARTLETT, FRANCIS A.—born Jan. 1, 1828; died Jan. 9, 1902.
BLAND, JAMES S.—died Nov. 7, 1865, aged 27 years, 7 months and 7 days.
BURRISS, JAMES R.—died Sept. 17, 1879, aged 57 years.
BATEMAN, ANN—born Aug. 6, 1804; died June 1, 1861.
BURNS, MARGARET A.—born April 14, 1817; died Feb. 21, 1892.
BURNS, MARY R.—born Nov. 28, 1847; died January 23, 1897.
BURNS, JOHN F.—born Feb. 15, 1848; died March 31, 1894.
BURNS, ELIZABETH A., wife of J. F. Burns—born Sept. 19, 1844; died March 7, 1891.
BATTIS, MARY E.—born Oct. 11, 1876; died Aug. 8, 1878.
BATTIS, SAMUEL S.—born Jan. 16, 1871; died Jan. 7, 1872.
BATTIS, SUSIE G., daughter of W. F. and S. C. Battis—born March 31, 1883; died Jan. 11, 1884.
BARWICK, MAGGIE A., wife of Joshua Barwick—died June 11, 1897, in her 59th year.
BROWN, THOMAS O.—born Oct. 16, 1865; died Sept. 13, 1881.
BROWN, LOUIS—born March 5, 1879; died Oct. 13, 1881.
BROWN, ALICE M.—born May 12, 1874; died Oct. 19, 1880.
BOYER, CHARLES W.—died Sept. 2, 1880, in his 27th year.
BOYER, EDWARD F.—died April 15, 1880, in his 73rd year.
BAILEY, ELEANORA, wife of J. E. Bailey—died May 19, 1885, aged 63 years.

COOPER, JOHN S.—died Jan. 25, 1868, in his 62nd year.
COURSEY, JOSEPH V.—born Oct. 5, 1833; died June 26, 1898.
COURSEY, JOSEPH FLOYD—born Feb. 27, 1867; died April 12, 1885.
COOK, JOSEPH K.—born April 7, 1803; died May 17, 1878.
COOK, KATIE E.—born April 18, 1852; died June 30, 1885.
COLLINS, OSCAR J.—died Sept. 18, 1860, in his 15th year.
COLLINS, JOHN M.—born Aug. 8, 1818; died June 17, 1891.
COLLINS, JANE HARRISON, wife of John M. Collins—born Dec. 10, 1825; died May 19, 1901.
COLLINS, LUCY E., wife of W. S. Collins—born June 21, 1856; died Dec. 7, 1883.
COLLINS, HALLIE E. wife of W. S. Collins—born July 21, 1871; died May 27, 1893.
COSTIN, JOHN R.—died Jan. 12, 1868, in his 37th year.
CONNOLLY, WM. S.—born April 4, 1837; died Nov. 11, 1878.
CARTER, IDA P.—born Feb. 28, 1860; died Aug. 9, 1883. } Children of Richard J. and
CARTER, A. REBECCA—born Aug. 3, 1851; died Aug. 22, 1879. } Mary E. Carter.
CARTER, MARY E.—born April 10, 1828; died March 4, 1895.
CARTER, RICHARD J.—born Nov. 21, 1820; died March 29, 1893.
CAHALL, M. NORA—born Dec. 31, 1859; died June 25, 1888.
CROSS, WM. H.—born Aug. 25, 1832; died Feb. 6, 1868.
COLE, JOHN E., son of John E. and Elmira A. Cole—born Aug. 3, 1862; died Sept. 1, 1881.
COVINGTON, WM. B.—born Dec. 1, 1825; died Nov. 15, 1877.
COURSEY, SAMUEL W.—born June 6, 1848; died Sept. 13, 1885.
COOK, THOMAS B., son of Wm. and Ann Cook—born Aug. 2 1828; died Jan. 20, 1886.

DOWNES, MARY E. GOODWIN—born April 7, 1824; died July 27, 1827.
DOWNES, MATILDA, widow of William Downes and daughter of James and Elizabeth Clark Hardcastle, of Caroline County—born March 23, 1796; died July 9, 1876.

DAVIS, JOHN—born July 9, 1823; died Dec. 28, 1901.
DAVIS, JULIETT A., wife of John Davis—born April 25, 1825; died May 24, 1863.
DILLEN, SUSAN—died Aug. 31, 1855, aged 32 years.
DILLEN, JAMES E.—died Nov. 20, 1825.
DAWSON, ODELLA, wife of Marion Dawson—born Dec. 11, 1851; died Nov. 15, 1874.
DEVER, WILLIAM—born April 12, 1825; died Nov. 9, 1892.
DUDLEY, IRENE, wife of Wm. C. Dudley—born Dec. 25, 1850; died Aug. 10, 1894.
DUDLEY, MARY A.—died March 25, 1880, in her 63rd year.
DUDLEY, JAMES P.—born Feb. 8, 1808; died March 27, 1877.
DRAPER, WIRT—born July 8, 1860; died Sept. 24, 1882.
DUHAMEL, MARGARET G.—died July 16, 1890, aged 71 years.
DUHAMEL, ALFRED A.—born June 3, 1818; died Nov. 8, 1882.
DEAN, ELIZABETH D.—born Jan. 2, 1830; died July 22, 1902.

EVANS, JONATHAN—born Dec. 16, 1783; died Feb., 1867.
EVANS, DEBORAH H.—born May 22, 1783; died Nov. 7, 1858.
EVANS, MARTHA A., daughter of James H. Harwood.
ELLIOTT, MAMIE W., wife of Joseph Elliott—born April 5, 1852; died Oct. 22, 1875.
EARLE, RICHARD T., son of Samuel Earle—born Sept. 23, 1843; died July 5, 1902.
EARLE, HENRIETTA MARIA, wife of Richard T. Earle—died Nov. 20, 1881, in her 26th year.
EVERNGAM, SUSIE F.—died Oct. 16, 1879, aged 43 years.
EVERNGAM, SUE HUNTER, wife of L. D. Everngam—born Jan. 9, 1851; died Oct. 30, 1887.

FERGUSON, COLIN R.—died Jan. 6, 1899, aged 73 years.
FERGUSON, MARGARET C.—died Jan. 31, 1903, aged 74 years.
FERGUSON, ELIZABETH ANN, wife of C. R. Ferguson—born March 18, 1823; died July 26, 1851.
FALLOWFIELD, M. PERKINS—born Nov. 22, 1864; died July 28, 1889.
FORD, HOPEWELL—died Dec. 1, 1850, aged 65 years.
FORD, THOMAS H., son of Thomas Hopewell Ford—died Oct. 6, 1850, aged 45 years, 3 months and 14 days.
FRAMPTON, HESTER, wife of Nathaniel—died Feb. 28, 1869, aged 60 years and 6 months.
FALLOWFIELD, GEORGE W. B.—born Oct. 9, 1820; died June 15, 1886.
FALLOWFIELD, GEORGE O., son of G. W. B. and S. A. Fallowfield—born May 5, 1866; died Sept. 13, 1896.
FOREMAN, EZEKIEL T. M.—died June 27, 1875, in his 54th year.

GREEN, ELIZABETH—born May 20, 1833; died June 11, 1899.
GREEN, NATHAN—born Sept. 17, 1827; died July 7, 1895.
GIBSON, CHARLES H.—born Jan. 19, 1842; died March 31, 1900.
GIBSON, MARIA L.—died May 2, 1902.
GIBSON, ANNA MARIA, wife of Woolman J. Gibson and daughter of Daniel C. and Maria Hopper—died Aug. 16, 1853.
GIBSON, WOOLMAN J.—died May 16, 1891, in his 80th year.
GIBSON, MARY WICKES, wife of Woolman J. Gibson—died June 3, 1888, in her 75th year.
GREEN, EDNA—born Feb. 15, 1881; died Dec. 16, 1899.
GREEN, JESSE M.—born Dec. 30, 1852; died Dec. 4, 1882.
GUESSFORD, SARAH E., wife of James H. Guessford—born July 29, 1836; died March 26, 1881.
GREEN, SUSAN C., daughter of Mary and Elijah B. Green—born Aug. 27, 1856; died Sept. 17, 1887.
GREEN, ANNIE B., daughter of Mary and Elijah B. Green—born Sept. 6, 1867; died Sept. 26, 1885.
GREEN, ELIJAH B.—born Sept. 24, 1819; died Feb. 17, 1882.
GRANT, ELIZABETH—died May 17, 1885, in her 76th year.
GOLT, WM. T.—born May 12, 1851; died Nov. 13, 1899.

HAMILTON, MARY—died March 21, 1815, aged 39 years, 6 months and 4 days.
HAMILTON, EDWARD—died Jan. 15, 1858, aged 48 years.
HADDAWAY, OAKLEY—died March 6, 1845, in his 39th year.
HADDAWAY, ANN—born Jan. 6, 1806; died Sept. 10, 1865.
HARWOOD, MARY E.—born Feb. 28, 1816; died Oct. 7, 1885.
HARWOOD, HENRY—died April 18, 1848, in his 35th year.
HALL, SARAH C., wife of Abner Hall—died Sept. 4, 1851, aged 33 years, 5 months and 13 days.

MEMORIAL MARBLES OF MARYLAND

The following tombstone records of Kent County, Md., were compiled by Mr. Wilbur W. Hubbard of Chestertown, Treasurer of the Maryland Original Research Society. These comprise complete records to January, 1907, of the following cemeteries in Kent County: Shrewsbury, Saint Paul, Still Pond, "I. U." Churchyard near Worton Station, and Bond Chapel.

TOMB STONE INSCRIPTIONS.

IN "SHREWSBURY" CHURCHYARD, NEAR LOCUST GROVE, KENT CO., MARYLAND.

(Record complete to January 1907.)

BY W. W. H.

ARMSTRONG, JOHN B—died July 25, 1868, aged 40 years.
ARMSTRONG, CHARLOTTE BOON, wife of John B. Armstrong—died Dec. 3, 1888, aged 57 years.

BETTON, WILLLIAM T—born May 8, 1825; died July 23, 1877.
BETTON, ELLEONORA LANE, daughter of W. T. & Sophia H—born March 14, 1880; died December 18, 1883.
BETTON, WILLIAM HORSEY, son of Wm. T. & Sophia H—born Aug. 13, 1854; died Aug. 15, 1856.
BARROLL, EDMONDSON H—born Nov. 12. 1857; died Nov. 17, 1861.
BARROLL, ELEANORA L—born Aug. 6, 1862; died Dec. 24, 1864.
BARROLL, ELLEANORA HORSEY, wife of John Leeds Barroll, and daughter of Thomas Hopewell Horsey and Elleanora Frances Palmer, his wife—born Dec., 19. 1835; died May 5, 1905.
BEASTON, J. MORGAN, son of James M. and Mary L. Beaston—died May 15, 1871, aged 22 years 6 mos. 16 days.
BRYAN, DANIEL—died Sept. 26, 1754, aged 58 years.
BOON, COL. JAMES—died June 18, 1851, aged 56 years 8 mos. 27 days.
BOON, CHARLOTTE SMITH, wife of Col. James Boon—died July 25, 1876, aged 75 years.
BOONE, KATIE D—born Aug. 12, 1836; died Sept. 20, 1844.
BOULDEN, RACHEL ANN, wife of Roseberry J. Boulden,—died Jan. 30, 1883, aged 52 years.
BOULDEN, FRISBY H.—Died March 22, 1890, aged 48 years.

BOULDEN, THOMAS R, son of Frisby & Rebecca—died April 15, 1865.
BIDDLE, FRANCES—died Dec. 1, 1862, aged 83 years.
BIDDLE, RAYMOND—died Nov 13, 1843, aged 66 years.
BIDDLE, JOHN M —born May 20, 1815; died Oct. 9, 1857.
BIDDLE, MARY—born Feb 12, 1806; died April 2, 1859.
BIDDLE, ELIZABETH M, wife of David Biddle—died Nov. 19, 1857, aged 41 years.
BIDDLE, DAVID—born Dec. 16, 1816; died Dec. 24, 1893.
BIDDLE, CLARISSA, wife of David Biddle—died Aug. 27, 1870, aged 50 years.
BLACKISTON, JAMES—died Sept. 12, 1816, aged 72 years.
BLACKISTON, MARY M., wife of Thomas M. Blackiston—died April 10, 1845, age 56 years.
BLACKISTON, MARY CRANCE, wife of James Blackiston, Jr.—born Oct. 19, 1776; died Jan. 17, 1859.
BLACKISTONE, JAMES, JR., Born April 10, 1780; died Feb. 6, 1814.
BLACKISTON, D. C—born Feb. 19, 1809; died Dec. 24, 1888.
BLACKISTON, RACHEL MOTTE, wife of D. C. Blackiston—born Sept. 30, 1809; died Feb. 9, 1884.
BISCOE, JAMES—died Nov. 24, 1800, age 33 years.
BLACK, JANETTE—died Apr. 22, 1774, age 32 years.
BLACK, JAMES, "M.D."—born Jan. 4, 1772; died Oct. 27, 1804, aged 32 years.
BLACK, MARGARET WILSON, wife of Dr. James Black—born Dec. 30, 1781; died Sept. 7, 1815. BLACK, JOHN CUMMINS, son of John G. and Adolphus Black—died May 30, 1849, aged 2 years.

CADWALDER, GEN. JOHN—died Feb. 11, 1786, aged 44 years.
CADWALDER, JOHN, son of Gen'l died July 10, 1785, aged 1 year, 2 mos. 9 days.
CORRIE, JOHN—died Feb. 19. 1798, age 49 years.
COMEGYS, SAMUEL—born 1802; died 1879.
COMEGYS, ANNA R., wife of Samuel Comegys—born 1812; died 1883.
COMEGYS, ANNIE E—died June 21, 1867, age 31 years.
COMEGYS, NATHANIEL W—born Nov. 30, 1820; died March 14, 1899.
CROW, HARVEY T., son of Wm. T. & Annie M. Crow—born July 16, 1872; died July 27, 1888.
CUNNISON, ALMON—died Oct. 6, 1842, aged 25 years. A native of New Hampshire who died at Georgetown Roads, Maryland.
CHRISFIELD, ELLEN M., wife of Alfred Chrisfield—died March 28, 1861, aged 27 years.
CANNON, ANTHONY—died Sept. 14, 1751, aged 68 years.
CANNON, JOSEPH, son of Anthony Cannon—died Oct. 14, 1749, aged 34 years.
COOPER, FRANCES (No. dates).
COOPER, PERREGRINE (No dates).

DEWEES, EMMA A., wife of D. U. Dewess—died June 30, 1874, aged 36 years 7 mos.
DEWEES, DANIEL U., son of D. U. and Emily A.—born 1863; died 1895.
DEWEES, THOMAS H., son of D. U. and Emily A.—died Sept. 16, 1862.
DEWEES, WM. F., son of D. U. and Emily A.—died Sept. 30, 1862, age 7 days.
DANNETT, JOHN, son of Joseph Dannett—died April 18, 1751, aged 21 years.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

IN THE CEMETERY OF M. E. CHURCH, HILLSBOROUGH, CAROLINE COUNTY, MARYLAND, 1905.

The dead in this churchyard were nearly all removed to a new cemetery outside the town. The following inscriptions were found on the few remaining tombs within the old churchyard in the town:

MASON, ANDREW—born Aug. 20, 1795; died Oct. 5, 1853.
MASON, ANN—born Oct. 5, 1795; died July 27, 1858.
MASON, EMILY ANN, wife of W. E. Mason—died Feb. 26, 1866, in her 31st year.
MULLIKIN, JOHN—died Aug. 6, 1864, aged 46 years, 8 months and 19 days.

TILLOTSON TOMBS.

In a field back of the main business street of Hillsborough, Caroline County, Maryland, are some well preserved memorial marbles of members of the old Tillotson family. The writer is indebted to the gracious courtesy of Miss Mary Sylvester, of Hillsborough, who kindly indicated the place of sepulchre. The field in which the dead repose is a part of the old Tillotson estate. The inscriptions follow:

Sacred to the memory of
JOHN TILLOTSON,
who departed this life on the 5th day of August,
in the year of our Lord 1853, aged 29 years.
"He was a kind husband, a warm friend, an honest man; to love him was only to know him."

Sacred to the memory of
WILLIAM TILLOTSON, Esq.
Born Nov. 16, 1796; died Nov. 8, 1853.

In memory of
MRS. ELIZABETH DOWNES.
Born Nov. 14, 1748; died Sept. 17, 1810.

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

IN THE CEMETERIES AT DENTON, CAROLINE COUNTY, MARYLAND.

BY DORSEY RICHARDSON.

The following inscriptions were secured by Master Dorsey Richardson, aged 9 years, son of Mr. and Mrs. Albert Levin Richardson, in the summer of 1905. For this work, which was verified by Mrs. Richardson, The Maryland Original Research Society elected Master Dorsey its first junior member.

DENTON CEMETERY.

DEWEESE, WILLIAM H.—born Jan. 31, 1824; died Sept. 20, 1887.
DEWEESE, SARAH, wife of William H. Deweese—born March 8, 1827; died Nov. 25, 1860.
DEWEESE, HESTER A., wife of William H. Deweese—born Feb. 9, 1836; died April 8, 1877.
DEWEESE, MARY E.—born Oct. 18, 1844; died Jan. 27, 1871.

TRIFETT, NATHAN—died Oct. 15, 1873, aged 104 years.
TRIFETT, MARY, wife of Nathan Trifett—died Jan. 28, 1864, aged 74 years.

WARREN, LIBBY A., wife of Jesse P. Warren—died Sept. 25, 1889, aged 36 years.

METHODIST CHURCHYARD.

COLLINS, SARAH ANN MORRIS, wife of Samuel W. Collins—born Jan. 22, 1816; died Sept. 16, 1898.

NUMBERS, HANNAH M., wife of Thomas Numbers—died May 26, 1850, aged 36 years.

THOMPSON, MANNING FORCE, 4th son Rev. Jesse and Ann Thompson—died Nov. 26, 1856, aged 10 years and 25 days.

CATHOLIC CEMETERY.

ATWELL, HESTER A., wife of Benjamin Atwell—died Nov. 11, 1862, aged 56 years.

COLLINS, JOHN—died April 27, 1849, aged 57 years.
COLLINS, ELIZABETH G., daughter of General William Potter—died June 15, 1850, aged 57 years.
COULBORN, JAMES H.—died Sept. 21, 1900, aged 53 years.
COUNSELL, JAMES H.—died 1852.
COLESCOTT, STEPHEN—died June 23, 1867, aged 23 years.
COLESCOTT, REBECCA, wife of Stephen Colescott—born Sept. 27, 1806; died Jan. 4, 1867.
COLESCOTT, WM. R.—died Feb. 27, 1853, aged 29.
CANNON, JACOB L.—born Nov. 7, 1848; died Jan. 30, 1887.

O'DOWD, JOHN, a native of County Kilkenny, Ireland—died July 28, 1887, aged 58 years.
DOOLEY, PATRICK, a native of County Kilkenny, Ireland—died Dec. 23, 1895, aged 59 years.
DUKES, MARIA LOUISA, wife of J. Boon Dukes, daughter of Charles A. and Ann W. S. Griffith—born April 12, 1842; died July 25, 1882.
DUKES, KATE S., daughter of J. Boon and M. L. Dukes—born Dec. 5, 1864; died Nov. 18, 1884.
DUKES, OCTAVIA GEORGE, daughter of J. Boon and M. L. Dukes—born Feb. 12, 1874; died Jan. 4, 1884.
DOWLING, EDWARD—died July 13, 1880, aged 60 years.
DOWLING, ANN K., wife of Edward Dowling—died Jan. 29, 1876, aged 49 years.

EVITTS, MARIA L., wife of Wm. S. Evitts—born Nov. 9, 1831; died May 13, 1895.

HOLMES, LUCY POTTER, wife of Alexander T. Holmes and daughter of Charles A. and Ann W. S. Griffith—born Sept. 17, 1846; died April 23, 1883.
HARDESTY, MOLLIE V., wife of George P. Hardesty—born Jan. 19, ——; died Feb. 3, 1894.

KEENE, JOHN YOUNG—born April 15, 1825; died Feb. 24, 1855.
KIBLER, LOUIS—born in Ingen, Germany, June 24, 1844; died May 30, 1903.
KORNRUMPH, EMIL A.—died June 5, 1903, aged 46 years.

LYNCH, MARY, wife of John R. Lynch—died March 8, 1887, aged 51 years.

MILLER, MARTHA ANN, wife of Thomas W. H. Miller, only daughter of Capt. Samuel C. Osmon—born Sept. 14, 1830; died Jan. 28, 1857.
MAHER, EMMA, daughter of A. and M. Maher—died May 30, 1892, aged 28 years.
MAHER, ANDREW—died Jan. 12, 1885, aged 65 years.
MAHER, MARIA, wife of Andrew Maher—died Jan. 24, 1885, aged 50 years.

OZMON, SAMUEL C.—born Jan. 8, 1805; died Nov. 19, 1858.
OZMON, MARY A., wife of Samuel C. Ozmon—died March 16, 1872, aged 66 years.

RICHARDSON, JOSEPH—born June 14, 1770; died Jan. 16, 1848.
RICHARDSON, ELIZABETH G.—died July 29, 1842, aged 52 years, 4 months and 4 days.
RICHARDSON, WALTER W.—died March 28, 1892, aged 32 years.
RICHARDSON, WM. W.—died Dec. 13, 1889, aged 77 years.

STEELE, ELIZABETH G. P., wife of James P. Steele—born Feb. 18, 1826; died Dec. 25, 1876.
SMITH, SARAH, wife of George A. Smith—born Nov. 10, 1785; died April 15, 1855.
SCHREIBER, MICHEL—born Sept. 7, 1820; died April 3, 1904.

RICAUD, SUSAN B.—born Oct. 8. 1860; died Oct. 28. 1866.
RANKIN, MONTGOMERY.
RANKIN, ALICE.
RANKIN, NELLIE R.
ROCHESTER, ANNIE—born 1795; died Jan. 5. 1882.
ROGERS, ISAAC S.—born Jan 1807; died June 6, 1892.
ROGERS, SARAH C.—born 1809; died Jan. 11, 1892.

SMITH, DAVID A.—born 1819; died 1901, age 82 years.
SMITH, LAVINA, wife of David A.—born 1824; died 1890, aged 66 years.
SMITH, LEO and family.
SMITH, ELIZABETH, wife of Hynson—born 1794; died Aug. 31, 1867.
SMITH, AUGUS, son of Hynson—born 1834; died 1899.
SMYTH, J. L.—born Oct. 4, 1834; died Dec. 2, 1874.
SMYTH, MARTHA L.—born Dec. 19, 1840; died March 23, 1893.
SMYTH, S. HENRIETTA—born Nov. 9, 1831; died Oct. 18, 1887.
SCOTT, M. E. daughter of L. P. and Sol Scott—born Dec. 6, 1818; died Feb. 8, 1898.
SCOTT, LEONORA, daughter of L. P. and Sol Scott—born Feb. 1818; died June 27, 1881.
SCOTT, SARAH C., wife of John R. Scott—died Feb. 1851, age 25 years.
STEWART, James—born 1840; died Dec. 1, 1886.
STEWART, MARGELINE, daughter of James—born 1866; died 1901.
SKIRVEN, PHILEMON—born April 27, 1792: died 1851.
SKIRVEN, HENRIETTA—born 1801; died 1860.
SKIRVEN, THOMAS W., son ofThomas T. and Sarah G.—born Aug. 3, 1842; died Nov. 1, 1905.
SKIRVEN, ANGELINE S., daughter of E. H. and E. A. Bard, of New England—born Dec. 23, 1841, (still living).
SKIRVEN, JAMES W.—born April 6, 1845; died Sept. 15, 1905.
SKIRVEN, SARAH E., wife of James W. died Oct. 5, 1882, age 63 years.
SKIRVEN, JAMES W., Sr,—born Feb. 14, 1803; died Nov. 6, 1872.
SKIRVEN, ANN E.—born Nov. 3, 1799; died Nov. 12, 1830, aged 71 years.
SKIRVEN, MARY J.—died March 27, 1859, age 49 years.
SKIRVEN, WM. F.—died Aug. 8, 1841, aged 21 years 2 mos.
SKIRVEN, ALICE A.—born June 20, 1895; died Sept. 14, 1896.
SKIRVEN, ADDIE S.—born Aug. 7, 1873; died April 12, 1886.
SKIRVEN, W. T.—died Feb. 15, 1874, age 27 years.
SKIRVEN, EDITH M., daughter of W. G. and M. E. Skirven—born 1881; died 1882.
SKIRVEN, EDITH MARY, daughter of W. G. and M. E. Skirven—born Jan. 21, 1880; died July 2, 1882.
SKIRVEN, JOHN THOMAS—born Feb. 28, 1811; died Feb. 25, 1881.
SKIRVEN, SARAH GRANGER GALE, wife of John Thomas Skirven—born March 12, 1810; D. Oct. 9, 66.
SKIRVEN, WM. T.—born Jan. 14, 1801; died Jan. 26, 1864.
SKIRVEN, ARAMENTA W., wife of Wm. T. Skirven—born Oct. 12, 1808: died Dec. 31, 1880.
SKIRVEN, SUSAN F., daughter of Armita W. and the late Wm. T. Skirven, born Dec. 29, 1834; died Sept. 14, 1865.

SAPPINGTON, WILLIAM—born 1796; died July 2, 1848.
SAPPINGTON, ANNIE E.—born 1806; died Jan. 27, 1848.
STEPHENS, GEORGE R.—born Jan. 22, 1824; died May, 24. 1896.
STEPHENS, ANN ELIZABETH, wife of George R.—died Oct. 3, 1861, aged 30 years.
STRONG, HERBERT R.—born Jan. 20, 1855; died Aug. 15, 1902.
STRONG, ROBT. WICKES, son of T. Romie and Charlotte A. Strong—born 1882; died 1895.
STRONG, MARY E. M.—born April 24, 1849; died May 9, 1890.
SPARKS, SOLOMON P.—died Sept. 22, 1872, age 40 years.
SPENCER, RICHARD—died Feb. 19, 1836, aged 56 years.
SPENCER, SOPHIA—died June 11, 1826.
SAPPINGTON, MARTHA A., wife of J. W. Sappington; died May 18, 1883, age 23 years.
SIMMS, ARRINNA—born March 4, 1830; died May 11, 1860.
STEPHENS, MALAID A.—died July 18, 1896, aged 46 years.
STEPHENS MARY—died Dec. 1, 1896, aged 84 years.
STEPHENS, THOMAS—died April 21, 1866, aged 78 years.
STEPHENS, MARY, consort of Thomas Stephens—died Sept. 26, 1848, aged 61 years.
STEPHENS, JANE C. S. GAMBLE, consort of W. W. Stephens—died May. 23, 1853, aged 27 ys.
STEPHENS, WILLIAM W.—died Dec. 19, 1895, age 76 years.
STEPHENS, HARRY H., son of W. W. and M. A. I. Stephens, aged 2 years.
STEPHENS, GRACE JANE, daughter of W. W. and M. A. I. Stephens, age 1 mos. 9 days.
STEPHENS, GEORGE, son of W. W. and M. A. I. Stephens, aged 1 year.

TAYLOR, PHILLIP—died 1818.
TILDEN, MARY—died Jan. 28, 1806, aged 59 years.
TREW, WM. G.—born 1834; died 1900.
TREW, M. ISABELLA—born 1895; died 1896.
TREW, HANNAH MAUDE—born 1896; died 1897.
TATE, ELIZA W.—died Feb. 19, 1803, aged 29 years.
TATE, MARIE—died March 29, 1843, aged 63 years.
TATE, LOUISE—died Sept. 8, 1868, age 17 years.
TATE, DR. ALEX. R. C. H.—died July 12, 1839, age 32 years (who nobly lost his life to save that of a friend).
TAYLOR, MARY E., wife of I. C. Taylor—died April 1, 1871, aged 53 years.
TAYLOR, D. ANNIE, daughter of I. C. and M. E.—born 1855; died 1875.
TOMLINSON, T. B.—born Nov. 5, 1837; died Sept. 29, 1898.
TOMLINSON, SARAH E., wife of Wm. T.—born Jan. 20, 1837; died Nov. 1, 1904.
TOMLINSON, EMILY R., wife of Wm.—died May. 27, 1872, age 63 years.
TILGHMAN, JAMES—died Aug. 21, 1793, aged 77 years. 6-17 16
TILGHMAN, HARRIETT, wife of Matthew Tilghman—born Jan. 26, 1789; died Aug. 2, 1868.
THOMAS, HARRY—born Oct. 6, 1880; died Oct. 8, 1880.
THOMAS, WILLIE—born Aug. 31, 1878; died July 14, 1879.

VICKERS, BENJAMIN—died May 9, 1790, aged 46.
VOSHELL, WILLIAM—died 1874, aged 16 years.

ROSEBERRY, ESTELLA, daughter of James C. and Edvina Roseberry—born Dec. 19, 1884; died Aug. 24, 1900.
ROSEBERRY, EDNA, daughter of Jame E. and Edvinia—born Jan, 19, 1875; died Feb. 10, 1876.
ROSEBERRY, JAMES ALLEN, son of J. Royal and Susie—born Aug. 18, 1900; died June 6, 1901.

SEVERSON, MARY E., wife of James M.—born 1849; died 1897.
SEVERSON, JAMES T., son of J. M. and M. E.—born 1880; died 1883.
SEVERSON, PEARL, daughter of James M. and M. E.—born 1878; died 1884.
SUTTON, JOHN, JR.—died Feb. 14, 1847, aged 28 years.
SUTTON, ANDREW J.—died Nov. 6, 1883, aged 69 years.
SUTTON, HANNAH E., wife of Andrew J.—died Dec. 8, 1854, aged 36 years.
SUTTON, JAMES E., son of A. J. and Hannah—died May 25, 1847.
SUTTON, HUBERT E., daughter of A. J. and Hannah—died Feb. 5, 1864.
SUTTON, REBACCA—died Dec. 10, 1854, aged 56 years.
SAPPINGTON, ASBURY S.—born June 1, 1800; died 1859.
SKEGGS, MARGARET A. MOORE, wife of Lemuel Skeggs, and daughter of John Moore, —age 29.
SHALLCROSS, WM. O.—born Oct. 1823; died Nov. 1890.
SHALLCROSS, ANNA W.—born Nov. 1824; died July 1896.
SHALLCROSS, MARY, daughter of Jaob T. and Laura—born March 13, 1883; died Oct. 2, 1889.
SILCOX, IDA MAUD—died Jan. 28, 1898, aged 8 years.
STANLEY, JOHN E.—died July 1, 1863, aged 7 years.
STANLEY, WM. H.—died May 1, 1880, aged 69 years.
STANLEY, MARY—died May 24, 1885, aged 63 years.
STANLEY, KATE L.—died Feb. 11, 1879, aged 23 years.
STANLEY, JOHN C.—died Dec. 23, 1880, aged 11 months.
STANLEY, MARY A.—died Aug. 16. 1884, aged 8 months.
STAVELY, JOSEPH, son of Joseph and Rachel—born Feb. 1808; died April 9, 1853.
SPRY, CHARLES A., son of George J. S. and Emily—died Sept. 18, 1855, aged 9 months.
STOOPS, EDWARD, aged 54 years.
SUMMERS, DAVID J.—died Dec. 17. 1854, aged 46 years.
STRADLEY, MARY E., daughter of Benj. and Mary E.—born Jan. 3, 1849; died Jan. 4, 1849.
STRADLEY, MARY ELIZABETH. wife of Benj.—born June 20, 1828; died Jan. 10, 1849.

TAYLOR, MILKIE E., wife of E. M.—died Jan. 28, 1884, aged 20 years.
TAYLOR, JOHN H.—died Nov. 9, 1881, aged 58 years.
TAYLOR, CAROLINE M., wife of John H. —died Aug. 25, 1854, aged 32 years.
TAYLOR, R. EMMITT—died Dec. 20, 1899, aged 28 years.
TOMLINSON, JOHN—died Nov. 26, 1845, aged 71 years.
TOULSON, EDGAR, son of Wm. H. and Catharine—died Jan. 31, 1862, aged 5 months.
TURNER, DANIEL W.—died Jan. 13, 1868, aged 26 years.

TURNER, SARAH M.—died Jan. 20, 1900, aged 57 years.
TURNER, MARY R. WILSON, wife of Howard Turner—born Oct. 12, 1871; died April 14, 1896.
WILSON, JOHN—born Feb. 12, 1811; died May, 2, 1873.
WILSON, MARIA R., wife of John Wilson,—born Oct. 9, 1819; died Jan. 10, 1899.
WILSON, WILLIAM—died Aug. 5, 1837, aged 24 years.
WILSON, GEORGE W.—died Dec. 2, 1842, aged 58 years.
WILSON, SARAH, consort of Geo. W.—died June 2, 1846, aged 62 years.
WILSON, ANN CASANDER—daughter of John and Maria—died Aug. 25, 1847, aged 1 years.
WILSON, BOHN, son of John and Maria—died May, 21, 1851.
WILSON, WASHINGTON R., son of John and Maria—died June 24, 1854.
WILSON, SARAH E., wife of Thomas S.—born Dec. 16, 1836; died July 6, 1885.
WILSON, THOMAS S.—born Aug. 3, 1826; died April 7, 1882.
WILSON, R. HARRY, son of Jesse and Sarah E.—born July 23, 1857; died June 26, 1876.
WILSON, JOHN, son of J. Frank and Mary R.—aged 18 years.
WILSON, J. FRANK—born May, 17, 1849; died April 11, 1890.
WILSON, ANN, wife of Sweetman—died Dec. 31, 1857, aged 64 years.
WILSON, SARAH A., daughter of Sweetman and Anna—died March 21, 1850, aged 19 years.
WEBB, DANIEL, son of Joseph J. and Mary F.—died Oct. 6, 1862, aged 10 months.
WEBB, Joseph, W.—born Oct. 1806; died May 23, 1872.
WEBB, ASENATHE, wife of Joseph W.—born May 2, 1804; died July 21, 1887.
WARREN, AUGAVINE—died Oct. 22, 1856, aged 28 years.
WILLIS, WILLIAM—born July 1833; died Aug. 22, 1888.
WAGNER, SARAH L., wife of Wm.—died Aug. 10, 1868, aged 27 years.
WEER, SAMUEL B.—died Aug. 23, 1854.
WEER, JAMES H.—died Sept. 14, 1856.
WEER, MARY—died March 20, 1849.
WEER, JAMES—died June 27, 1856.
WATTS, MARY, wife of Wm.—died April 14, 1869, aged 50 years.
WATTS, CHARLES—died Jan. 25, 1864, aged 32 years.
WATTS, ADA, daughter of Wm. and Laura—born 1872; died 1874.
WATTS, WM. G., son of Wm. and Mary—died May 23, 1851, aged 20 years.

YOUNG, JOHN—died March 17, 1893, aged 74 years.
YOUNG, MARIA O., wife of John—died Feb. 24, 1906, aged 76 years.
YOUNG, MARY—died Jan. 29, 1885, aged 59 years.
YOUNG, ANNIE E.—died Sept. 23, 1890, aged 56 years.

ZENKER, MARIA ELIZABETH, daughter of David and Karoline—born Aug. 20, 1861; died Nov. 15, 1870.
ZENKER, KAROLINE, daughter of David and Caroline—born Jan. 22, 1870; died July 27, 1870.

a sincere friend, a good neighbour. She sustained a long and painful illness with Christian patience and resignation. A fall from his carriage by which his leg was fractured deprived her affectionate husband of the power of paying her that attention to which her merits and virtues fully entitled her.

STAVELEY, J. REYNER—died Nov. 29, 1895, aged 67 years.
STAVELEY, MARGARET E., wife of J. RAYNER, and daughter of Sewell Hepbron—died Jan. 18, 1891, aged 57 years.
STAVELEY, JAMES HEPBRON, son of Harry and Florence Steveley—born Oct. 18, 1891; died Oct. 28, 1905.
SMITH, ANN, of Chestertown—died April 8, 1847, aged 69 years.
SUDLER, EMORY—died Feb. 8, 1862, aged 62 years.
SUDLER, ELIZABETH C.—died Feb. 10, 1880, aged 79 years.

TUCKER, JOHN, of J. H. and M. A. Tucker—born 1842; died 1899.
TUCKER, JOHN H.—born Oct. 16, 1808; died Nov. 26, 1886.

WEEKS, GRENDA POWELL—died Nov. 6, 1874, aged 74 years.

YOUNG, ELIZABETH—died Jan. 11, 1821, aged 75 years.

TOMB STONE INSCRIPTIONS.

IN "BOND CHAPEL" CHURCHYARD, NEAR POMONA, KENT CO., MARYLAND.

(Record complete to January 1907.)

BY W. W. H.

BAKER, B. F. (C. D. I.) 2nd, Maryland I. H. F.
BAKER, MELISA, wife of Francis—born Oct. 7, 1822; died June 5, 1847.
BAKER, MARY R, daughter of Francis and Melisa, aged 2 months.
BAKER, CATHARINE G., wife of Francis—died June 10, 1869, aged 40 years.
BAKER, son of C. H. and M. L.—died Sept. 13, 1863, aged 11 months.
BAKER, CHARLES H.—born Feb. 12, 1830; died Feb. 10, 1887.
BAKER, ELIZA, wife of Thomas—born Aug. 29, 1800; died March 12, 1885.
BAKER, —born Oct. 25, 1807; died Dec. 24, 1880.
BAKER, MARY R., consort of Thomas—died Oct. 13, 1857, aged 47 years.
BAKER, ANN C., consort of Thomas Baker; died Feb. 23, 1852, aged 50 years.
BAKER, THOMAS J., son of Thomas and A. C.—died Nov. 23, 1850, aged 16 years.
BROWN, ANNIE E., wife of James G.—died Jan. 5, 1881, aged 64 years.
BRADSHAW, TEMPERANCE—born April 9, 1793; died Feb. 12, 1874.

CARTER, WILLIAM—died April 11, 1899, aged 48 years.
CURRY, HARRIETT, wife of Edward—born Feb. 14, 1800; died Oct. 1, 1886.

DECORSE, J. P.—died May 25, 1880, aged 60 years.
DECORSE, EMILY M., wife of James P.—born Aug. 16, 1832; died March 24, 1900.

FAULKNER, LAURA—died April 1, 1905.
FAULKNER, NELSON—died July 5, 1905.
FRANCE, THOMAS DECORSE, son of Thomas D. and Emma—born Nov. 13, 1881; died Feb. 9, 1882.

GARDNER, ANNA LOUISE, wife of Rev. Samuel T. and daughter of Thomas and Anna Baker—died Dec. 22, 1861, aged 25 years.

HADAWAY, John F., son of G. W. and Susan—died April 24, 1883, aged 8 years, 7 mos.
HADAWAY, CAPT. JOHN—died May 12, 1883, aged 75 years.
HADAWAY, SARAH, C., wife of John Hadaway—died Nov. 14, 1880, aged 69 years.
HADAWAY, ROBERT, son of John and Sarah—died Jan. 30, 1881, aged 16 years.
HOWARD, MARY A—born Jan. 14, 1797; died Nov. 2, 1858.

LAMB, WALTER C., son of James and E. —died April 7, 1859; aged 3 weeks.

NICKERSON, ELLA J., wife of Charles W. and daughter of Wm. L. and Parthenia Rollison,—died Sept. 23, 1889, aged 22 years.
NIXON, ROBERT MORRIS—born in Phila, Aug. 1804; died Dec. 18, 1864.

O'MEARA, MARY E.—died Nov. 6, 1889, aged 53 years.
O'MEARA, ANDREW—died Jan. 16, 188, aged 60 years.
O'MEARA, FLORENCE, daughter of Andrew and Lizzie—died March 22, 1884, aged 21 years.

SCONE, CAPT. WILLIAM, son of Wm. and Martha—born 1815; died 1886.
SCONE, REBECCA, wife of Wm. and daughter of James Stewart—born March 7, 1833; died Dec. 18, 1883.
SCONE, MARTHA, daughter of Wm. and Rebecca—died Sept, 9, 1871, aged 9 years.

TAYLOR, EMMA MAY, daughter of J. T. and Martha J.—died Oct. 28, 1879, aged 2 years.
TOULSON, THOMAS W., son of Thos. W. and Amanda—died June 17, 1871, aged 6 mos.

WILSON, ROBERT L., son of Robert and M. Amanda—died April 6, 1856, aged 6 years.

YOUNG, FANNIE—died May 24, 1860.

FRANCIS SCOTT KEY, AUTHOR OF "THE STAR SPANGLED BANNER"

The True History of the Incidents leading to and the writing of our National Anthem—by Chief Justice Roger B. Taney.
Set to Music and ordered to be printed by Judge Joseph Hopper Nicholson.

The Key Family and many of the Distinguished Poet's descendants—A speech and toast by Key—The Bombardment of Fort McHenry, and a Roster of some of the Officers and privates who defended the City of Baltimore September 12 and 13, 1814.

MRS. REBECCA LLOYD POST SHIPPEN

Francis Scott Key, the author of this famous National Song, was born at the residence of his parents, near "Pipe Creek," in Frederick County, Maryland, August 9, 1780.

This homestead was not far distant from Emmittsburg. He was the son of John Ross Key and Phoebe Ann Dagworthy Penn Charlton, his wife, and the grandson of Francis Key, and Ann Arnold Ross, his wife; a daughter of John Ross and Ann Arnold his wife.

Francis Scott Key married January 19, 1802, Mary Tayloe Lloyd, youngest daughter of the Hon. Col. Edward Lloyd IV of "Wye House," Talbot County, Maryland, and Elizabeth Tayloe of "Mount Airy," Richmond County, Virginia, his wife, a daughter of Hon. John Tayloe II, of "Mount Airy," and Rebecca Plater, his wife, daughter of George Plater, Secretary of Maryland, and Ann Burford his wife, (and sister of Governor Plater, of Maryland.)

Hon. Col. Edward Lloyd IV of Wye House, was President of the Council of Maryland, and a most important and prominent member of the Government, both the Colonial and State Government. He was one of four delegates appointed by the Colonial Government to accept or reject the Constitution of the United States, and his portrait is in that large picture in the Rotunda of the Capitol at Washington, D. C. While his name does not appear as a "Signer" he held a far more important position as one of the four delegates from Maryland, to accept or reject The Constitution of the United States.

Francis Scott Key and his wife resided for two or three years in Frederick Town, Maryland, thence they removed to Georgetown, D. C., and finally removed to Washington, D. C.

He died in Baltimore, Maryland, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Charles Howard, nèe Elizabeth Phoebe Key, (which stood on the n. e. corner of Mount Vernon Place, where now stands the Methodist Episcopal Church, on the eleventh day of January 1843, in the 64th year of his age.

Some years after his death, his widow, Mrs. Mary Tayloe Lloyd Key, removed to Baltimore, and died at her residence there on Cathedral Street, the second door from Emanuel Church, on May 18, 1859, in the 75th year of her age. She was born May 26, 1784.

"Mr. Francis Scott Key was educated at St. John's College, Annapolis, Maryland. "He was eminent as a lawyer, a fine classical and 'Belles Lettres' scholar and a poet, but above all he was very extensively known and beloved as a philanthropist, and as a Christian of fervent piety, ardent zeal, and consistent conduct. After his death a number of his poetical effusions were published in 1857.

One of Mr. Francis Scott Key's compositions "The Star Spangled Banner" became from the very day of its publication, and still continues to be emphatically the "National Song" of the whole Union. In the volume of his poetry mentioned above will be found a letter which was written to the compiler of these memoranda, by Chief Justice R. B. Taney (whose wife Dorothy Key was the only sister of Francis Scott Key), and which gives a full account of the peculiar and interesting circumstances under which "The Star Spangled Banner" was written and first given to the public."

The above tribute was paid to Francis Scott Key by his son-in-law, Mr. Charles Howard, from whose records I have copied it. He was a son of Col. John Eager Howard, and his wife Peggy Chew, a daughter of Chief Justice Chew of Pennsylvania, and married November 9, 1825, Elizabeth Phoebe Key, eldest child of Francis Scott Key. Francis Scott Key and Mary Tayloe Lloyd his wife had eleven children; eldest child:

1. Elizabeth Phoebe Key. Born, October, 10, 1803; died September, 1897; married November 9, 1825, Hon. Charles Howard, son of Col. John Eager Howard, of "Belvidere," and his wife Peggy Chew, daughter of Chief Justice Chew, of Pennsylvania.
2. Maria Lloyd Key, born February 13, 1805; died ——1896; married June 3, 1823, Henry Maynadier Steele, son of James Steele and Mary Nevett, his wife.
3. Francis Scott Key, born October 7, 1806; died April 4, 1866; married April 4, 1826, Elizabeth Lloyd Harwood, daughter of Elizabeth Tayloe Lloyd and Henry H. Harwood of Annapolis, his cousin.
4. John Ross Key, born March 3, 1808; died May 21, 1837; married September 25, 1834, Virginia Ringgold, a daughter of Gen. Samuel Ringgold, of "Fountain Rock," and his second wife Marie Antoinette Hay.
5. Ann Arnold Key, born March 2, 1811; died ——; married February 25, 1829, Daniel Turner of North Carolina, son of James and Mary Turner. He was born September 26, 1796.
6. Edward Lloyd Key, born September 26, 1813; died July 8, 1822.
7. Daniel Murray Key, born June 9, 1816; died June 26, 1836.
8. Philip Barton Key, born April 5, 1818; died Feb 27, 1859; married November 18, 1845, Ellen Swan, a daughter of James Swan, Esq., of Baltimore. He died March 20, 1855.
9. Ellen Lloyd Key, born August 16, 1821; died in England, 1886; married at the residence of her father, Francis Scott Key, in Washington, D. C., Lieut. Simon Fraser Blunt, U. S. Navy, January 27, 1846. He died April 27, 1854.

10. Mary Alicia Lloyd Nevins Key, born November 20, 1823; died 1886; married June 2, 1846, Hon. George Pendleton who filled many high offices under the Government of the United States, amongst them was Minister to Berlin.
11. Charles Henry Key, born July 30, 1827; died ——; married November 1852, at "Wye House," his cousin, Elizabeth Tayloe Lloyd, eldest daughter of Hon. Col. Edward Lloyd VI, of "Wye House," and Alicia McBlair, his wife.

Amongst the many descendants of Francis Scott Key and Mary Tayloe Lloyd, his wife, are—Mrs. Donald McBlair, née Mary Tayloe Lloyd Key; Mr. John Eager Howard, of Charles; Col. James Howard, Mr. McHenry Howard, Mr. Charles Howard, Miss Elizabeth Key Howard, Miss May Howard, Miss Julia McHenry Howard; Miss Mary Tayloe Lloyd Key, who, marrying her cousin Hon. Edward Lloyd VII, of "Wye House" changed her name to Mrs. Mary Tayloe Key Lloyd. Her children are: Lt.-Com. Edward Lloyd, U. S. Navy, and his only child Edward Lloyd IX of "Wye House;" Mr. Charles Howard Lloyd, and his daughters, Miss Joanna Leigh Lloyd and Miss Elizabeth Lloyd of "Wye House;" Mrs Harry Oliver, née Alicia Lloyd; Mr. John Eager Lloyd; Mr. McBlair Lloyd; Mrs. Elizabeth Phoebe Key Lloyd, wife of Mr. Roger Upton of Massachusetts; Mr. De Courcey Lloyd, Miss Mary Tayloe Lloyd all of "Wye House," Talbot County, Maryland; Mrs. Charlton Morgan of Kentucky; Dr. Thomas Morgan of Columbia College; Miss Ellen Key Morgan; Mrs. J. F. Bartow, of South Orange, New Jersey, née Anne Key Steele, and her sons Henry M. S. Bartow, of Flushing, New York, and family; Rev. Howard Bartow, of Cohassett, Mass. and family; Nevett Steele Bartow, of South Orange, New Jersey, and family; Francis Scott Key Bartow, of South Orange, New Jersey, and family; Mrs. Alex. Habersham, of Annapolis, Maryland, Miss Nellie Key Habersham, of Annapolis, Maryland; Mrs. Mary Tayloe Lloyd Claude and family of Annapolis; Miss Alice Key Blunt, Miss Mary Tayloe Lloyd Blunt, Miss Rosa A. Howard, Mrs. Elizabeth Key Howard Tyson, Miss Evelyn B. Tyson, Mrs. Albert H. Weld, née Nannie Howard; Mr. Francis Scott Key Smith, of Washington; Mrs. Cammack and Mrs. Key Cammack,

of Washington, D. C.; Mr. F. S. Key Messersmith, Mrs. William Gilmor, née Mary Tayloe Lloyd Key; Mr. William Gilmor, Mr. John D. Gilmor, Mr. Francis Scott Key Gilmor, Mrs. —— Howland, née Ellen Swan Key Dobbin, Dr. George Dobbin, Mr. Robert A. Dobbin, Mrs. William Deford, née Lydia H. Howard, and Miss Nancy H. Howard, Mr. Francis Key Howard, Mr. Charles Morris Howard, Miss Elizabeth Tayloe Lloyd Key, Mrs. Fanny Key Dorsey, John Ross Key, Clarence Key; the late Mrs. Alice Key Brown of Washington, and many others.

I now copy the letter of Chief Justice Taney in full, which appears as a preface to "Key's Poems." The Chief Justice was a brother-in-law of Francis Scott Key, having married his only sister, Dorothy Key. This letter contains Mr. Key's own account of how he wrote the "Star Spangled Banner" and took it himself to Judge Joseph Hopper Nicholson——, another brother-in-law (as his wife Rebecca Lloyd of "Wye House" was a sister of Mary Tayloe Lloyd, wife of Francis Scott Key, daughters of Hon. Col. Edward Lloyd IV of "Wye House" and his wife, Elizabeth Tayloe of "Mount Airy," Richmond County, Virginia, who set it at once to music and had it published in hand bill form. Mr. Richard West mentioned in this letter was also a brother-in-law of Francis Scott Key having married Maria Lloyd, sister of Mary Tayloe Lloyd Key. This letter of Chief Justice Roger Brooke Taney gives a full account of the peculiar and interesting circumstances, under which "The Star Spangled Banner" was written and published, and first given to the public. I copy this letter here. It is dated:

"Washington, 1856.

"My dear Sir:

I promised some time ago to give you an account of the incidents in the life of Mr. F. S. Key, which led him to write the "Star Spangled Banner." and of the circumstances under which it was written. The Song has become a National one, and will, I think from its great merit, continue to be so, especially in Maryland; and everything that concerns its Author must be a matter of interest to his children and descendants; and I promised to fulfill my promise with the more pleasure, because, while the song shows his genius, and taste as a Poet, the incidents connected with it and the circumstances under which it was written will show his character and worth as a man. The scene he describes and the warm spirit of patriotism which breathes in the Song, were not the offspring of mere fancy or poetic imagination; he describes what he actually saw; and he tells us what

he felt while witnessing the conflict, and what he felt when the battle was over, and the Victory won by his Countrymen. Every word came warm from his heart, and for that reason, even more than from its poetical merit, it never fails to find a response in the hearts of those who listen to it.

"You will remember that in 1814 when the Song was written, Mr. Key resided in Georgetown, District of Columbia. You will also recollect that soon after the British troops retired from Washington, D. C., a squadron of the enemy's Ships made their way up the Potomac and appeared before Alexandria, which was compelled to capitulate; and the Squadron remained there some days, plundering the town of Tobacco, and whatever else they wanted. It was rumoured and, believed in Frederic that a marching attack of the same character would be made on Washington, and Georgetown, before the Ships left the river. Mr. Key's family were still in Georgetown. He would not, indeed could not with honor leave the place while it was threatened by the enemy, for he was a Volunteer in the Light Artillery, Commanded by Maj. Peter, which was composed of citizens of the District of Columbia, who had uniformed themselves, and offered their Services to the Government, and who had been employed in active service from the time the British fleet appeared in the Patuxent, preparatory to the movement upon Washington. Mrs. Key refused to leave home while Mr. Key was thus daily exposed to danger. Believing as we did that an attack would probably be made on Georgetown, we became very anxious about the situation of his family; for if the attack was made, Mr. Key would be with the troops engaged in the defense; and as it was impossible to foresee what would be the issue of the conflict, his family by remaining in Georgetown might be placed in great and useless peril. When I speak of *we* I mean Mr. Key's father and mother, and Mrs. Taney and myself; but it was agreed among us that I should go to Georgetown and try to persuade Mrs. Key to come away with their children and stay with me, or with Mr. Key's father, until the danger was over. When I reached Georgetown, I found the English Ships still at Alexandria, and a body of militia encamped in Washington, which had been assembled to defend the City; but it was believed from information received that no attack would be made by the enemy on Washington, or on Georgetown; and preparations were making on our part to annoy them by batteries on Shore when they descended the river.

"The knowledge of these preparations probably hastened their departure, and the second or third day after my arrival, the ships were seen moving down the Potomac. On the Evening of the day that the enemy disappeared, Mr. Richard West arrived at Mr. Key's house and told him that after the British Army passed through Upper Marlborough, on their return to their Ships, they had encamped some miles below the town, and a detachment was sent back which entered Dr. Beanes' house about Mid-Night, compelled him to rise from his bed, and hurried him off to the British Camp, hardly allowing him time to put his clothes on; that he was treated with great harshness and closely guarded. As soon as his friends were apprized of his situation, they hastened to the head-quarters of the English Army to secure his release, but it was peremptorily refused, and they were not even permitted to see him; and that he had been carried a prisoner on board the fleet. Finding their own efforts unavailing, and alarmed for his safety, his friends in and about about Marlbro' thought it advisable that Mr. West should hasten to Georgetown and request Mr. Key to obtain the sanction of the Government to his (Mr. Key) going on board the Admiral's ship, under a Flag-of-Truce and endeavoring to pro-

Agnew, James. His forbears and descendants. D. A. R. Mag., v. 62, no. 6, p. 346.
Agnus. Balto., its hist., its people. Hall. V. 2. MHS; DAR.
†**Ahalt.** Hist. of Frederick Co. Williams. V. 2, pp. 988, 1045, 1086, 1164, 1265, 1339, 1474, 1485, 1573. MHS; DAR.
†**Ahl.** Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 298. MHS.
Ahrens, Mrs. George Adolf (Bertha Ellen Hall). Chart. Col. Dames, Chap. I. MHS.
Aiken. Focke Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
†Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 298. MHS.
Aiken Family. Jerome hist. and geneal., and ancestry of Sarah Noble. Pp. 63–64. Mss. MHS.
†**Ainslie, Peter.** Appleton's cyc. of Amer. biog., 1922, v. 9.
†Men of mark in Md. Johnson. V. 1, p. 31. DAR; Enoch Pratt Lib.
†Working with God, story of twenty-five years pastorate in Balto. 1915. Enoch Pratt Lib.
Aires, Airs. Rec. of Stepney Parish. MHS; DAR.
Airey. Cary Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
Robert Gilmor chart, MHS.
*Hist. Dorchester Co. Jones. 1925, p. 276. MHS; DAR.
Trinity Church cemetery, Dorchester Co. Md. O. R. Soc. Bul., no. 3, pp. 42–52.
Airey, Thomas. Revolutionary rec. Ms. DAR.
Airey, Thomas, Dorchester Co. Revolutionary rec. Ms. File case, DAR.
Airey Family. Ames Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
Airs. *See* Aires.
Aisquith. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 2. Mss. MHS.
†**Aitken.** Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 299. MHS.
Akels. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1. Mss. MHS.
Akworth. *See* Acworth.
Albaugh. First settlement of Germans in Md. Schultz. 1896. MHS.
Frederick Co. tombstone inscriptions. Gruder. Natl. Geneal. Soc. Quart., 1919, v. 8, nos. 1, 2.
†Hist. of Balto. City and Co. Scharf. P. 689. MHS.
†Hist. of Frederick Co. Williams. V. 2, pp. 1261, 1283, 1519. MHS; DAR.
Albaugh Family. Tercentenary hist. of Md. Andrews. V. 4, p. 360. MHS; DAR.
†**Albaugh Family,** Md. and Pa. Hist. of Bedford, Somerset and Fulton Cos., Pa. 1884, p. 284. DAR.
Albee-Strong-Miller. Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. Virkus. V. 4, p. 675. MHS.
†**Albert.** Balto., hist. and biog. Richardson and Bennett. 1871, p. 169. MHS; DAR.
Botfield and allied families. Ms. DAR.
Hagerstown tombstone inscriptions. Gruder. Natl. Geneal. Soc. Quart., 1919, v. 8, nos. 1, 2.
Harvey chart. MHS.
Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 299. MHS.
Mrs. T. R. Brown chart. MHS.
Zion Reformed Church, Hagerstown. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1934–35. Mss. DAR.
Albert, Andrew (born in Germany Apr. 20, 1753; died in Pa., 1841). Greenway Mss. Geneal. Coll. Binder's title, Taylor, no. 2. MHS.
Albert Family. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1937, pp. 102–03. DAR.
Albough, Jacob. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 1, no. 57. Ms. MHS.
Albright, Philip. Geneal rec. of George Small, etc. Small. MHS.
Alcock. Cary Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
Gary chart. MHS.
†Med. Annal. Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 299. MHS.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 2, 3. Mss. MHS.
Alden. Coll. of Amer. epitaphs and inscriptions. Alden. 1814, v. 1. MHS.
Alden, John, of Plymouth colony. Pedigree of Julian White Ridgely. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Alder. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 3. Mss. MHS.
See Alter.
Alderson. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2. Mss. MHS.
Aldin. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1. Mss. MHS.
Aldrich. Pedigree of Rev. Sam'l Tagart Steele. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
†**Aldridge.** Hist. of Allegany Co. Thomas and — Williams. V. 2. MHS; DAR.
Lehr chart. MHS.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1. Mss. MHS.
Alexander. Alexander family, Md., N. C., Ohio, Pa. F. A. Butterworth. Ms. File case, DAR.
†Bench and Bar of Md. Sams and Riley. 1901, v. 2, p. 600. Lib. Cong.; MHS; Peabody Lib.
Carlyle family and Carlyle house. Spencer. P. 24. MHS.
*Chart, with genealogies. F. T. A. Junkin. Balto., 1888. MHS.
Col. families of U. S. A. Mackenzie. V. 3, p. 7; v. 6, p. 18. MHS; DAR.
Descendants of John Alexander, Scotland, and his wife Margaret Glasson, Chester Co., Pa., 1736. J. E. Alexander. 1878, 220 pp. DAR.
*Geneal.; chart of Alexander and other families. Comp. by Francis T. A. Junkin. Priv. pr. 1908, 2nd and revised ed. MHS.
Ghiselin chart. Cary Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
†Hist. of Cecil Co. Johnston. MHS; DAR.
†John Henry Alexander, LL.D. (Born in Annapolis, 1812; died in Balto., 1867.) J. G. Proud. 1868.
Lineage Bks., Natl. Soc. of Daughters of Amer. Col., v. 3, pp. 277–78. MHS; DAR.
Md. families. Culver. Ms. Personal list.
†Med. annals Md. Cordell. 1903, pp. 299, 422. MHS.
Pedigree of Mark Alexander Herbert Smith. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
*Rec. of family of house of Alexander, 1640–1909. Descendants of William Alexander, Cecil and Somerset Cos. F. A. Butterworth. Priv. pr., Chicago, 1909.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2, 3. Mss. MHS.
Selden chart. MHS.
Somerset Co. Court Book. Tilghman. 1937. Ms. DAR.

*The Sun, Balto., Nov. 5, 19, 1905; Jan. 6, 1906.
Mrs. Wm. L. Watson chart. MHS.
Alexander, Va. Chart. Ancestors and descendants of John and Sussannah (Pearson) Alexander. Col. T. E. Cassidy and Mrs. E. A. H. Cassidy. Blue print. Washington, 1929–30. File case, DAR.
Va. geneal. Hayden. MHS; DAR.
Posey chart. MHS.
Alexander, Va., Princeton and New York. Chart. W. Alexander. 1714. File case, DAR.
Alexander, Mrs. Charles Butler (Margaret Sterrett Moss). Chart. (Mostly W. Va. families.) Col. Dames, Chap. I. MHS.
†**Alexander, David Henry,** Wash. Amer. Clan Gregor Year Book, 1934, p. 64. MHS; DAR.
Alexander, E. D., Annapolis. Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. Virkus. V. 1, p. 128. DAR.
†**Alexander, John H.** Memoir. William Pinkney. Balto., John Murphy, 1867.
†**Alexander, John Henry,** (1812–67). First geologist of state of Md. M. H. Mag., 1929, v. 24, no. 2, p. 145–51.
†**Alexander, Robt.** Hist. of Md. Scharf. V. 2, p. 297. MHS.
Md. loyalist. M. H. Mag., 1906, v. 1, pp. 316–23.
†**Alexander, Thomas Harwood.** Sketch. M. H. Mag., 1930, v. 25, pp. 167–69.
***Alexander Family.** Rec. W. M. Clemens. N. Y., ltd. ed., 1914. MHS; DAR.
Alford, A. G. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 2, no. 177. Ms. MHS.
Alger. Chart of Com. John Rodgers. DAR.
†**Alger, Philip Rounseville** (U. S. A., 1859–1912). In memoriam. Pamph. File case, DAR; Enoch Pratt Lib.
†**Algire.** Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 300. MHS.
Alman. St. Stephens Parish, Cecilton, Md. MHS; DAR.
Allan, Va. Ahrens chart. MHS.
Allandale. Harford Co. Hist. Soc. Mss. Coll. JHU.
Allanson. Thomas Allanson, Lord of Christian Temple Manor and Ford-Smoot. Mrs. Mary T. Layton. Mss. DAR.
Allen. Bond chart. MHS.
Diffenderfer family, arrived in Phila., 1727. Ms. File case, DAR.
Hist. graves of Md. and D. C. Ridgely. MHS.
McCormick chart. MHS.
†Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 300. MHS.
†Men of mark in Md. Johnson. V. 3. DAR; Enoch Pratt Lib.
Peale Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2, 3, 4. Mss. MHS.
Sater geneal. Bd. ms. MHS.
Zimmerman-Waters and allied families. Allen. MHS; DAR.
Allen, Calvert Co. Mrs. G. R. Veazey chart. MHS.
†**Allen, Mrs. Brasseya** (born in Ireland; married Rev. J. Allen, church in Harford Co., 1795). Poets and Prose writers of Md. Perine.
Allen, Dorothy Edmondstone Zimmerman. Amer. Clan Gregor Year Book, 1917, p. 68. MHS; DAR.
Allen, Capt. John. St. Steven's graveyard, Cecil Co. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1934–35, pp. 213–14. Mss. DAR.
†**Allen, Paul** (born in R. I., 1755; died in Balto., 1826). Poets and prose writers of Md. Perine.
Allen-Coale. Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy. Virkus. V. 4, pp. 23–24. DAR.
Allender. Patriotic Md. Md. Soc. of S. A. R., 1930. MHS; DAR.
†Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 300. MHS.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2. Mss. MHS.
See Ellender.
Alley. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1. Mss. MHS.
Allgire, from Md. Tercentenary hist. of Md. Andrews. V. 3, p. 163. MHS; DAR.
Allin. St. Stephen's Parish, Cecilton, Md. MHS; DAR.
Allingsworth. Somerset Co. Court Book. Tilghman. 1937. Ms. DAR.
***Alliphan.** Wicomico Co. families. Tilghman. V. 3, p. 112. DAR.
Allison. Bantz geneal. notes. Ms. MHS.
Mrs. R. Barton, Jr., charts. MHS.
Clark chart.
Coll. of Amer. epitaphs and inscriptions. Alden. 1814, v. 5. MHS.
*Frederick Co. families. Markell. Ms. Personal list.
Pedigree of Howard Elmer Ashbury. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2. Mss. MHS.
Southerland-Latham and allied families. Voorhees. P. 108. Bd. ms. MHS.
Allison Family. Ms. MHS.
Allnutt. Americus Dawson Farm, Montgomery Co. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1926, p. 7. Mss. DAR.
M. E. Church burial ground, Laytonsville, Montgomery Co. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1934–35, pp. 69–82. Mss. DAR.
Monocacy Cemetery, Beallsville, Montgomery Co. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1926–27. Mss. DAR.
Mothers' Delight stones, moved from Americus Dawson farm, near Dawsonville, to Monocacy Cemetery. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., v. 2, p. 76. Mss. DAR.
Talbott of "Poplar Knowle." Shirk. MHS; DAR.
Allnutt, Calvert Co. Sweetser chart. MHS.
Allstons. *See* Alstons.
***Allyn-Foote-Webb-Cooch-Wilkins.** Genealogy, ancestry and descendants of Nancy Allyn (Foote) Webb, Rev. Edward Webb and Joseph Wilkins Cooch. Mary Evarts (Webb) Cooch. Pr. for priv. distribution, Wilmington, Del. Star Publishing Co., 1919. MHS; DAR.
Alpin. MacAchaia, King of Scotland. Line of descent from Adam and Eve, 4000 B. C. Amer. Clan Gregor Year Book, 1926–27, p. 4. MHS; DAR.
Alpin, MacAlpin, Gregor, MacGregor, Magruder. "My race is royal." Amer. Clan Gregor Year Book, 1919, p. 54. MHS; DAR.
Alpine-Gregor-McGregor-Magruder, 787–19[illegible] 25 generations. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1933–34, pp. 287–92. Mss. DAR.

Bernard, A. D. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 1, no. 132. Ms. MHS.
Bernard, Gov. John, Line, Va. C. B. Tiernan pedigree chart. Soc. Col. Wars, Md. Johnston. 1905, pp. 113, 139. MHS.
Bernard, R. Constable. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 3, no. 290. Ms. MHS.
Pedigree. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Bernard-Reade-Throckmorton, Va. Eng. ancestry. Va. Mag. Hist. and Biog., v. 6, pp. 407–11, charts; v. 7, p. 103, corrections; v. 8, pp. 83–89, 309–12.
Bernnett. Trinity P. E. churchyard, Long Green. Typed ms. MHS; DAR.
Berreton, Bereton. Hist. of Waltham family. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1935–36, p. 71. Mss. DAR.
Berridge, Berrige. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1. Mss. MHS.
Berrige. *See* Berridge.
Berry. Abr. Compend. Amer. Geneal. Virkus. V. 4, p. 623. MHS.
Amer. Clan Gregor Year Book, 1917, pp. 28–30; 1928, p. 22; 1931, pp. 29–30. MHS; DAR.
Balto., its hist., its people. Hall. V. 3. MHS; DAR.
Bowies and their kindred. Bowie. MHS; DAR.
Col. families of U. S. A. Mackenzie. V. 1, pp. 23–25; v. 2. MHS.
*Frederick Co. families. Markell. Ms. Personal list.
Griffith geneal. Griffith. MHS; DAR.
*Lineage Bk., Daughters of Founders and Patriots, v. 3, p. 99; v. 6, p. 82; v. 21, p. 102. Mass. rec. MHS; DAR.
Md. families. Culver. Ms. Personal list.
Monnet family geneal. Monette. MHS.
Naturalizations in Md., 1666–1765; Laws. Bacon. MHS.
Notes. Ms. MHS.
Pedigree of Tilghman Vickers Morgan. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Pedigree of Maurice Edward Skinner. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Pedigree of Wm. Emory Waring, Jr. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Preston at Patuxent. MHS.
See Purnell. Abr. Compend. Amer. Geneal. Virkus. V. 1, p. 921. DAR.
Rumsey-Smithson family rec. bk. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1932, pp. 63–158. DAR.
St. Barnabas P. E. churchyard. Typed ms. MHS; DAR.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2, 3. Mss. MHS.
Berry, Talbot Co. H. Mullikin pedigree charts, plate 1. Soc. Col. Wars, Md. Johnston. 1905, p. 74. MHS.
Berry, Jasper Maudiut, Jr. Pedigree. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
†**Berry, J. Summerfield.** Balto., hist. and biog. Richardson and Bennett. 1871, pp. 189–93. MHS; DAR.
Berry, Thomas Lansdale. Pedigree. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 3, no. 255. Ms. MHS.
***Berry, Wm.,** Battle Creek, Calvert Co. Some col. mansions and those who lived in them. Glenn. 2nd series, 1900, v. 2, pp. 389–94. MHS. Also: Preston at Patuxent. Pamph. repr. from above. MHS.
Berry Family, Charles Co. M. H. Mag., 1928, v. 23, no. 1, pp. 13–20.
Berry Line. Origins of Clements Spalding families of Md. and Ky. Clements. Pp. 42–51. MHS.
***Berry-Bruff-Dixon-Troth.** Preston-on-the-Patuxent. MHS.
Berryman. Cary Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
Marriages in Va. and Ky. D. A. R. Mag., v. 66, no. 8, pp. 538–39; no. 9, p. 604.
Berryman Family, Va. With Gerrard notes. Ms. File case, DAR.
Berte. Naturalizations in Md., 1666–1765; Laws. Bacon. MHS.
Berton. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2. Mss. MHS.
Besse. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1. Mss. MHS.
Besson. Blackwell chart. MHS.
Britton Scrap Book. V. 1. Ms. MHS.
Cary Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
Col. families of Amer. Lawrence. V. 2, p. 38. MHS.
Howard-Montague-Warfield geneal. chart. Culver and Marye. MHS.
Besson Family. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1933–34, pp. 37–39. Mss. DAR.
Beston. *See* Beastin.
Beswick. Polk family. Polk. Pp. 470–74. MHS; DAR.
Still Pond Church and cemetery. Md. O. R. Soc. Bull., no. 2, pp. 65–75.
†**Bethell.** Encyc. of Amer. biog. Amer. Hist. Soc., new series, v. 1, p. 62. MHS; DAR.
Betterton Line. Turner family. Forman. Pp. 50–55; chart, p. 53. MHS.
Betts. Old Somerset. Torrence. MHS; DAR.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2, 3. Mss. MHS.
Somerset Co. Court Book. Tilghman. 1937. Ms. DAR.
***Bevan.** Lineage Bk. Daughters of Amer. Colonists. V. 1, p. 372. MHS; DAR.
*Lineage Bk., Daughters of Founders and Patriots, v. 13, p. 98; v. 16, pp. 24, 59. MHS; DAR.
†Men of mark in Md. Johnson. V. 2. DAR; Enoch Pratt Lib.
See Beaven.
Bevan, H. Cromwell. Amer. armory and blue bk. Matthews. 1908, p. 89. DAR.
Bevends. Somerset Co. Court Book. Tilghman 1937. Ms. DAR.
Beverly. Selden chart. MHS.
***Beverly,** Va. The Sun, Balto., Aug. 21, 1904.
Blamer. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1. Mss. MHS.
Blays. Md. families. Culver. Ms. Personal list.
Patriotic Md. Md. Soc. of S. A. R., 1930. MHS; DAR.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 4. Mss. MHS.
Blays, Miss Cassandra. Lee chart. MHS.
Blays, J. Phillips. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 3, no. 294. Ms. MHS.
Blays, Tolly A. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 3, no. 249. Ms. MHS.
Bibb. Cook Bible rec. Ms. MHS.
Bickerton. Winston of Va. Torrence. P. 88. MHS; DAR.

Bickham. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2. Mss. MHS.
Bickley (Biclet) Line. Gaither Va. and Md. Col. and Revolutionary families of Phila. Jordan. 1933, v. 1, pp. 144–67.
Biclet. *See* Bickley.
Bidderson. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1. Mss. MHS.
Biddison. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1. MSS. MHS.
Biddle. Amer. Armory and Blue Book. Matthews. 1911–12, p. 28.
Coll. of Amer. epitaphs and inscriptions. Alden. 1814, v. 5. MHS.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2. Mss. MHS.
Shrewsbury churchyard, Kent Co. Md. O. R. Soc., v. 2, pp. 46–54. MHS.
Biddle, Cecil Co. Bible rec. Upper Penins. East. Shore, p. 236.
Biddle, Mrs. J. Wilmer (Elizabeth Southall Clarke). Chart. Col. Dames, Chap. I. MHS.
Biddle Family. Pa. and Cecil Co. (1687). Pub. Geneal. Soc. Pa., v. 11, no. 1, p. 1.
Bidwell. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1. Mss. MHS.
Bier. Diffenderfer family, arrived in Phila., 1727. Ms. File case. DAR.
See Belt-Bier.
Biers. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2. Mss. MHS.
Bigelow. Balto., its hist., its people. Hall. V. 3. MHS; DAR.
Bigelow-Poultney. Col. families of U. S. A. Mackenzie. V. 5, pp. 54–65, 61 (Poultney, Balto.). MHS; DAR.
Bigg. Md. gleanings in Eng. Wills. Md. H. Mag., 1907, v. 2, no. 3.
Biggs. Bible rec. Natl. General. Soc. Quart., v. 10, no. 3, p. 110
†Hist. of Frederick Co. Williams. MHS; DAR.
†Hist. of West. Md. Scharf. V. 1, pp. 581 583. MHS; DAR.
Lineage Bks., Natl. Soc. of Daughters of Amer. Col., v. 4, p. 17. MHS; DAR.
St. James Parish Rec., Anne Arundel Co. Ms. MHS.
St. Stephens Parish, Cecilton, Md. MHS; DAR.
Tom's Creek M. E. Church cemetery. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1932–33, p. 70. Mss. DAR.
Biggs, John. Frederick Co. Copy of will, 1760. Ms. File case, DAR.
Biggs Family. Frederick Co. Bible and tombstone rec., 1743–1917. Md. General. Rec. Com., 1930–31, v. 4, pp. 9–23, 27–60, DAR.
Biglands. Rec. of Stepney Parish. MHS; DAR.
†**Biglow, Wm.** Men of mark in Md. Johnson. V. 2. DAR; Enoch Pratt Lib.
Billings. Christ P. E. Church cemetery, Cambridge. Steele. 1936. MHS; DAR.
Miss Kate Steele chart. MHS.
Billingslea. Harford Co. Hist. Soc. Mss. Coll. JHU.
Md. Geneal. Bull., v. 5, p. 8.
†Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1930, p. 321. MHS.
Pedigree of John Milton Reifsnider. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Rumsey-Smithson Bible rec. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1932–33, v. 5, pp. 63–142. DAR.
Rumsey-Smithson family rec. bk. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1932, p. 141. DAR.
Billingsley. Barber-Billingsley Bible rec. Natl. Geneal. Soc. Quart., Dec., 1934.
*Burke's landed gentry. 1939. MHS.
Cummings chart. Lib. Cong.; MHS; DAR.
Md. families. Culver. Ms. Personal list.
Talbott of "Poplar Knowle." Shirk. MHS; DAR.
Billingsley Family. Charles Co. Ms. File case, DAR.
Billop. St. Barnabas P. E. churchyard. Typed ms. MHS; DAR.
Bilson. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2, 3. Mss. MHS.
Bingham. Beards' Luth. graveyard, Washington Co. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1935–36. Mss. DAR.
Birch. Still Pond Church and cemetery. Md. O. R. Soc. Bull., no. 2, pp. 65–75.
Tombstone inscriptions, Still Pond churchyard, Kent Co. Md. O. R. Soc., v. 2. MHS.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 3. Mss. MHS.
Birckhead. Amer. Clan Gregor. Year Book, 1936, p. 48. MHS; DAR.
*Birckheads of Md. Allen Kerr Bond. From Md. Gazette, Annapolis, Md., Dec., 1927. MHS.
Col. families of Amer. Laurence. V. 12, p. 262. MHS.
Early Quaker rec., Anne Arundel and Calvert Cos., 1665–1889. Pub. Geneal. Soc. Pa., v. 3, no. 3, pp. 197–200.
Harford Co. Hist. Soc. Mss. Coll. JHU.
Mrs. R. N. Jackson chart. MHS.
†Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 321. MHS.
Monumental City. Howard. MHS; DAR.
†Mt. Royal and its owners. M. H. Mag., 1931, v. 26, no. 4, pp. 311–15.
Patriotic Md. Md. Soc. of S. A. R., 1930. MHS; DAR.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2, 3. Mss. MHS.
Talbott of "Poplar Knowle." Shirk. MHS; DAR.
Tombs. St. James Parish rec., Anne Arundel Co. Ms. MHS.
Birckhead, Lennox. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 2, No. 143. Ms. MHS.
Bird. Ances. rec. and portraits. Col. Dames of Amer., 1910, v. 1, p. 650. MHS; DAR.
Balto., its hist., its people. Hall. V. 3. MHS; DAR.
Dorsey and allied families. Ms. MHS.
King and Queen Cos., Va.; hist. and geneal. Bagby. 1908.
Patriotic Md. Md. Soc. of S. A. R., 1930. MHS; DAR.
Rec. of Stepney Parish. MHS; DAR.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 2, 4. Mss. MHS.
St. Stephens Parish, Cecilton, Md. MHS; DAR.
*The Sun, Balto., Nov. 17, 1907.
See Lake-Bird.
Bird, Mrs. Imogen Reid, (Imogen Reid) (married Wilson Edgeworth Bird). Chart. Col. Dames, Chap. I. MHS.
†**Birely.** Hist. of Frederick Co. Williams. MHS; DAR.

Oliver, Hancock, Md. Md. tombstone rec. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1937, Parran, p. 13. Mss. DAR.

Onderdonk. Hazelhurst charts. MHS.
†Hist. of Washington Co. Williams. 1906, v. 2, p. 1286. MHS; DAR.
*Onderdonk family in Amer. Elmer Onderdonk. With revisions, addenda and appendix, by A. J. Onderdonk. 1910. N. Y. DAR.
Rehobeth P. E. churchyard, Somerset Co. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1937, Mrs. Lines. Mss. DAR.

O'Neale. *See* Neal.

†**O'Neill, John.** Hist. of Md. Scharf. V. 3, p. 43. MHS.

†**O'Neill, Mathilda.** Two Md. heroines. M. H. Mag., 1908, v. 3, pp. 133–41.

†**Onion.** Hist. of Balto. City and Co. Scharf. Pp. 391, 922. MHS.
Pedigree of Maurice Falconer Rodgers. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Rumsey-Smithson Bible rec. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1932–33, v. 5, pp. 63–142. DAR.
Rumsey-Smithson family rec. bk. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1932, pp. 139, 140. DAR.
Smithson-Rumsey rec. bk. Ms. MHS.
See Colgate-Onion-Bond-Waters.

†**Opie.** Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 523. MHS.

Oram. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1. Mss. MHS.

Ord. Gen. Edward O. Cresap, 1818–83. Cresap Soc. Bull., no. 8. MHS.
†Hist. of Allegany Co. Thomas and Williams. V. 1. MHS; DAR.

Orem. Coale chart. MHS.
Col. families of U. S. A. Mackenzie. V. 2. MHS; DAR.
*Hist. of Dorchester Co. Jones. 1925, p. 427. MHS; DAR.
Trinity Church cemetery, Dorchester Co. Md. O. R. Soc. Bull., no. 3, pp. 42–52.
Zimmerman-Waters and allied families. Allen. MHS; DAR.

***Orem,** Talbot Co., in 1679. The Sun, Balto., Dec. 22, 1907.

Orem, J. H., Jr. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 3, no. 228. Ms. MHS.

Orem-Edmondstone. Ances. rec. and portraits. Col. Dames of Amer., 1910, v. 2, p. 468. MHS; DAR.

***Orendorff.** Geneal. Incl. Christopher Orendorff, born in Md., 1770. M. Custer. Bloomington, Ill., 1919.
Patriotic Md. Md. Soc. of S. A. R., 1930. MHS; DAR.

Organ. St. Thomas' Parish, Balto. Co. Bd. ms. MHS. Also: Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1937, pp. 109–82. Mss. DAR.

Orm. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 2, Mss. MHS.

Orme. Abr. Compend. Amer. Geneal. Virkus. V. 6, pp. 426–27. DAR.
Beall and Bell families. Beall. MHS; DAR.
Beall chart. Cary Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
Echoes of the lives of Magruder matrons. Amer. Clan Gregor Year Book, 1915, pp. 29–33. MHS; DAR.
Genealogical chart; descendants of the Rev. John Orme (born 1691; will probated in Prince George Co., 1758) and connected families. Printed. Book form. MHS.
Lineage Bks., Natl. Soc. of Daughters of Amer. Col., v. 1, p. 83. MHS; DAR.
Pedigree of Coleman Randall Freeman. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Pedigree of Henry Irvine Keyser II. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Mrs. H. De Courcy Wright Thom chart. MHS.

***Ormonde-Dunboyne-Butler,** Pa. The Sun, Balto., March 27, 1904.

Ormsby. Faith Pres. Church (Glendy graveyard). Mss. MHS.

†**Orndorff.** From mill wheel to plowshare. Julia A. Drake and J. R. Orndorff. (Christian Orndorff settled in West. Md., 1762; soldier of Revolution.) MHS.
Review of above by Francis B. Culver. M. H. Mag., 1939, v. 34, no. 2, p. 200; correction, no. 3, p. 399.

***Orndorff Family,** Hagerstown. Wilson Mss. Coll., no. 16. MHS.

Orne. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 2. Mss. MHS.

***Orrendorff.** Frederick Co. families. Markell. Ms. Personal list.

Orrick. Amer. families. Geneal. and heraldic. Amer. Hist. Soc., N. Y., pp. 322–27. DAR.
Baldwin-Woodward chart. Cary Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
†Hist. of Allegany Co. Thomas and Williams. V. 1. MHS; DAR.
Lineage Bks., Natl. Soc. of Daughters of Amer. Col., v. 1, p. 13. MHS; DAR.
Md. families. Culver. Ms. Personal list.
Md. tombstone rec. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1937, Parran, p. 27. Mss. DAR.
†Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 523. MHS.
†Men of mark in Md. Johnson. V. 3. DAR; Enoch Pratt Lib.
St. Paul's Parish. Balto. V. 1, 2. Mss. MHS.
Semmes and allied families. Semmes. MHS.
G. M. Sharp pedigree chart, plate 2. Soc. Col. Wars, Md. Johnston. 1905, p. 92. MHS.
See Moore-Orrick.
See Pendleton-Orrick-Strother-Calvert.
Orrick, Anne Arundel Co. Blackwell chart. MHS.

Orrick, Henry Albert. Pedigree chart. Soc. Col. Wars, Md. Johnston. 1905, pp. 79 150. MHS.

Orrick, Orrock. Balto., its hist., its people. Hall. V. 3. MHS; DAR.
Cary Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.

***Orrick, Orrock,** Anne Arundel Co., 1665. The Sun, Balto., Feb. 10, 17, 24, 1907.
See Orrick.

Orsler (**Oursler-Owens** (**Owings**). Natl. Geneal. Soc. Quart., Apr., 1917, v. 6, no. 1, p. 32.

***Osborn.** Lineage Bk., Daughters of Founders and Patriots, v. 3, p. 99; v. 6, pp. 85–86, 88. MHS.
See Farmer Family; Harford Co. Hist. Soc. Mss. Coll. JHU.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2. Mss. MHS.
See Robertson-Osborn.

Osborn, Cyrus, Harford Co. Will probated Dec. 10, 1798. D. A. R. Mag., v. 65, no. 8, p. 507.

Osborn, Jane, Harford Co. Will probated Nov. 26, 1787. D. A. R. Mag., v. 65, no. 8, p. 506.

Osborn, Lawrence, Harford Co. (died Feb. 20, 1789). Will Book A. J., no. 2, p. 504. All to Phrisby Dorsey. D. A. R. Mag., v. 65, no. 8, p. 507.

Osborne. Sara R. Baldwin chart. MHS.
Monnet family geneal. Monette. P. 1111. MHS.

Osborne, Va. Chart. Geneal. tables of descendants of John Hamilton, Va. MHS.

Osbourn. Somerset Co. Court Book. Tilghman. 1937. Ms. DAR.

†**Osler.** Great physician; short life of Sir William Osler. Edith Gettings Reid. London, N. Y., Toronto, Oxford Univ. Press, 1931. Enoch Pratt Lib.
†Life of Sir William Osler. Harvey W. Cushings. 2 v. Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1925, 2 vols. MHS; Enoch Pratt Lib.
†Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, pp. 523–24. MHS.

†**Osler, Sir William, Bart.** Brief tributes to his personality, influence and his public service. Johns Hopkins Univ. Press, 1920. Enoch Pratt Lib.
†Canadian Med. Assoc. Jour., memorial number. July, 1920. Enoch Pratt Lib.

Oswald. Chew family. Culver. M. H. Mag., 1935, v. 30, no. 2, pp. 157–75.
De Ford chart. MHS.
†Hist. of Washington Co. Williams. 1906, v. 2, p. 986. MHS; DAR.
Mrs. J. F. Lee chart. MHS.
†Men of mark in Md. Johnson. V. 1. DAR; Enoch Pratt Lib.
Mrs. E. C. Venable chart. MHS.

Oswald, Jonathan, D.D. Memoir. Quart. Rev. of Evangelical Luth. Church, Gettysburg, 1892, v. 22, pp. 341–53.

Othoson. Naturalizations in Md., 1666–1765; Laws. Bacon. MHS.
St. Stephens Parish, Cecilton, Md. MHS; DAR.

Ott. Frederick Co. tombstone inscriptions. Gruder. Natl. Geneal. Soc. Quart., 1919, v. 8, nos. 1, 2.
Hagerstown tombstone inscriptions. Gruder. Natl. Geneal. Soc. Quart., 1919, v. 8, nos. 1, 2.

†**Otterbein.** Life of Rev. Philip Wm. Otterbein, founder of Church of United Brethren in Christ. Rev. A. W. Drury. (Born in Germany, 1726; died in Md., 1813.) Dayton, Ohio, United Brethren Pub. House, 1884, 1913 MHS; Enoch Pratt Lib.
U. B. cemetery, Harbaugh Valley. Burial rec. MHS.

‡**Otterbein, Philip William.** Otterbein and Reformed Church. W. J. Hinke. Presbyterian and Reformed Rev., 1901, v. 12, pp. 437–52.

†**Otto.** Med. Annals of Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 524. MHS.

Ould. Geneal. and memorial encyc. of Md. Spencer. V. 1, p. 250. MHS; DAR.
See Old.

***Oursler.** Burke's landed gentry. 1939. MHS.
*Lineage Bk., Daughters of Amer. Col., v. 1, pp. 31–32. MHS; DAR.
Mt. Paran Pres. churchyard, Harrisonville, Balto. Co. Typed ms. MHS; DAR.
St. Thomas' Parish, Balto. Co. Bd. ms. MHS. Also: Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1937, pp. 109–82. Mss. DAR.
See Orsler.

Ousler. Beall and Bell families. Beall. MHS; DAR.

Ousler-Jean-Ridgely. Bible rec. Focke Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.

Outen. Somerset Co. Court Book. Tilghman. 1937. Ms. DAR.

Outten. Turner Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.

Overall. Orme geneal. chart. MHS.

Owen. Anne Arundel Co. tombstone inscriptions. Ms. DAR.
Beall and Bell families. Beall. MHS; DAR.
Matthews-Price chart. MHS.
Patriotic Md. Md. Soc. of S. A. R., 1930. MHS; DAR.
Pedigree of Dr. Christopher Johnston, Jr. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Pedigree of Gustav Wm. Lurman. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Pedigree of James Donnell Tilghman. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 2. Mss. MHS.
Somerset Co. Court Book. Tilghman. 1937. Ms. DAR.
Tiernan families. Tiernan. 1901. MHS; DAR.
See Anderson-Owen-Beall.
See Owens.

Owen, Frederick Co. C. B. Tiernan pedigree chart. Soc. Col. Wars, Md. Johnston. 1905, p. 113. MHS.

Owen, Franklin Buchanan. Pedigree. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.

Owen, Richard, Wales. See Maynard family. Focke Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.

†**Owen, Owens, Owings.** Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, pp. 524–25. MHS.
Wills. Rogers Coll. Ms. MHS.

Owen, Owens, Owings, Balto. Co. Focke Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.

Owens. Bible rec. Anne Arundel Co. Natl. Geneal. Soc. Quart. 1931. V. 19, no. 4, p. 109.
*Bible rec. M. H. Mag., Mar. 1935, v. 30, no. 1, pp. 42–45.
†Hist. of Balto. City and Co. Scharf. P. 295. MHS.
Richard Owens and Rachel Beall. Ms. DAR.
Patriotic Md. Md. Soc. of S. A. R., 1930. MHS; DAR.
Rec. from Bible owned by Mrs. A. B. Owens. Ms. MHS.
White geneal. tree. MHS.
Winchester-Owens-Owings-Price and allied families. M. H. Mag., 1930, v. 25, no. 4, p. 385–405.
See Orsler-Owens.
See Owen.
See Owings.

***Owens, Albert S.** Encyc. of Amer. biog. Amer. Hist. Soc., new series, v. 1, p. 215. MHS; DAR.

Owens, E. Burneston. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 2, no. 138. Ms. MHS.

Owens, E. Burneston, Jr. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 4, no. 333. Ms. MHS.

Owens, Franklin Buchanan. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 4, no. 305. Ms. MHS.

Owens, Isaac Burneston. Bible rec. Ms. MHS.

Owens, James, Anne Arundel Co. Family data. Ms. MHS.

Tasker. Bowie-Claggett chart. MHS.
See Carter of Nomini Hall, Va. New Eng. Hist. and Geneal. Register.
Chart, photos., complete in 2 sheets. Cary Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
Col. families of U. S. A. Mackenzie. V. 4, p. 278. MHS; DAR.
De Ford chart. MHS.
Geneal. of Va. family of Lomax. Lib. Cong.
McH. Howard pedigree chart, plate 2. Soc. Col. Wars, Md. Johnston. 1905, pp. 42, 155. MHS.
Mrs. G. C. Jenkins chart. MHS.
Pedigree of Charles Morris Howard. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Pedigree of Dr. Christopher Johnston, Jr. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Pedigree of Franklin Buchanan Owen. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Pedigree of Pleasants Pennington. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Pedigree of Raphael Semmes. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
St. Ann's churchyard, Annapolis. Md. O. R. S. Bull., no. 3, pp. 55–56.
Tasker family. Christopher Johnston. M. H. Mag., 1909, v. 4, no. 2, pp. 191–92.
The Times, Balto., Jan. 31, 1886. Newsp. clipp. MHS.
See Barnes-Tasker.

Tasker, St. Anne's, Annapolis. Anne Arundel Co. tombstone inscriptions. Ms. DAR.

Tasker, Benj. Inventory (complete). Ms., 4 pp. MHS.

Tasker, Capt. Thomas. Some early col. Marylanders. M. H. Mag., 1921, v. 16, p. 179.

Tate. St. Paul's churchyard, Kent Co. Md. O. R. Soc. Bull., no. 2, pp. 54–65. MHS.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 2. Mss. MHS.

Tatnall, Del. Mrs. Wm. Graham Bowdoin chart. MHS.

***Tatum.** Narrative, 1626–1925. R. P. Tatum. Phila., 1925. MHS.

***Tatum-Winslow.** Tatum-Winslow families (1626–1927). In Bermuda from 1626 to 1689. R. Tatum. Phila., 1927.

Taut. Frederick Co. tombstone inscriptions. Gruder. Natl. Geneal. Soc. Quart., 1919, v. 8, nos. 1, 2.
See Tant.

Tavert. Naturalizations in Md., 1666–1765; Laws. Bacon. MHS.

Tawney. Babylon family. Duttera. Ms. MHS.

Tayler. Somerset Parish. Abs. of rec. Turner Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
See Taylor.

Tayler, Taylor. Turner Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.

Tayloe. Balto., its hist., its people. Hall. V. 3, p. 514. MHS; DAR.
Col. families of Amer. Lawrence. V. 9, pp. 141–42. MHS.
Col. families of U. S. A. Mackenzie. V. 1, p. 514. MHS; DAR.
Corbin chart. Cary Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
DeFord chart. MHS.
Geneal. of Va. family of Lomax. Lib. Cong.
Howland chart. MHS.
Lee of Va., 1642–1892. E. J. Lee. P. 217. Lib. Cong.; MHS.
Some notes from "memorial to Benjamin Ogle Tayloe," comp. in 1872 (rare book). Winslow M. Watson. Tyler's Quart. Mag., v. 2, p. 80.
John Tayloe, II, and his children (married Rebecca Plater of "Sotterley," Md.). Va. Mag., Hist. and Biog., v. 25, pp. 191–92.
Mrs. E. C. Venable chart. MHS.

***Tayloe, John, II,** Va. (married Rebecca Plater, 1747, daughter of George and Rebecca (Bowles) Plater, "Sotterly," Md.). Col. families of Amer. Lawrence. V. 9. MHS.

Tayloe Line, Va. McH. Howard pedigree chart, plate 2. Soc. Col. Wars, Md. Johnston. 1905, pp. 42, 155. MHS.

Taylor. All Hallow's P. E. churchyard, Snow Hill, Worcester Co. Hudson. Bd. ms. MHS DAR. Also: Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1935–36, p. 24. Mss. DAR.
Balto., its hist., its people. Hall. V. 3. MHS; DAR.
Bantz geneal. notes. Ms. MHS.
Bible rec. Ms. MHS.
Mrs. T. R. Brown chart. MHS.
Buckingham Pres. churchyard, Worcester Co., Hudson. Bd. ms. MHS; DAR.
Capt. Philip Taylor and some of his descendants. (Born 1610; of Accomac, Va. and Md.; with Wm. Claiborn, on Kent Island, Aug. 17, 1634; died prior 1649.) E. B. Roberts. M. H. Mag., Sept., 1938, v. 33, no. 3, p. 280–93. (Chart, p. 293).
Chart of Com. John Rodgers. DAR.
*Descendants of Robert Taylor. A. R. Justice. Tayler of Frederick Co., p. 44. Pub. by A. R. Justice and J. W. Taylor, Phila., 1925, ltd. ed. MHS.
*Geneal. chart. A. A. E. Taylor. Columbus, Ohio. MHS.
Geneal. of descendants of George and Sarah Smedley. Cope. P. 524. MHS; DAR.
Harvey chart. MHS.
†Hist. of Allegany Co. Thomas and Williams. V. 2. MHS; DAR.
†Hist. of Balto. City and Co. Scharf. P. 923. MHS.
Hist. graves of Md. and D. C. Ridgely. MHS.
Hist. Salisbury, Wicomico Co. Truitt. DAR.
Md. families. Culver. Ms. Personal list.
Md. gleanings in Eng. Wills. M. H. Mag., 1907, v. 2, nos. 3, 4.
†Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, pp. 589–90. MHS.
M. E. churchyard, Snow Hill, Worcester Co., Hudson. Bd. ms. MHS; DAR.
Patriotic Md. Md. Soc. of S. A. R., 1930. MHS; DAR.
Miss C. Petre chart. MHS.
Portrait and biog. rec. of Harford and Cecil Cos. 1897, pp. 63, 155, 265. MHS; DAR.
Rec. of Stepney Parish. MHS; DAR.
(Over 50 rec.) St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2, 3, 4. Mss. MHS.
St. Stephens Parish, Cecilton, Md. MHS; DAR.
St. Paul's P. E. churchyard, Berlin, Worcester Co. Hudson. Bd. ms. MHS; DAR. Also: Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1937, Mrs. Lines. Mss. DAR.
Selden chart. MHS.
Smithsons of Harford Co. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1932–33, pp. 150. Mss. DAR.
Somerset Co. Court Book. Tilghman. 1937. Ms. DAR.

Taylor family of Taylor's Mount, Balto. Co. Bible rec. Gorsuch and allied families. Harrison. Mss. MHS.
*Wicomico Co. families. Tilghman. Ms., pp. 15, 105–06. DAR.
See Brooke-Taylor.
See Nutter-Taylor-Parsons-Adkins.
See Paca-Smithson-Forwood. Harford Co. Hist. Soc. Mss. Coll. JHU.
See Tayler.
See Weems-Taylor.

Taylor, Balto. Co. Mrs. C. L. Riggs chart. MHS.

Taylor, Calvert Co. Bible rec. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., v. 1, pp. 94–99. DAR.

Taylor, Norfolk, Va. Miss G. Eyre Wright chart. MHS.

Taylor, St. Mary's Co. Cary Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.

Taylor, Va. Mrs. Henry Du Pont Baldwin chart. MHS.
Geneal. Hayden. MHS; DAR.
*The Sun, Balto., Feb. 5, 1905; Aug. 11, 18, 1907.

Taylor, Col. *See* LeCompte Family-Col. Taylor-Lee-Webster.

Taylor, B. F. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 2, no. 175. Ms. MHS.

Taylor, Clifford. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 1, no. 9. Ms. MHS.

†**Taylor, J. Kirkbride.** Men of mark in Md. Johnson. V. 3. DAR; Enoch Pratt Lib.

***Taylor, Capt. Phillip.** And some of his descendants. M. H. Mag., Sept., 1938, v. 33, no. 3, p. 280.

Taylor, T. Loockerman, Col. U.S.A. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 3, p. 286. Ms. MHS.

Taylor, Mrs. Wm. R. K. (Sarah Anson Hard). Chart. (Mostly N. Y. families.) Col. Dames, Chap. I. MHS.

Taylor, Wm. W. Westminster churchyard. Patriotic Marylander, v. 2, no. 4, pp. 54–60. MHS; DAR.

Taylor Family. Lee of Va., 1642–1892. E. J. Lee. P. 530. Lib. Cong.; MHS.

Taylor Family, Balto. Co. Col. and Revolutionary families of Phila. Jordan. 1933, v. 1, pp. 260–67.

Taylor Family, Pa. and Md. Greenway Mss. Geneal. Coll. Binder's title, Taylor, nos. 1 and 2. MHS.

Taylor Family, York Co., Eng., to Calvert Co. Geneal. notes. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1924–25, p. 95. DAR.

Taylor-De Courcy. Royal lineage of Mrs. W. H. De Courcy Wright and Miss Margaret Eyre Taylor. Chart. Col. Dames, Chap. I. MHS.

***Taylor-Janney.** Rec. from 1794. D. C. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1936–37, v. 31, pt. 2, pp. 327–31. DAR.

Taylor - Roberts - Standiford - Patterson - Reardon-Baker-Reisinger-Scharf. Harford Co. Hist. Soc. Mss. Coll. JHU.

Tazewell. Mrs. Henry Du Pont Baldwin chart. MHS.

Tazwell. Pocahontas and her descendants. Robertson. MHS; DAR.

Teackle. Mrs. Henry Du Pont Baldwin chart. MHS.
Mrs. Howard Bruce chart. MHS.
*Burke's landed gentry. 1939. MHS.
Col. families of U. S. A. Mackenzie. V. 4, p. 128. MHS; DAR.
J. T. Dennis pedigree chart, plate 2. Soc. Col. Wars, Md. Johnston. 1905, p. 22. MHS.
Geneal. of Henrietta Chauncy Wilson. Upshur. Bk. of photos. MHS.
Harvey chart. MHS.
Hist. graves of Md. and D. C. Ridgely. MHS.
*Mrs. Charles Howard Lloyd chart. Col. Dames Amer., Chap. I. MHS.
Miss Minna Lurman chart. MHS.
†Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 590. MHS.
Pedigree of Wallis Giffin. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Pedigree of James Donnell Tilghman. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Rogers Coll. Ms. MHS.
Mrs. Wm. L. Watson chart. MHS.
Whiteley chart. MHS.
Mrs. Morris Whitridge chart. MHS.
Miss G. Eyre Wright chart. MHS.
See Custis-Teakle.

***Teackle Family.** Old Kent. Hanson. Pp. 311–13. MHS; DAR.

***Teackle Line.** Col. and Revolutionary lineages in Amer. 1939, v. 2, p. 114. MHS.
Geneal. tables of paternal lines of Dennis family. Dennis. Pp. 60–61. MHS.

Teackle Line, Va. W. H. Gill pedigree chart. Soc. Col. Wars, Md. Johnston. 1905, p. 26. MHS.

Teague. Somerset Co. Court Book. Tilghman. 1937. Ms. DAR.

Teakle. Howland chart. MHS.
Wallis chart. MHS.

Teakle-Custis. Jacobs chart. MHS.

Teal. Rumsey-Smithson family rec. bk. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1932, pp. 63–158. DAR.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1. Mss. MHS.

Teale, E. Edw. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 2, no. 152. Ms. MHS.

Tear. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 2. Mss. MHS.

Tearson. Lineage Bks., Natl. Soc. of Daughters of Amer. Col., v. 1, p. 31. MHS; DAR.

***Teays.** Frederick Co. families. Markell. Ms. Personal list.

Temperly. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 2. Mss. MHS.

Temple. Rumsey-Smithson Bible rec. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1932–33, v. 5, pp. 63–142. DAR.

†**Temple,** Va. Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 590. MHS.
*The Sun, Balto., April 1, 1906.

Tenant. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 2. Mss. MHS.

Tennent. Buckingham Pres. churchyard, Worcester Co., Hudson. Bd. ms. MHS; DAR.

***Terree.** George Donald Riley. Riley. DAR.

Terry. Faith Pres. Church (Glendy Graveyard). Mss. MHS.
St. Stephens Parish, Cecilton, Md. MHS; DAR.

***Tevis Family.** Balto. Co. (Complete.) Wilson Mss. Coll., no. 72. MHS.

Thayer. Geneall. of Wm. Turpin Thayer of Bellingham. MHS.
†Life and convictions of William S. Thayer, physician. Edith Gittings Reed. London, N. Y., Toronto, Oxford Univ. Press, 1936. Enoch Pratt Lib.

Uhler. Bible rec. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., v. 2. DAR.
Bible rec. Ms. MHS.
Chart. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1932–33. Mss. DAR.
*Genealogy and chart of Uhler family. C. H. Uhler. 1932. DAR.
†Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 602. MHS.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 2, 4. Mss. MHS.
*Uhler family of Pa. 1901. 35 pp.
***Uhler Family.** Chart. C. H. Uhler. 1932 Coll. 4, photos. DAR.
Geneal. C. H. Uhler. 1932, pamph. DAR.
Uhler-Anderson-Burgess-Galloway. Bible rec., 1751–1912. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1926–27, v. 2, p. 64–68. DAR.
Uhthoff. Price family and other Gunpowder Friends. Death notices; photos. of newsp. clipp. MHS.
Uling. Hist. sketch of P. F. Eichelberger. Eichelberger.
‡**Ulman.** Judge takes the stand. Judge Ulman here relates some of his experiences on Bench of Balto. J. N. Ulman. 1933. MHS.
Ulrich. Hagerstown tombstone inscriptions. Gruder. Natl. Geneal. Soc. Quart., 1919, v. 8, nos. 1, 2.
***Umphreys.** *See* Humphries.
***Umstead.** Wicomico Co. families. Tilghman. Ms, pp. 109–10. DAR.
Umsted. Frederick Co. Lineage Bk., Order of Washington, p. 27. MHS; DAR.
Underhill. Cary Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
Harlan family geneal., Chester Co., Pa. Harlan. P. 43. MHS.
Rev. Joseph Hull (1595) and some of his descendants. Hull. 1904. MHS.
Turner family. Forman. Pp. 56–57, 91–93. MHS.
Underhill, Capt. John. Ms. MHS.
†**Underwood, Alexander** (1688–1767) Del., Md., and York Co., Pa. Index to biog. sketches pub. in "The Friend," v. 26, 27. Pub. Geneal. Soc. Pa., v. 3. No. 2, pp. 109–34.
***Unsult, George Frederick,** (born Aug. 6, 1737; baptised Aug. 22, 1737, by Rev. Mr. Wolf—1st baptismal rec. of Monocacy Congregation), Frederick Co. Ms. MHS.
†**Updegraff.** Hist. of West. Md. Scharf. V. 2, p. 1176. MHS; DAR.
Zion Reformed Church, Hagerstown. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1934–35. Mss. DAR.
Upgate. Miss Eliza Thomas chart. MHS.
Upshur. All Hallow's P. E. churchyard, Snow Hill, Worcester Co. Hudson. Bd. ms. MHS; DAR. Also: Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1935–36, p. 24. Mss. DAR.
Ancestry of Rosalie Morris Johnson. Johnson. 1905. MHS; DAR.
†Biog. cyc. of rep. men of Md. and D. C. P. 270. MHS; DAR.
Mrs. Howard Bruce chart. MHS.
Cemetery Creek, Anne Arundel Co., Tombstone Inscriptions. Founders of Anne Arundel. and Howard Cos. Warfield. P. 334. MHS; DAR.
Christ P. E. Church cemetery, Cambridge. Steele. 1936. MHS; DAR.
Custis-Teakle chart. Cary Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
*J. I. Dennis pedigree chart, plates 1 and 2. Soc. Col. Wars, Md. Johnston. 1905, pp. 21–22. MHS.
Geneal. of Henrietta Chauncey Wilson. Upshur. Bk. of photos. MHS.
Harrison-Waples and allied families. Harrison. MHS.
Harvey chart. MHS.
Miss Minna Lurman chart. MHS.
Makemie Memorial Pres. churchyard, Snow Hill, Worcester Co. Hudson. Bd. ms. MHS; DAR. Also: Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., Mrs. Lines. Mss. DAR.
Pedigree of Sam'l King Dennis. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Pedigree of James Donnell Tilghman. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Somerset Co. Court Book. Tilghman. 1937. Ms. DAR.
Somerset Parish. Abs. of rec. Turner Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
Turner Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
Mrs. Wm. L. Watson chart. MHS.
Mrs. Morris Whitridge chart. MHS.
*Wicomico Co. families. Tilghman. Ms, p. 22. DAR.
William and Mary Quart., 1st series, v. 3, p. 260.
Sir George Yeardley. Upshur. Pp. 18, 29, 30. MHS.
Upshur, Essex Co. Va. Wills (9), 1720–1810. D. A. R. Mag., v. 61, no. 12, pp. 908–09.
Upshur Line. Col. and Revolutionary lineages of Amer. 1939, v. 2, p. 116. MHS.
Geneal. tables of paternal lines of Dennis family. Dennis. Pp. 33–45. MHS.
Urie. Portrait and biog. rec. of East. Shore of Md. 1898, pp. 256, 852. MHS.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 2. Mss. MHS.
Urner. Englar family. Barnes. MHS; DAR.
Ury. Naturalizations in Md., 1666–1765; Laws. Bacon. MHS.
Usher. Brice-Govane-Howard tombstone inscriptions. Ms. MHS.
St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2, 3. Mss. MHS.
Usilton Family, Kent Co., 1791–1856. Rec. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1937–38, pp. 80–81. Mss. DAR.
Utie. Howard-Montague-Warfield geneal. chart. Culver and Marye. MHS.
Md. families. Culver. Ms. Personal list.
Virginians and Marylanders at Harvard College in 17th century. William and Mary Quart., 2nd series, v. 13, no. 1, p. 1.
†**Utie, Nathaniel.** Sketch. Hist. of Cecil Co. Johnston. P. 28. MHS; DAR.
Utie Family. The Times, Belair, July 23, 1886. William and Mary Quart., 1st series, v. 4, pp. 52–57.
Utye. *See* Collett-Utye.
Utye-Collett. M. H. Mag., June, 1913, v. 8, no. 2, p. 203.
***Utz-Campbell.** Wilson Mss. Coll., no. 29. MHS.

V

Vagha. Naturalizations in Md., 1666–1765; Laws. Bacon. MHS.
Vale Family, Pa. Col. and Revolutionary families of Phila. Jordan. 1933, v. 1, pp. 168–86.
Valentine. Elliott chart. MHS.

Valentine, Milton, Carroll Co. Quart. Rev. of Evangelical Luth. Church, Gettysburg, 1907, v. 37, pp. 1–17.
Valiant, Talbott Co. Sweetser chart. MHS.
Vallandigham, Lieut. Col. George. Pa. Mag. Hist. and Biog., v. 53, p. 159.
†**Vallandignhan, Clement L.** Life. Rev. James L. Vallandingham. Balto., Turnbull Bros., 1872. MHS.
Van Bebber. St. Stephens Parish, Cecilton, Md. MHS; DAR.
Vanbeeck. Naturalizations in Md., 1666–1765; Laws. Bacon. MHS.
Vanbibber. Naturalizations in Md., 1666–1765; Laws. Bacon. MHS.
Van Bibber. Henry Baker and some of his descendants. White. Pamph., 1901, pp. 28–29. MHS.
†Biog. cyc. of rep. men of Md. and D. C. P. 597. MHS; DAR.
Col. families of U. S. A. Mackenzie. V. 1, p. 538; v. 2, p. 26; v. 5, p. 461. MHS; DAR.
*Hist. of Cecil Co. Johnston. MHS; DAR.
†Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, pp. 602–03. MHS.
Van Bibber, Dr. Abraham. Westminster churchyard. Patriotic Marylander, v. 2, no. 4, pp. 54–60. MHS; DAR.
†**Van Bibber, T. Emory** (1812–81). Poets and verse writers of Md. Perine.
***Van Bibber Family.** W. Va. Hist. Mag., v. 3, no. 3, p. 213.
Van Bibber, Vanbibber. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1, 2. Mss. MHS.
Van Bibber, von Bibber. McSpadden-Love-Meigs - Clendinen- Van Bibber - Pope chart. MHS.
Vanburkeloe. St. Stephens Parish, Cecilton, Md. MHS; DAR.
Vance. Cummings chart. Lib. Cong.; MHS; DAR.
Rec. of Stepney Parish. MHS; DAR.
*Wicomico Co. families. Tilghman. Ms, pp. 95, 97, 110. DAR.
Vandegrift. Marriage rec., 1781–1892, Harford Co. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1934–35, p. 108. DAR.
***Vanderburg (Walter) Family.** Rec. (In German.) Ms. MHS.
Vanderford. Patriotic Md. Md. Soc. of S. A. R., 1930. MHS; DAR.
†**Vanderford, Henry** (born in Caroline Co., 1811). Poets and verse writers of Md. Perine.
Vandergrift. St. Stephen Parish, Cecilton, Md. MHS; DAR.
Vandergrift-Aspril. Vandergrift-Aspril and allied families. Orig. from New Castle, Del., numerous descendants in Md., particularly Balto. Births, marriages and deaths (over 2000). Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1935–36. Pp. 79–155. DAR.
Vanderheyden. Balch letters and papers. Pamph., p. 19. MHS.
Bordley family of Md. Gibson. P. 21. MHS.
Naturalizations in Md., 1666–1765; Laws. Bacon. MHS.
Pedigree of George Webb Constable. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Vander Horst, S. C. and Balto. Abr. Compend. Amer. Geneal. Virkus. V. 1, p. 867. DAR.
***Vanderleyden.** Old Kent. Hayden. Pp. 80–81. MHS; DAR.
Vandervoort. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 1. Mss. MHS.
***Vandevanter.** Bible rec., Va. and Md. Natl. Geneal. Soc. Quart., Sept., 1937, v. 25, no. 3, p. 90.
Vandeventer. St. Paul's Parish, Balto. V. 2. Mss. MHS.
Van Dyke. Cotton chart. MHS.
Van Dyke, Del. Some notable families of south. States. Armstrong. V. 1. DAR.
Van Dyke - Johns - Montgomery - Manlove. Chart, photos., complete in 1 sheet. Cary Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
***Van Hecke.** Van Hecke and allied ancestry. E. J. Sellers. MHS.
Vanhorn. *See* Vanhorne.
Van Horn. Beall and Bell families. Beall. MHS; DAR.
Lay Hill burial ground, Montgomery Co. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1934–35, pp. 66–67. Mss. DAR.
Pedigree of James Mather Sill. Soc. Col. Wars Md. Culver. 1940. MHS; DAR.
Van Horn, Arthur. Md. Soc., War of 1812, v. 3, nq. 253. Ms. MHS.
Vanhorne, Vanhorn. St. Stephens Parish, Cecilton, Md. MHS; DAR.
Van Lear. Ancestry of Benjamin Harrison. Keith. P. 57. MHS; DAR.
Black chart. MHS.
†Hist. of West. Md. Scharf. V. 2, pp. 1234–37. MHS; DAR.
***Van Meter.** Geneal. and sketches of some old families of Va. and Ky. B. F. Van Meter. Louisville, 1901. DAR. Index to "Genealogies and Sketches of Some Old Families. B. F. Van Meter. 1901." M. R. McCabe. Ms. DAR. Additional Index of above. B. C. C. Brumbaugh. 1936. Ms. DAR.
†Hist. of Allegany Co. Thomas and Williams. V. 2. MHS; DAR.
See Duke-Shepard-Van Meter.
***Van Metre.** Origin and descent of Amer. Van Metre. Coll. from civil, church, military and family rec. S. Gordon Smythe. Priv. pr., 1923.
Vanneman. Florence Eyster Weaver chart. MHS.
Van Ness. Hist. graves of Md. and D. C. Ridgely. MHS.
†Med. Annals Md. Cordell. 1903, p. 604. MHS.
†**Van Ness, Gen. Peter Van Ness** (mayor of City of Washington). His wife Marcia and her father David Burns. Rec. Columbia Hist. Soc., v. 22, p. 125; see also v. 23, p. 1.
Van Ness-Sargent Line. Balto., its hist., its people. Hall. V. 3. MHS; DAR.
Vannort. Bible rec., Kent Co. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1937, Parran, pp. 208–09. Mss. DAR.
Chestertown cemetery. Md. O. R. Soc. Bull. no. 1, pp. 18–29.
Vannort Family, Kent Co. Births, marriages, deaths, 1812–74. Md. Geneal. Rec. Com., 1937. DAR.
Van Pradallis, Benedict. Focke Geneal. Coll. Ms. MHS.
Van Rensselaer. McCormick chart. MHS.

Aldridge Biddle
Collins
Ogdens
Taylors
Underwoods

First Census of Maryland 1790

Dells in Md.

Hodges Jones

INDEX.[1]

Aaron, 45.
Aaron, negro, 78.
Abbot, Jesse, 35.
Abbot, John, 109.
Abbott, Jacob F., 47.
Abbott, Thomas, 93.
Abbott, William, 47.
Abell, Benjamin, 106.
Abell, Burton, 106.
Abell, Clark, 106.
Abell, Cuthbert, 106.
Abell, Edward, 106.
Abell, Francis, 106.
Abell, Henry, 106.
Abell, Ignatius, 106.
Abell, John (J. P.), 106.
Abell, John, Sr, 106.
Abell, John Boothe, 106.
Abell, John H., 105.
Abell, John Standfield, 106.
Abell, Joseph Abner, 106.
Abell, Philip, 106.
Abell, Samuel, 106.
Abit, W[m], 26.
Ablehart, Conrad, 121.
Abraham, 45.
Abraham, negro, 38.
Abrahams, Richard, 46.
Abram, Free, 102.
Abrams, Jacob, 29.
Abright, Flora, 65.
Abright, William, 118.
Abry, John, 115.
Ackerman, George, 20.
Ackerman, George, 58.
Acle, Maunus, 119.
Acle, Peter, 121.
Acres, William, 111.
Acton, Henry, of Jn[o], 47.
Acton, James, 47.
Acton, John, 47.
Acton, John, Jun[r], 47.
Acton, Osborne R., 47.
Adair, John, 41.
Adair, Joseph, 40.
Adair, William, 13.
Adam, 20.
Adam, Free, 102.
Adam, George, 92.
Adam, negro, 78.
Adamousky, Thadeus, 22.
Adams, Abraham, 105.
Adams, Adam, Free Negro, 47.
Adams, Alexander, 20.
Adams, Alex[r], 88.
Adams, Andrew, 58.
Adams, Ann (Mulatto), 47.
Adams, Ann (Mulatto), 47.
Adams, Ann, 63.
Adams, Ann, 123.
Adams, Ben[je], 47.
Adams, Captain, 17.
Adams, Charles, 47.
Adams, Charles, 57.
Adams, Edward, 57.
Adams, Edward, 86.
Adams, George, 25.
Adams, George, 47.
Adams, George, 47.
Adams, George, 57.
Adams, George, 67.
Adams, George, 72.
Adams, George, Jr., 92.
Adams, Geo., 115.
Adams, George, 120.
Adams, Henrietta, 47.
Adams, Ignatius, 47.
Adams, Jacob, 119.
Adams, Jacob, 126.
Adams, James, 22.
Adams, Ja[s] (Overs for Sam[l] Edelen), 47.
Adams, James, 92.
Adams, James, 106.
Adams, Jenny, 106.
Adams, Jeremiah, 67.
Adams, John, 47.
Adams, John, Jun[r], 47.
Adams, John, 73.
Adams, John, 76.
Adams, John, 90.
Adams, John, 92.
Adams, John, 118.
Adams, John, 118.
Adams, John, 120.
Adams, John, Sen[r], 121.
Adams, John, Ju[r], 121.
Adams, John R., 47.
Adams, Joseph (Nanjemoy), 47.
Adams Joseph, 60.
Adams, Joseph, 67.
Adams, Joseph, 106.
Adams, Joshua, 16.
Adams, Leonard, 47.
Adams, Margaret, 92.
Adams, Martin, 62.
Adams, Mary, 46.
Adams, Moses, 111.
Adams, Rhody, 47.
Adams, Rich[d], Sen[r], 47.
Adams, Richard, 47.
Adams, Richard, 92.
Adams, Samuel, 17.
Adams, Samuel, 47.
Adams, Samuel, 111.
Adams, Sarah, 16.
Adams, Stephen, 88.
Adams, Stophel, 68.
Adams, Thee, 105.
Adams, Thomas, 62.
Adams, Valentine, 67.
Adams, William, 17.
Adams, W[m], 26.
Adams, W[m], 29.
Adams, W[m], 32.
Adams, William, 47.
Adams, William, 92.
Adams, William, 118.
Adams, Zeph[e], 47.
Adamson, John, 21.
Adamson, John, 89.
Addams, James, 104.
Addams, John, 104.
Addams, Phoeby, 104.
Addams, Solomon, 104.
Addelspurgor, Thomas, 60.
Addison, Anthony, 92.
Addison, John, 92.
Addison, John Cole, 92.
Addison, Robert, 61.
Addison, Th[e] Grafton, 92.
Addison, Walter, 92.
Addlton, Richard, 92.
Adkerson, James, 105.
Adketson, Joseph, 29.
Adkin, Greenb[y], 77.
Adkins, Charles, 70.
Adkins, William, 62.
Adkinson, Aaron, 109.
Adkinson, Aaron, 111.
Adkinson, Sarah, 113.
Adkinson, Thomas, 98.
Adlum, John, 67.
Adly Richard, 111.
Adricks, John, 19.
Ady, W[m], 74.
Agan, Rich[d], 74.
Agey, Jonathan, 62.
Agle, Peter, 63.
Agner, George, 117.
Aicle, Henry, 121.
Aicle, Henry, Ju[r], 121.
Aigner, Ludwick, 117.
Aiken, George, 18.
Aiken, Rob[t], 44.
Ailabaugh, Ann, 122.
Ailey, Abraham, 120.
Ailey, Isaac, 120.
Ainker, Mary, 115.
Ainsberger, Christian, 115.
Ainsminger, Christian, 123.
Ainsworth, Thomas, 117.
Aires, William, 99.
Airey, Nancy, 56.
Airey, Tho[s] Hill, 56.
Airs, Ann, 111.
Airs, James, 119.
Aisquith, Celia, 105.
Aisquith, John, 105.
Aisquith, Lester, 22.
Aisquith, William, 20.
Aitkin, Andrew, 17.
Aivey, Christian, 123.
Aivey, Elizabeth, 123.
Aivey, Henry, 123.
Aivey, Joseph, 121.
Aivey, Michael, 118.
Ake, Jacob, 70.
Ake, John, 25.
Aiabagh, Jacob, 117.
Aiabagh, John, 119.
Albaugh, Christian, 58.
Albaugh, Daniel, 61.
Albaugh, Daniel, 71.
Albaugh, David, 58.
Albaugh, John, 58.
Albaugh, Peter, 58.
Albaugh, Philip, 58.
Albaugh, William, 58.
Albaugh, William, Jun[r], 58.
Albaugh, Zachariah, 58.
Albaugh, Zacheriah, 29.
Albee, John, 92.
Albert, Jn., 74.
Albert, Phillip, 75.
Albright, Henry, 65.
Albright, Peter, 121.
Alburt, Zacheriah, 29.
Alby, Joseph, 86.
Alcock, James, 20.
Alcock, Joseph, 20.
Alcock, Mansel, 20.
Alcock, Williiam, 20.
Alcorn, William, 42.
Alden, Elisabeth, 92.
Alden, James, 92.
Alder, Mary, 29.
Alderidge, Joseph, 15.
Alderidge, Zacariah, 12.
Aldersgate, John, 22.
Aldridge, Fredus, 42.
Aldridge, Jacob, 92.
Aldridge, John, 86.
Aldridge, John, 109.
Aldridge, Sally, 73.
Aldridge, Samuel, 42.
Aldridge, Thomas, 90.
Aldridge, Thomas, 113.
Aldrige, John, 35.
Aledridge, Joseph, 123.
Aleoke, Samuel, 57.
Alexander, Amos, 34.
Alexander, Andrew, 76.
Alexander, Arthur 44.
Alexander, Arthur, 46.
Alexander, George, 43.
Alexander, Henry, 60.
Alexander, Isaac, 40.
Alexander, Isabella, 43.
Alexander, Jacob, 65.
Alexander, James, 21.
Alexander, James, 40.
Alexander, James, 43.
Alexander, James, 46.
Alexander, James, 47.
Alexander, Jm[s], 75.
Alexander, Jamison, 40.
Alexander, Jane, 76.
Alexander, John, 43.
Alexander, John, 46.
Alexander, John, 70.
Alexander, Jn[o], 76.
Alexander, Jn[o] S., 128.
Alexander, Josiah, 43.
Alexander, Justis, 42.
Alexander, Justis, 46.
Alexander, Mary, 40.
Alexander, Samuel, 106.
Alexander, Sarah, 43.
Alexander, Thomas, 62.
Alexander, Valentine, 65.
Alexander, William, 111.
Alford, Aaron, 35.
Alford, Aron, 81.
Alford, Maccabus, 35.
Alford, Matthias, 35.
Alford, Moses, 81.
Alford, Rachael, 84.
Alford, William, 35.
Algier, Rachel, 72.
Alguiar, Jacob, 29.
Alguiar, John, 29,
Alhorn, John, 90.
Alice, Negroe, 112.
Alies, John, 43.
Alison, William, 105.
Ali, Edword, 28.
Ali, Robert, 109.
Aliander, Nicholas, 77.
Allbough, Simeon, 69.
Allbrite, John, 35.
Allbrite, Peter, 35.
Allbrittain, Charles, 47.
Allbrittain, William, 47.
Allcock, Samuel, 113.
Allcock, Thos., 35.
Allein, ——, 10.
Allein, Adam, 10.
Allein, Ann, 11.
Allein, John, 13.
Allein, John, 14.
Allein, John, 16.
Allein, Johnathan, 13.
Allein, Mary, 16.
Allein, Richard, 11.
Allein, William, 12.
Allen, Alex[r], 87.
Allen, Ann, 35.
Allen, Ann, 99.
Allen, Auston, 92.
Allen, Avarilla, 79.
Allen, Emanuel, 109.
Allen, Francis, 47.
Allen, George, 47.
Allen, Henry, 109.
Allen, Hugh, 26.
Allen, Ignatious, 92.
Allen, James, 19.
Allen, Jam[s], 26.
Allen, James, 46.
Allen, James, 47.
Allen, Jm[s], 74.
Allen, Jm[s], 76.
Allen, James, 115.
Allen, John, 20.
Allen, John, 26.
Allen, John, 28.
Allen, John, 28.
Allen, John, 34.
Allen, John, 47.
Allen, Jn., 74.
Allen, John, 92.
Allen, John, 127.
Allen, Joseph, 47.
Allen, Joseph, 92.
Allen, Mary, 35.
Allen, Michael, 35.
Allen, Mrs., 20.
Allen, Mordecai, 47.
Allen, Moses, 109.
Allen, Nathan, 109.
Allen, Nich[s], 79.
Allen, Patarick, 34.
Allen, Paterick, 34.
Allen, Patrick, 29.
Allen, Rebecca, 76.
Allen, Reubin, 35.
Allen, Rich[d], 29.
Allen, Sarah, 124
Allen, Solomond, 29.
Allen, Stephen, 123.
Allen, White, 92.
Allen, William, 21.
Allen, W[m], 28.
Allen, W[m], 28.
Allen, W[m], 35.
Allen, William, 35.
Allen, William, 46.
Allen, William, 47.
Allen, William, 47.
Allen, William (of Ja[s], 47).
Allen, William, 111.
Allen, W[m] Esq[r], 126.
Allen, Zachariah, 106.
Allen, Zechearlah, 47.
Allendei, Richard, 120.
Allender, Fredarick, 26.
Allender, Jane, 79.
Allender, John, 79.
Allender, Joshua, 34.
Allender, M[r], 21.
Allender, W[m], 26.
Allender, W[m], 34.
Allender, W[m], 74.
Alley, 10.
Alley, Bryon, 100.
Alley, John, 82.
Alley, M[m], 21.
Allgeriar, Jacob, 29.
Allgeriar, John Jun[r], 29.
Allibone, Benjamin, 14.
Allin, Thomas, 89.
Allison, Andrew, 118.
Allison, Charles, 87.
Allison, David, 92.
Allison, Elenor, 85.
Allison, Elisha, 92.
Allison, Hendry, 89.
Allison, Henry, 105.
Allison, James, 64.
Allison, James, 88.
Allison, John, 61.
Allison, John Sen[r], 88.
Allison, John Jun[r], 88.
Allison, M[m], 89.
Allison, Patrick, 19.
Allison, Posey, 89.
Allison, Richard, 92.
Allison, Samuel, 89.
Allivant, Matthew, 128.
Allmen, John, 76.
Alloway, Mary, 102.
Alloway, Thomas, 100.
Alls, John, 102.
Allsock, John, 68.
Allstone, Thomas Se[r], 106.
Allstone, Thomas Ju[r], 106.
Allworth, Ben[je], 73.
Almack, W[m], 29.
Aiman, Isaac, 40.
Almany, John, 24.
Almett, John, 91.
Alnutt, James, 88.
Alnutt, James, 88.
Alnutt, Jesse, 88.
Alnutt, Lawrence, 88.
Alphin, Edward, 87.
Alricks, Joseph, 44.
Alt, Jacob, 117.
Alter, Charles, 26.
Alter, Christopher, 35.
Alter, Christopher, 116.
Alter, Frederick, 116.
Alter, Henry, 116.
Alter, John, 17.
Altham, Spencer, 41.
Altony, Tho[s], 26.
Altow, Priscilla, 70.
Alven, Rafe, 29.
Alvey, Basil, 106.
Alvey, Clement, 106.
Alvey, Jeremiah, 106.
Alvey, Jesse, 106.
Alvey, John, 104.
Alvey, John B., 106.
Alwell, Sarah, 15.
Alwell, William, 16.
Alwood, William, 23.
Alwood, W[m], 29.
Amas, Tho[s], 28.
Ambers, W[m], 29.
Ambis, W[m], Jur, 29.
Ambours, Stevins, 26.
Ambrose, Catharine, 63.
Ambrose, Christopher, 65.
Ambrose, Henry, 64.
Ambrose, James, 23.
Ambrose, Matthew, 83.

[1] No attempt has been made in this publication to correct mistakes in spelling made by the deputy marshals, but the names have been reproduced as they appear upon the census schedules.

Jacob Aldridge

Bennitt, McCajah, 124.
Bennitt, W^m, of W^m, 124.
Benny, Benjamin, 110.
Benny, Mary Ann, 110.
Beno (free negro), 23.
Benskin, John, 115.
Benson, Benj., Sen^r, 47.
Benson, Benjamin, Jun^r, 47.
Benson, Benjamin, 48.
Benson, Benjamin, 60.
Benson, Benjamin (over P.), 81.
Benson, Billy, 123.
Benson, Elijah, 123.
Benson, James, 111.
Benson, James, 113.
Benson, John, 47.
Benson, John, 93.
Benson, John, 127.
Benson, Mary, 92.
Benson, Nicholas, 113.
Benson, Perry, 113.
Benson, Perry, 113.
Benson, Richard, 15.
Benson, Thomas, 92.
Benson, Thomas, 93.
Benson, Thomas, 98.
Benson, Zepheniah, 128.
Benston, Lovey, 56.
Bent, Samuel, 72.
Bent, William, 110.
Bentheim, Frederick, 20.
Bentley, Abner, 58.
Bentley, Eli, 62.
Bentley, Elijah, 59.
Bentley, Joshua, 73.
Bentley, Levi, 59.
Bentley, Solomon, 59.
Bently, John, 117.
Bently, Zacheriah, 33.
Benton, Erasmus, 88.
Benton, Hannah, 84.
Benton, James (C. T.), 81.
Benton, James, 84.
Benton, James, 101.
Benton, John, 101.
Benton, Joseph, 88.
Benton, Vincent, 101.
Benton, W^m, 88.
Beord, William, 121.
Berditt, Benjamin, 90.
Berditt, Samuel, 90.
Bergeseer, Jacob, 65.
Berghen, Catharine, 116.
Berkley, Hugh, 21.
Bernal, Lewis, 35.
Bernard, Thomas, 48.
Bernet, John, 15.
Berridge, William, 111.
Berry, Basil, 123.
Berry, Benj^a, 48.
Berry, Benj^a, 86.
Berry, Benjamin, 92.
Berry, Caly, 83.
Berry, Daniel, 111.
Berry, Elisha, 92.
Berry, Eliz^a, 48.
Berry, Hezek^a, 48.
Berry, Humphrey, 48.
Berry, James, 47.
Berry, James, 110.
Berry, James, 113.
Berry, James, 119.
Berry, Jeremiah, 86.
Berry, Jeremiah (of Rich^d), 86.
Berry, John, 48.
Berry, Joseph, 48.
Berry, Lary, 19.
Berry, Maney, 83.
Berry, Mary, 92.
Berry, Mildred, 86.
Berry, Pryor, 47.
Berry, Richard, 45.
Berry, Richard, 86.
Berry, Samuel, 48.
Berry, Sarah, 92.
Berry, Thomas, 47.
Berry, Thomas, 113.
Berry, William, 17.
Berry, William, 36.
Berry, William, Neg., 82.
Berry, William, 92.
Berry, William, 93.
Berry, William, 93.
Berry, William (B smith), 93.
Berry, William, 111.
Berry, William, 117.
Berry, Zachauch, 92.
Berryman, Chester, 99.
Berryman, Elisabeth, 84.
Berryman, Jane, 15.
Berrymon, Sarah, Neg., 84.
Berton, Joshua, 118.
Berttes, Benjamin, 91.
Berwick, George, 110.
Berwick, Richard, 110.
Besard, Jam^s, 26.
Besho, Paul, 18.
Beshony, John, 80.
Bess, 45.
Best, George, 24.
Bestpitch, Jonathan, 56.
Bestpitch, Leah, 56.
Bestpitch, Rachel, 56.
Bet, 45.
Bet & family, 15.
Bet, free negro, 102.
Bet, negro, 79.
Betser, Anthony, 120.
Betsey, Free negro, 15.
Bett, Negroe, 112.
Bett, Negroe, 114.
Bett, Negroe, 114.
Betton, Dyer, 98.
Betton, Samuel, 98.
Betton, Thomas, 98.
Betton, Turbutt, 98.
Betts, William, 81.
Betty, Charles, 85.
Betty, Negroe, 110.
Bettz, Mary 118.
Bevely, Rhoads, 91.
Bevengton, Henry, 64.
Bever, Christopher, 33.
Bever, John, 33.
Bever, John, 65.
Beverly, Adam, 105.
Bevin, Henry, 89.
Bevin, William, 89.
Bevins, James, 47.
Bevins, John, 21.
Bevins, M^rs, 22.
Bewley, Ann, 110.
Bewley, John, 111.
Biagle, Richard, 122.
Bias, Capt., 23.
Bias, James, 22.
Bias, Joseph, 22.
Bibbons, Elisabeth, 83.
Bickham, James, 20.
Biddason, Mashack, 26.
Biddason, Mashack, Jun^r, 26.
Biddason, Shadrick, 26.
Biddason, Shadrick, Jun^r, 26.
Biddason, Tho^s, 26.
Biddle, Andrew, 61.
Biddle, George, 62. —
Biddle, Simon, 119.
Bidinger, George, 119.
Bierley, Cunrad, 33.
Bierley, Peter, 33.
Bierly, Frederick, 67.
Bierly, George, 59.
Bierly, Ledwick, 29.
Biford, Henary, 26.
Bigger, Gilbert, 17.
Bigger, Mary, 93.
Biggerly, Henry, Sen^r, 65.
Biggs, Benjamin, 64.
Biggs, Henry, 87.
Biggs, Jacob, 62.
Biggs, John, 63.
Biggs, Nathan, 41.
Biggs, Nathaniel, 79.
Biggs, Richard, 40.
Biggs, Sam^l, 87.
Biggs, Tho^s, 88.
Biggs, William, Sen^r, 62.
Bigham, John, 40.
Bigly, Henry, Jun^r, 65.
Bignall, Thomas, 11.
Bigsler, Samuel, 62.
Bill, 45.
Bill, 45.
Billings, William, 56.
Billingalea, Jm^s, 76.
Billingalea, Walter, 74.
Billingalea, Walter, 76.
Billingalea, Walter, 77.
Billingalea, Ruth, 76.
Billingsley, Allen, 107.
Billingsley, John, 48.
Billmire, Martin, 117.
Billy, Negro, 83.
Binah, Negro, 38.
Bine, Adam, 63.
Bing, William, 36.
Binger, Michael, 61.
Bingham, Thomas, 22.
Binkley, Christian, 122.
Binnix, Barny, 28
Birchhead, ——iah, 10.
Birchhead, Abraham, 14.
Birchhead, James, 14.
Birckhead, ——, 10.
Birckhead, ——, 10.
Birckhead, Henriette, 111.
Bird, Francis, 90.
Bird, John, 92.
Bird, Mary, 43.
Bird, Thomas, 43.
Bird, Thomas, 92.
Bird, William, 11.
Birdwhistle, Thomas, 89.
Birk, John, 14.
Birt, James, 36.
Birt, William, 36.
Biscoe, Basil, 104.
Biscoe, Bennet, 105.
Biscoe, Bennet, 105.
Biscoe, Elisabeth, 105.
Biscoe, George, 107.
Biscoe, James, 105.
Biscoe, James, Sen^r, 105.
Biscoe, James, 105.
Biscoe, Jonathan, 103.
Biscoe, Josias, 105.
Biscoe, Littleton, 104.
Biscoe, Mikay, 105.
Biscoe, Sarah, 105.
Biscoe, Stephen, 104.
Biscoe, Susannah, 103.
Biscoe, Thomas, 105.
Bishop, Ann, 124.
Bishop, Benj., 124.
Bishop, Benj^a, of Jo^s, 124.
Bishop, Betty, 124.
Bishop, George, 116.
Bishop, Greenberry, 13.
Bishop, Hannah, 127.
Bishop, John, Sen^r, 60.
Bishop, John, 61.
Bishop, John, Jur., 69.
Bishop, John, 124.
Bishop, Joseph, 99.
Bishop, Joseph, 124.
Bishop, Joshua, 13.
Bishop, Phillip, 84.
Bishop, Richard, 101.
Bishop, Sarah, 13.
Bishop, Vachel, 61.
Bishop, W^m, 26.
Bishop, W^m, 32.
Bishop, William, 36.
Bishop, William, 103.
Bishop, W^m, Sen^r, 124.
Bishop, W^m, Jun^r, 124.
Bisley, Dan^l, 118.
Bisset, Thomas, 13.
Bitlent, Lewis, 26.
Bitteler, Eliz^b, 36.
Bitteler, Joseph, 36.
Bitteler, Marg^t, 36.
Bivans, Jesse, 26.
Bivans, Rachal, 26.
Bixler, Abram, 120.
Bixter, Christ^r, 19.
Bizar, Daniel, 65.
Blachley, Thomas, 23.
Black, Abraham, 70.
Black, Adam, 60.
Black, Andrew, 62.
Black, Charles, nego, 84.
Black, David, 40.
Black, Frederick, 62.
Black, George, 84.
Black, Hew, 13.
Black, Hugh, 43.
Black, James, 36.
Black, Jas., Junr., 36.
Black, John, 67.
Black, John, 74.
Black, John, 88.
Black, Kit, 13.
Black, Samuel, 32.
Black, Thomas, 15.
Blackburn, Alexander, 64.
Blackburn, Elisabeth, 92.
Blackburn, John, 46.
Blackburn, Robert, 45.
Blackburn, William, 13.
Blackistone, Herbert, 107.
Blackistone, John, 107.
Blacklock, Ann, 92.
Blacklock, Nicholas, 93.
Blacklock, Richard, 87.
Blacklock, Thomas, 88.
Blackston, James, 81.
Blackston, John, 81.
Blackston, John, 101.
Blackston, Joseph, 83.
Blackston, Lewis, 81.
Blackston, Stephen, 84.
Blackstone, Elijah, 79.
Blackstone, Michael, 103.
Blackstone, Richard, 84.
Blades, Anderton, 36.
Blades, Arnold, 36.
Blades, Benj^a, 127.
Blades, Edmund, 113.
Blades, Edmund, 113.
Blades, Isaiah, 110.
Blades, James, 113.
Blades, James, 113.
Blades, Jno., 36.
Blades, John, 113.
Blades, John, 126.
Blades, Joseph, 36.
Blades, Levin, 36.
Blades, Mary, 36.
Blades, Samuel, 128.
Blades, Thomas, 36.
Blades, Tilghman, 36.
Blair, Charles, 36.
Blair, James, 117.
Blair, John, 117.
Blair, John, 124.
Blair, Joseph, 109.
Blair, Matthew (Merch^t), 47.
Blair, Samuel, 72.
Blair, William, 109.
Blake, Charles, 99.
Blake, George, 127.
Blake, Isaac, 44.
Blake, John, 109.
Blake, John S., 99.
Blake, Philomon C., 99.
Blake, Thomas, 127.
Blake, William, 20.
Blake, William, 55.
Blake, William, 110.
Blake, William, 113.
Blakeley, Joseph, 41.
Blakes, John, 110.
Blakeway, John, 82.
Blamer, Charles, 111.
Blamer, Sally, 56.
Blanch, Thomas, 111.
Blanchfield, George, 101.
Blanchfield, James, 81.
Blanchford, Richard, 43.
Bland, Joseph, 36.
Bland, Joseph, Junr., 36.
Blandford, Ann, 48.
Blandford, Charles, 48.
Blandford, Eliz^a, 48.
Blandford, Rich^d, 48.
Blandford, William, 47.
Blaney, Mary, 75.
Blanford, Ignatious, 93.
Blanford, James, 92.
Blanford, James, 92.
Blanford, Joseph, 93.
Bleak, Philip, 11.
Blessing, George, 60.
Blessing, Jacob, 65.
Blethen, Samuel, 106.
Blewett, Viney, 101.
Blickenstaff, Yost, 66.
Bliss, George, 103.
Blizard, John, 33.
Blizard, W^m. 33.
Blizzard, John, 125.
Blizzard, Thomas, 125.
Blockstone, Joseph, 48.
Blockstone, Samuel, 48.
Blogden, Charles, 26.
Blohorn, William, 70.
Bloin, William, 85.
Bloom, Adam, 70.
Blowers, Benjamin, 89.
Bluchroth, Henry, 22.
Blueback, Benjamin, 60.
Bluitt, Mrs., 125.
Blukenstaff, Ulerick, 69.
Blunkall, William, 104.
Blunt, ——, 10.
Blunt, Benjamin, 36.
Blunt, James R., 99.
Blunt, John W., 99.
Blunt, Labin, 100.
Blunt, Robert, 99.
Blunt, Samuel, 99.
Blunt, Thomas, 102.
Blyford, W^m, 34.
Blythe, John, 21.
Blythe, John, 23.
Boalus, Valentine, 66.
Boarden, Sephous, 58.
Boards, Philip, 33.
Boarman, Duke, 48.
Boarman, Edward, 48.
Boarman, Eleanor, 48.
Boarman, Eleanor (Pickawaxen), 48.
Boarman, Henry, 48.
Boarman, Ignatius, 107.
Boarman, James, of Edw^d, 47.
Boarman, Jane (Widow of Tho^s James), 48.
Boarman, John, 48.
Boarman, John (of Tho^s James), 48.
Boarman, Joseph, 48.
Boarman, Joseph, 48.
Boarman, Joseph, 93.
Boarman, Leonard, 48.
Boarman, Leonard, Jun^r, 48.
Boarman, Mary (Wid of Ge^o), 48.
Boarman, Mary (Wid^o of James), 48.
Boarman, Mary Ann, 48.
Boarman, Ralp, of Tho^s, James, 48.
Boarman, Ralph, 47.
Boarman, Thomas J., 48.
Boas, Peter, 22.
Boatswain, negro, 78.
Bob, 45.
Bob, Roc, 113.
Bobart, ——, 81.
Bockman, Andrew, 60.
Boddington, William, 58.
Boddy, John, 83.
Bodenoe, David, 78.
Bodkin, Rob^t, 74.
Bodkin, Rob^t, 75.
Bodkin, Rob^t, 75.
Bodley, Thomas, 22.
Body, Bery, 77.
Body, John, 36.
Bogan, Frederick, 67.
Boggis, Samuel, 61.
Boggs, James, 41.
Boghler, Peter, 68.
Bogle, Ann, 87.
Bogue, William, 83.
Bohaney, William, 44.
Bohannan, George, 105.
Bohannon, Hannah, 107.
Bohannon, John, 107.
Bohannon, Moses, 107.
Bohn, Otto, 73.
Boid, Cooper, 75.
Boiler, Joseph, 58.
Boiler, Joseph, 59.
Boland, Thomas, 86.
Bolding, Noble, 40.
Boles, Mary, 78.
Boles, M^rs, 21.
Boles, Tho^s, 77.
Bolestine, Batholemue, 14.
Bolfield, Abednigo, 113.
Bolling, Catherine, 48.
Bolling, Francis, 48.
Bolling, John, 48.
Bolling, Thomas, 48.
Bolsell, Charles, 58.
Bolton, Anthoney, Neg., 83.
Bolton, Conrad, 118.
Bolton, Henry, 117.
Bolton, John, 117.
Bolton, Joseph, 43.
Bolton, Sam^l, Stew^d of Poor House of Q. Anns County, 99.
Bomgardner, Ann, 116.
Bomgardner, William, 116.
Bon, Joseph, 13.
Bond, Able, 42.
Bond, Barnet, 26.
Bond, Ben^a, 33.
Bond, Boraird, 26.
Bond, Buckler, 73.
Bond, Ceulia, 107
Bond, Charles, 99.
Bond, Charles, 122.
Bond, Christopher, 23.
Bond, Dennis, 73.
Bond, Edward, 23.
Bond, Edward, 24.
Bond, Jacob, 79.
Bond, James, 73.
Bond, Ja^s, 77.
Bond, Ja^s, 77.
Bond, Ja^s, 79.
Bond, Jeremiah, 107.
Bond, John, 23.
Bond, John Jun^r, 23.
Bond, John, 33.
Bond, John, Sen^r, 73.
Bond, John, 87.
Bond, John, Se^r, 107.
Bond, John (of Tho^s), 107.
Bond, John, 122.
Bond, Nichodemus, 23.
Bond, Nicholas, 58.
Bond, Patrick, 117.
Bond, Peregrine, 106.
Bond, Rachel, 35.
Bond, Ralph, 77.
Bond, Richard, 15.
Bond, Richard, 20.
Bond, Rich^d, Jun^r, 26.
Bond, Rich^d, Esq^r, 42.
Bond, Richard, 107.
Bond, Samuel, 33.
Bond, Samuel, 42.
Bond, Samuel, 73.
Bond, Samuel, 92.
Bond, Thomas, 12.
Bond, Thomas, 13.
Bond, Tho^s, 26.
Bond, Thomas, 47.
Bond, Tho^s, of Du^l, 73.
Bond, Tho^s, 77.
Bond, Thomas, 107.
Bond, Cap^t William, 85.
Bondfield, John, 21.
Bonedy, James, 15.
Bonefant, James, 92.
Bonell, Thomas, 17.
Boner, Geo., 65.
Boner, George, 115.
Boner, Ja^s, 78.
Bonevill, Hall, 56.
Bonggarner, Motiener, 33.
Bonifield, John, 87.
Bonifield, Sam^l, 87.
Bonman, John, 113.
Bonnars, John, 26.
Bonner, Mathias, 15.
Bonner, Robert, 44.
Bonner, William, 57.
Bonnet, Christian, 67.
Bonsal, Jane, 43.
Bontz, Adam, 68.
Bontz, Henry, 68.
Bonum, Malachia, 68.
Booghler, Jacob, 70.
Boohoup, John, 69.
Booker, Bendigo, 13.
Booker, Frederick, 68.
Booker, James, 107.
Booker, John, Sen^r, 60.
Booker, John, Jun., 60.
Booker, John, 68.
Bopkey, Matthias, 63.
Bookey, Matthias, 67.
Booman, G. Ignatious, 92.

First Census of Maryland 1790

Clarke, Frederick, 93.
Clarke, George, 87.
Clarke, Hanah, 88.
Clarke, Henry, 85.
Clarke, Henry, 93.
Clarke, Henry, 93.
Clarke, Isaac, 14.
Clarke, Jacob, 121.
Clarke, James, 17.
Clarke, Jemima, 87.
Clarke, John, 15.
Clarke, John, 18.
Clarke, John, 78.
Clarke, John, 91.
Clarke, John, 93.
Clarke, John, 116.
Clarke, Joseph, 9.
Clarke, Joseph, 65.
Clarke, Joseph, 118.
Clarke, Joseph, 118.
Clarke, Mathew, 22.
Clarke, Mathew, 22.
Clarke, Michael, 22.
Clarke, Ralph, 122.
Clarke, Rapael, 21.
Clarke, Richard, 62.
Clarke, Robert, 118.
Clarke, Robin, 122.
Clarke, Thomas, 13.
Clarke, Thomas, 85.
Clarke, Thomas, 92.
Clarke, Thomas, 93.
Clarke, Thomas, 93.
Clarke, Viney, 93.
Clarke, William, 19.
Clarke, William, 23.
Clarke, William, 58.
Clarke, William, 121.
Clarkson, Edward, 93.
Clarkson, Henry, 93.
Clarkson, Joseph, 93.
Clarkson, Levinus, 100.
Clarkson, Rich^{d}, 36.
Clarkson, Sarah, 93.
Clarkson, Thomas, 93.
Clarriaje, Peggy, 56.
Clarvoe, John, 93.
Clary, Ashford, 91.
Clary, Benjamin, 58.
Clary, David, 58.
Clary, David, 67.
Clary, John, 61.
Clary, William, 58.
Clary, William, 67.
Clary, W^{m}, 99.
Clash, Elizabeth, 111.
Clash, James, 111.
Clash, John, 111.
Clash, Jonathan, 111.
Claton, Elisha, 117.
Clatter, Ann, 33.
Claughbagh, Martin, 115.
Clawson, John, 101.
Clarson, Notley, 92.
Clay, Adam, 61.
Clay, Ann, 26.
Clay, John, 61.
Claycomb, Frederick, 119.
Claycomb, George, 119.
Clayland, James, Jun^{r}, 104.
Clayland, John, 36.
Clayland, Sarah, 99.
Clayner, Emanuel, 36.
Claypoole, James, 81.
Clayton, Daniel, 119.
Clayton, Hannah, 104.
Clayton, Joseph, 32.
Clayton, Mary, 98.
Clayton, Sarah, 100.
Clayton, Solomon, 98.
Clayton, Solomon, Jun., 99.
Clayton, Thomas, 107.
Clayton, William, 104.
Claywell, Ezekiel, 125.
Claywell, Moses, 124.
Claywell, Thomas, 124.
Cleaver, John, 84.
Cleaves, Joseph, 44.
Cleaves, Nathan, 36.
Clefford, Ernst, 121.
Cleland, James, 42.
Cleland, Samuel, 64.
Clem, George, 63.
Clem, Henry, 72.
Clem, Michael, 72.
Clemency, Mary, 111.
Clements, Beavin, 48.
Clements, Bennadicter, 48.
Clements, Bennett, 88.
Clements, Bennett H., 89.
Clements, Charles (of Charles), 48.
Clements, Charles of Walter, 48.
Clements, Edward, 48.
Clements, Edw^{d} (of W^{m}), 48.
Clements, Edward, 93.
Clements, Eleanor, 48.
Clements, Elizabeth, 48.
Clements, Francis, (of John), 48.
Clements, Henry, 49.
Clements, James, 36.
Clements, John, 18.
Clements, John, of Francis, 48.
Clements, John, of Jos^{h}, 48.
Clements, John (Swamp), 48.
Clements, John (at Rich^{d} Barnes) 49.
Clements, John, of Jn^{o}, Sen^{r}, 49.
Clements, John, 111.
Clements, John A., 48.
Clements, John F., 48.
Clements, Joseph, 48.
Clements, Lambert, 99.
Clements, Leonard (of Walter), 48.
Clements, Leonard, Sen^{r}, 48.
Clements, Mary, 48.
Clements, Nathan, 99.
Clements, Rebecca, 99.
Clements, Samuel, 49.
Clements, Samuel, 111.
Clements, Sarah, 48.
Clements, Walter, 48.
Clements, Walter (Cornwallis Neck), 48.
Clements, Walter, of Walter, 48.
Clements, William, 67.
Clements, William, of Jacob, 48.
Clements, William, Sen^{r}, 48.
Clements, Zachariah 49.
Clemings, John, 44.
Clemm, William, 18.
Clemmon, Edword, 29.
Clemmons, Edward, 29.
Clemonts, Francis, 87.
Clemonts, W^{m}, 93.
Clemson, John, 60.
Clendenen, Jm^{s}, 75.
Clendening, Jm^{s}, 74.
Clew, Henry, 58.
Clifford, Hugh, 87.
Clift, Henry, 36.
Clift, Henry, 111.
Clift, William, 40.
Clifton, Roain, 17.
Climer, Catherener, 35.
Climer, Francis, 36.
Climmer, Laurance, 72.
Cline, Adam, 59.
Cline, Anthony, 19.
Cline, Henry, 117.
Cline, John, 79.
Cline, John, 82.
Cline, Joseph, 118.
Cline, Nicholas, 72.
Cline, Peter, 66.
Cline, Philip, 44.
Cline, William, 118.
Clinger, Henry, 122.
Clining, W^{m}, 78.
Clinkscales, Adam, 49.
Clinkscales, Adam, 40.
Clinkscales, John, 48.
Clipper, Felty, 69.
Clise, Frederick, 63.
Clocker, Benjamin, 105.
Cloe, 21.
Clog, Elizabeth, 110.
Clogg, Jenny, 36.
Clogg, Walter, 124.
Cloninger, Philip, 66.
Clopper, Cornelius, 21.
Clopper, John, 21.
Clorges, Clod, 26.
Clorges, John, 26.
Close, Christian, 19.
Clothes, Geo., 62.
Cloud, Abner, 87.
Cloud, Mordecai, 70.
Clough, Delilah, 36.
Clovus, John, 121.
Cloward, William, S^{r}, 43.
Cloward, William, J^{r}, 43.
Club, John, 93.
Club, Levin, 93.
Club, Marthew, 93.
Club, Samuel, 93.
Clumm, Jacob, 119.
Cluney, Joseph, 93.
Clunk, Andrew, 115.
Clunt, Adam, 62.
Clunt, Andrew, 62.
Clunt, Jacob, 62.
Clutt, Isaac, 122.
Clutz, Isaac, 118.
Clymer, James, 100.
Co, Greenbury, 26.
Co, Mark, 33.
Co, Nathaniel, 29.
Coagh, Henry, 58.
Coal, Abraham, 32.
Coal, Abraham, Ju^{r}, 32.
Coal, Abraham, 33.
Coal, Abraham, 33.
Coal, Christopher, 33.
Coal, Elisha, 29.
Coal, John, 33.
Coal, John, 35.
Coal, John, 125.
Coal, Mary, 107.
Coal, Morris, 29.
Coal, Nathaniel, 26.
Coal, Rich^{d}, 26.
Coal, Sam^{l}, 26.
Coal, Samuel, 32.
Coal, Tho^{s}, 28.
Coal, Tho^{s}, 29.
Coal, Tho^{s}, 32.
Coal, Venson, 33.
Coal, W^{m}, 26.
Coale, Ephraim, 78.
Coale, Giles, 23.
Coale, Isaac, 80.
Coale, Jane, 78.
Coale, Milla, 107.
Coale, Phillip, 78.
Coale, Richard, 50.
Coale, Sam^{l}, 78.
Coale, Sam^{l}, 80.
Coale, Skippeth, 78.
Coale, Skippith, 78.
Coale, Tho^{s}, 78.
Coale, William, 46.
Coale, Wi^{m}, 77.
Coale, W^{m}, 78.
Coaler, George, 120.
Coaler, George, Jr., 120.
Coaler, John, 120.
Coaler, John, 120.
Coalget, Tho^{s}, 26.
Coalman, John, 35.
Coalter, John, 26.
Coates, Jonathan, 17.
Coats, John, 110.
Coats, Jotham, 75.
Coats, Robert H., 89.
Cob, Zechael, 29.
Cobb, Elias, 127.
Cobey, William, 48.
Cobley, Nicholes, 26.
Coblin, James, 70.
Cobourne, John, 80.
Cobreth, Aaron, 10.
Coby, John, 49.
Cochran, Alexander, 44.
Cochran, And^{w}, 78.
Cochran, Hiram, 21.
Cochran, Isaac, 77.
Cochran, James, 20.
Cochran, James, 43.
Cochran, John, 45.
Cochran, Moses, 41.
Cochran, Robert, 42.
Cochran, W^{m}, 80.
Cock, Casper, 67.
Cock, David & Geo. (Free negros), 49.
Cock, Samuel, 59.
Cocken, Carter, 110.
Cockerin, James, 57.
Cockerin, James, 57.
Cockerin, John, 57.
Cockerin, Marjaret, 57.
Cockerin, Rachel, 57.
Cockerin, William, 57.
Cockerton, Robert, 82.
Cockey, Caleb, 23.
Cockey, Charles, 23.
Cockey, Edward, 23.
Cockey, Cap^{t} John, 23.
Cockey, John (of Thomas), 23.
Cockey, John, 99.
Cockey, Joshua, 33.
Cockey, Stephen, 23.
Cockey, Thomas, of Tho^{s}, 24.
Cockey, Thomas Deye, 23.
Cocklenkerg, Adam, 72.
Cocklin, James, 36.
Cockran, Daniel, 65.
Cockran, Robert, 67.
Cocky, John, 111.
Cody, Matthew, 49.
Coe, Avery, 127.
Coe, Beckard, 93.
Coe, Hannah, 127.
Coe, John, Sen^{r}, 60.
Coe, John, Jun^{r}, 60.
Coe, William, 9?
Coe, William, 105.
Coeell, Williams, 110.
Coffee, John D., 91.
Coffery, Daniel, 93.
Coffey, Michael, 17.
Coffman, John, 68.
Cofrod, Conrad, 116.
Coger, Isaac, 100.
Coger, Samuel, 100.
Coggins, Sylvester, 24.
Coglan, Elizabeth, 102.
Cohea, John, 104.
Cohee, Amos, 36.
Cohee, Vincent, 102.
Cohoc, Roger, 86.
Cohooe, Elizabeth, 48.
Cohooe, Sarah (Mulatto), 48.
Coil, Michael, 13.
Coin, Dominack, 75.
Coke, Henry, 117.
Cola, William, 71.
Colbert, William, 101.
Colbourn, Catharine, 113.
Colbourn, John, 125.
Colbourn, Jonathan, 113.
Colbourn, Lambert, 111.
Colbourn, Sophia, 113.
Colbreath, Sarah, 36.
Colbutt, Isaac, 100.
Colclayaier, Daniel, 60.
Colden, Jacob, 69.
Cole, Ann, 105.
Cole, Benjamin, 83.
Cole, Dennis, 62.
Cole, Edward, 57.
Cole, Frederick, 20.
Cole, George, 93.
Cole, George, 105.
Cole, Godfrid, 20.
Cole, Jacob, 20.
Cole, John, 10.
Cole, John, 13.
Cole, John, 20.
Cole, John, 104.
Cole, John, 104.
Cole, Joshua, 19.
Cole, Lidia, 104.
Cole, Mary, 76.
Cole, Mary, 105.
Cole, Mordecai, 23.
Cole, Philip, 23.
Cole, Philip, 44.
Cole, Richard, 93.
Cole, Samuel, 23.
Cole, Samuel (of Christ^{r}), 23.
Cole, Sarah, 110.
Cole, Thomas, 14.
Cole, Thomas, 23.
Cole, Valentine, 104.
Cole, Valentine, 105.
Cole, William, 23.
Cole, William, 80.
Colegate, John, 23.
Colegate, Rich^{d}, 79.
Coleman, Charles H., 44.
Coleman, Darius, 84.
Coleman, Geo., 74.
Coleman, John, 77.
Coleman, Nathan, 83.
Coleman, Nicholas, 111.
Coleman, Richard, 101.
Coleman, William, 101.
Colemen, Charles, 83.
Colemen, Charles, 84.
Colemen, Hezekiah, 84.
Colemen, William (Ect.), 84.
Colemon, James (Cct.), 83.
Colemon, William, 80.
Colestock, Christian, 121.
Coleston, John, 56.
Coletin, William, 36.
Coley, Nathan, 84.
Colgan, Edward, 101.
Colgan, Esau, 99.
Colgan, Richard, 100.
Colin, John, 23.
Collar, John, 18.
Collard, Joseph, 70.
Colleberger, Jacob, 61.
Colleberger, John, 59.
Collendine, Jacob, 62.
Coller, Jacob, 67.
Collet, Abraham, 33.
Collet, Hannah, 34.
Collet, Moses, 33.
Collet, Susanah, 33.
Colley, James, 49.
Colley, Peggy, 36.
Colliar, W^{m}, Sen^{r}, 86.
Colliar, W^{m}, Jun^{r}, 86.
Collier, Charles, 99.
Collier, Diana, 99.
Collier, Edward, 71.
Collier, James, 99.
Collier, John, 99.
Collier, Michael, 66.
Collier, Peter, 125.
Collier, Sarah, 127.
Collier, Thabitha, 125.
Collier, Thomas, 100.
Collier, W^{m}, 127.
Collin, Ephraim, 79.
Collings, Daniel, 14.
Collings, George, 15.
Collings, James, 16.
Collings, James, Jr., 93.
Collings, John, 16.
Collings, John, 77.
Collings, Morris, 77.
Collings, Richard, 16.
Collings, Sarah, 14.
Collings, Zacariah, 15.
Collins, Abraham, 36.
Collins, Chambers, 124.
Collins, Edmund, 90.
Collins, Edward, 33.
Collins, Eli, 127.
Collins, Elijah, 86.
Collins, Elizabeth, 89.
Collins, Eliz^{a}, 127.
Collins, Geo., 26.
Collins, George (Mulatto), 49.
Collins, George, Neg^{o}, 80.
Collins, Henry, 75.
Collins, Henry, 113.
Collins, Hezekiah, 87.
Collins, Hodijah, 63.
Collins, Humphrey, 64.
Collins, Isaac, 36.
Collins, Jacob, 77.
Collins, James, 88.
Collins, James, 89.
Collins, James, 93.
Collins, Jere, 41.
Collins, John, 29.
Collins, John, 85.
Collins, John, 87.
Collins, Joshua, 85.
Collins, Mathias, 69.
Collins, Matthew, 66.
Collins, Patrick, 71.
Collins, Patrick, 110.
Collins, Richard, 91.
Collins, Richard, 104.
Collins, Robert, 71.
Collins, Samuel, 36.
Collins, Sam^{l}, 48.
Collins, Sarah, 125.
Collins, Thomas, 86.
Collins, Thomas, 89.
Collins, Timothy, 13.
Collins, William, 21.
Collins, William, 36.
Collins, William, 62.
Collins, William (C. T.), 81.
Collins, William, Jr, 82.
Collins, William (Cct.), 82.
Collins, William, 111.
Collins, Zachariah, 85.
Collison, Francis, 113.
Collison, Peter, 36.
Collison, William, 36.
Collisson, Benjamin, 57.
Collyer, William, 89.
Colman, Henry, 66.
Colman, Joseph, 66.
Colour, Jacob, 63.
Colscott, Rolph, 36.
Colscott, William, 36.
Colson, Alice, 113.
Colson, Henry, 113.
Colson, James, 113.
Colson, Jeremiah, 111.
Colten, Daniel, 9.
Colterbaugh, Frederick, 71.
Coltglesser, Henry, 121.
Coltrider, John, 33.
Comas, Calemin, 28.
Comas, James M., 73.
Comb, Coalman, 28.
Comb, Henry, 69.
Combaugh, Michael, 71.
Comber, 45.
Comber, Christian, 71.
Combes, Jacob, 77.
Combes, Utery, 77.
Combess, Martha, 79.
Combolt, Princess, 45.
Combs, Bennet, 104.
Combs, Enoch, 105.
Combs, Henry, 69.
Combs, Ignatius, 104.
Combs, Mary, 105.
Combs, Raphael, 104.
Combs, William, 104.
Combs, William, 104.
Comegys, ——, 83.
Comegys, Edward (Qet.), 82.
Comegys, Gideon, 83.
Comegys, Jacob, 84.
Comegys, Jessee (Qet.), 82.
Comegys, Jonathan, 81.
Comer, Solomon, 111.
Comfort, Negro, 38.
Comiges, William, 36.
Commigis, John, 101.
Common, Geo., 68.
Comp, Peter, 60.
Comperio, John, 18.
Compter, Peter, 59.
Compton, John, 90.
Compton, Rev^{d}, John W., 49.
Compton, Joseph, 90.
Compton, William, Sen^{r}, 48.
Compton, William, 58.
Compton, William, 90.
Comyges, Elizabeth, 101.
Comyges, William, 102.
Comygis, Sarah, 102.
Con, George, 104.
Con, negro, 79.
Conalin, Antony, 29.
Conarding, Judea, nego, 84.
Conaway, Asy, 15.
Conaway, Charles, 15.
Conaway, Charles, 25.
Conaway, John, 34.
Conaway, Rich^{d}, 29.
Conaway, Rich^{d}, 34.
Conaway, Robert, 15.
Conaway, Ruth, 34.
Conaway, Samuel, 36.
Conaway, Siman, 12.
Conaway, Tho^{s}, 29.
Conaway, Vachel, 15.
Condal, Richard, 25.
Condall, David, 25.
Condall, William, 58.
Condell, William (of Davy), 67.
Condell, Zachariah, 59.

Nicholdson, John (Matty), 124.
Nicholes, Benjamin, 12.
Nicholl, Jacob, 116.
Nicholls, Archibald, 91.
Nicholls, Henry, 88.
Nicholls, Jane, 108.
Nicholls, Michael, 115.
Nicholls, Saml, 87.
Nicholls, Simon, 87.
Nicholls, Thomas, Senr, 86.
Nicholls, Thomas, 89.
Nicholls, William, 88.
Nicholls, William, 89.
Nichols, Ann, 92.
Nichols, Isaac, 11.
Nichols, James, 58.
Nichols, James, 71.
Nichols, Jms, 75.
Nichols, Jere, 81.
Nichols, John, jnr, 11.
Nichols, Philip, 69.
Nichols, Robert, 16.
Nichols, Thomas, 12.
Nicholsen, William, 82.
Nicholson, Benjs, 28.
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 11.
Nicholson, Elizabeth, 103.
Nicholson, Francis, 66.
Nicholson, Henry, 52.
Nicholson, John, 11.
Nicholson, John, jur, 11.
Nicholson, John, 18.
Nicholson, John, 81.
Nicholson, John, 91.
Nicholson, Joseph, 88.
Nicholson, Nicholas, 89.
Nicholson, Stephin, 11.
Nicholson, Thomas, 83.
Nicholson, Thomas, 101.
Nick, 12.
Nickels, Jas, 79.
Nickels, Nathon, 27.
Nickels, Thos, 32.
Nickey, David, 61.
Nickle, William, 21.
Nickles, Jas, 77.
Nickleson, Jas, 77.
Nickols, Thos, 32.
Nickum, John, 65.
Nicodemus, Henry, Senr, 58.
Nicodemus, John, 58.
Nicolls, ——, 57.
Nicolls, Daniel, 56.
Nicolls, Henry, 110.
Nicolls, John, 112.
Nicolls, Robert D., 113.
Nicolls, Thomas, 57.
Nicols, Daniel, 83.
Nicols, Henny, 81.
Nicols, Henry, 38.
Nicols, Isaac, 38.
Nicols. Isaac, Junr, 38.
Nicols. James, 38.
Nicols. John, 38.
Nicols. Joseph, 38.
Nicols Mary, 38.
Nicols. Saml, 99.
Nicols, Thomas, 38.
Nicols. Thomas, 101.
Nicomer, Christian, 119.
Nidew. Mr., 19.
Niele. Charles, 82.
Niele. Charles W., 82.
Niele. James, 83.
Nieli, Charles, Jr., 81.
Nielle, James, 112.
Nielle. Joseph, 112.
Nielle. Robert, 112.
Nielle, Solomon, 112.
Nieuman Frederick, 58.
Nigh. George, 115.
Nigh. Benjas, 35.
Night, Elizabeth, 35.
Night, Jacob, 34.
Night, Jacob, 119.
Night, John, 31.
Night, Mary, 81.
Night, Shorick, 34.
Night, William, 61.
Night, William, 82.
Nikerk, John, 120.
Nikesk, Michael, 120.
Ninond, David, 121.
Nipple, Stephen, 63.
Nisewanger, John, 66.
Nisewarner, Christian, 66.
Niswenger, Catharine, 122.
Niswonger, Abraham, 120.
Nital, John, 18.
Nivet, Thomas, 88.
Nixendurf, Samuel, 67.
Nixon, Hugh, 86.
Nixon, Jonathan, Senr, 86.
Nixon, Jonathan, Junr, 86.
Nixson, John, 96.
Nizer, John, 27.
Nizer, John A., 27.
Noah, Conrod, 64.
Noah, John, 26.
Noah, Negroe, 112.
Noble, Jas, 128.
Noble, John, 56.
Noble, Jons, 128.
Noble, Joshua, 57.
Noble, Levin, 38.
Noble, Margarett, 82.
Noble, Mark, 78.
Noble, Maryann, 38.
Noble, Nehemiah, 103.
Noble, William, 52.
Noble, Wm, 126.
Noble, Zachariah, 52.
Noc, Peter, 87.
Noe, Joseph, 108.
Noel, Blosius, 72.
Noel, John, 63.
Noel, Septimus, 21.
Nogel, Henary, 35.
Noggle, Elizabeth, 117.
Noggle, George, 119.
Noiry, Daniel, 52.
Noland, Alexander, 84.
Noland, Ann, 101.
Noland, Ann, 102.
Noland, James, 64.
Noland, James, 69.
Noland, James, 82.
Noland, Jessee, 84.
Noland, Michael, 59.
Noland, Philip, 70.
Noland, William, 99.
Noles, Clement, 12.
Noles, Henry, 85.
Noles, James, 88.
Noles, John, 112.
Noles, Milkey, 16.
Noles, William, 38.
Nonans, Edward, 21.
Noodle, John, 118.
Noonan, Michael, 23.
Noonan, Michael, 24.
Norder, William, 52.
Norman, ——, 10.
Norman, Basil, 88.
Norman, Benjamin, 10.
Norman, Catharine, 86.
Norman, Henry, 19.
Norman, Nicholas, 10.
Norman, Thomas, 10.
Norman, Thomas, 57.
Norman, William, 11.
Norman, William, 56.
Norman, George, 115.
Norris, Solomon, 90.
Norrington, Francs, 74.
Norrington, Mary, 75.
Norris, ——, 10.
Norris, Abraham, 24.
Norris, Alex., 74.
Norris, Ann, 105.
Norris, Capa Aqs, 74.
Norris, Baptist, 108.
Norris, Barnet, 68.
Norris, Benjamin, 59.
Norris, Benjamin, 73.
Norris, Bennet, 105.
Norris, Clement, 105.
Norris, Danl, 74.
Norris, Deaden, 108.
Norris, Edmund, 62.
Norris, Edmund, 105.
Norris, Edward, of Jo., 73.
Norris, Elizs, 73.
Norris, Geo., 74.
Norris, Gerard, 105.
Norris, Ignatius, 105.
Norris, Jacob, 73.
Norris, James, 24.
Norris, James, 80.
Norris, John, 58.
Norris, John, Junr, 58.
Norris, John, 73.
Norris, Jno, Senr, 74.
Norris, Jno, 75.
Norris, John, 79.
Norris, John, 105.
Norris, John, 105.
Norris, Joseph, of Jms, 73.
Norris, Lambert, 114.
Norris, Mark, 108.
Norris, Martin, 11.
Norris, Mary, 24.
Norris, Mary, 108.
Norris, Mathew, 105.
Norris, Mathew, Jur, 108.
Norris, Nathaniel, 72.
Norris, Philip, 105.
Norris, Precilla, 114.
Norris, Rachal, 27.
Norris, Richard, 110.
Norris, Samuel, 67.
Norris, Stephen, 106.
Norris, Susanna, 73.
Norris, Susanna, 105.
Norris, Thomas, 10.
Norris, Thos, 74.
Norris, Thomas, 105.
Norris, Vincent, 105.
Norris, William, 24.
Norris, Wm of Jo., 73.
Norris, Wm, Senr, 74.
Norriss, Joseph, 23.
Norriss, Mary, 91.
Norriss, Philip, 96.
Norriss, William, 90.
Norriss, William, 91.
North, Christopher, 31.
North, Jacob, 110.
Northcoat, Thomas, 15.
Northcraft, Edward, 91.
Northcraft, Volinder, 91.
Norton, Benjas, 35.
Norton, Isaac, 67.
Norton, Nathan, Esqr, 41.
Norton, Richard, 110.
Norton, Robert, 96.
Norvell, Henry, 105.
Norvell, Jeremiah, 105.
Norvell, John B., 105.
Norwood, Ann, 27.
Norwood, Belt, 13.
Norwood, Charles, 32.
Norwood, Edward, 96.
Norwood, Edword, 31.
Norwood, Elisha, 34.
Norwood, Garner, 52.
Norwood, James, 91.
Norwood, Jeremiah, 61.
Norwood, John, 13.
Norwood, John, 112.
Norwood, Samuel, 13.
Norwood, Saml, 31.
Norwood, William, 23.
Norwood, William, 114.
Notherman, John, 41.
Notier, Michael, 52.
Nott, Ignatius, 119.
Nottingham, Bennet, 105.
Nottingham, Eleanor, 52.
Nottingham, Phillip, 105.
Noul, Jacob, 31.
Nowell, ——, 10.
Nowell, Gilbert, 10.
Nowland, Benjamin, 44.
Nowland, Jacob, 40.
Nowland, Jesse, 44.
Nowland, John, 45.
Nowland, Michael, 43.
Nowland, Peregrine, 41.
Nox, William, 112.
Noyer, Thomas, 119.
Nublock, Geo., 62.
Nucen, John, 123.
Nucomb, Timothy, 38.
Nud, Daniel, 116.
Nugent, Bennet, 105.
Nugent, Bennett, 106.
Nugent, David, 20.
Nugent, Elizabeth, 42.
Nugent, Jeremiah, 106.
Nugent, Mary, 43.
Nulte, John, 102.
Null, Christina, 118.
Null, Conrad, 118.
Null, Jacob, 63.
Null, Michael, 63.
Null, Valentine, 63.
Null, Wendle, 63.
Nunam, Ann, 38.
Nunam, Daniel, 102.
Nunam, Mary, 38.
Nunam, Nathaniel, 101.
Nunam, Sylvester, 38.
Nunamauker, Samuel, 115.
Nunemacker, Philip, 65.
Nuner, Jacob, 38.
Nuse, 72.
Nuse, Michael, 68.
Nusey, John, 65.
Nusser, Jacob, 17.
Nusser, Jacob, 35.
Nusser, Sebastian, 19.
Nutt, William, 43.
Nutter, Thomas, 38.
Nutter, Zacob, 63.
Nuttle, John, 114.
Nuttle, Solomon, 114.
Nyhten, Keser, 96.
Nyhten, Samuel, 96.

Oakley, John, 52.
Oakley, Joseph, 52.
Oar, George, 122.
Oat, Elizabeth, 117.
Ober, Richard, 85.
Obrian, Bridget, 115.
O'brian, Charles, 18.
Obrian, Daniel, 123.
OBryan, James, 48.
OBryan, Josias, 48.
OBryan, Terence, 61.
OBryan, William, 48.
OBryon, James, 100.
OBryon, James, 100.
OBryon, Joseph, 103.
OBryon, Thomas Roe, 100.
Occerman, Jacob, 59.
Ockamon, Paul, 123.
Ocker, Christian, 64.
OConner, Mic, 75.
O'Dan, Constantia, 76.
ODaneil, Michael, 86.
Oden, David J., 92.
Oden, Elias, 52.
Oden, Elie, 88.
Oden, Isaac, 52.
Oden, John, 52.
Odd, Robert, 71.
Odeffer, John, 120.
Odevager, Lucy, 35.
Odle, John, 31.
Odle, Richard, 14.
Odle, Walter, 31.
O'Donald, James, 43.
Odonneld, John, 27.
Offall, John, 27.
Offaral, Thos, 27.
Offield, John, 27.
Offutt, Eliz, 87.
Offutt, George H., 87.
Offutt, James, Senr, 87.
Offutt, James (of Wm), 87.
Offutt, Levin, 87.
Offutt, Mordeca, 87.
Offutt, Capt Natht, 87.
Offutt, Saml, 87.
Offutt, Sarah, 88.
Offutt, Thomas, Senr, 87.
Offutt, Thomas, 87.
Offutt, William, 87.
Offutt, Wm (of Jas), 87.
Offutt, Wm 3rd, 87.
Offutt, Zachh, 87.
Offutt, Zadock, 87.
Offutt, Zaphaniah, 88.
Ogden, Amos, 23.
Ogden, Annanias, 87.
Ogden, Benjamin, 52.
Ogden, Benjamin, 96.
Ogden, Charles, 89.
Ogden, Jonathan, 52.
Ogden, Joseph, 66.
Ogden, Mary, 88.
Ogden, Mary, 89.
Ogden, Thomas, 112.
Ogdon, John, 88.
Ogdon, Joseph, 87.
Ogg, George, 25.
Ogg, Helen, 25.
Ogg, William, 26.
Ogg, Wm, 31.
Ogilvie, John, 42.
Ogle, Alexander, 64.
Ogle, Ann, 10.
Ogle, Benjamin, Esqr, 16.
Ogle, Benjamin, 45.
Ogle, Benjamin, 52.
Ogle, Benjamin, 68.
Ogle, Benjamin, 96.
Ogle, Geo., 75.
Ogle, James, 64.
Ogle, Joseph, 65.
Ogle, Thomas, 67.
Ogly, Peter, 69.
O'Hara, Daniel, 70.
O'Hara, Henry, 63.
Oharro, John, 118.
O'Heron, Patrick, 82.
Oigher, Abramham, 120.
Oldam, William, 70.
Oldfield, William, 38.
Oldham, Ann, 42.
Oldham, Ann, 112.
Oldham, Majr Edward, 41.
Oldham, Edward, 42.
Oldham, Jacob, 46.
Oldham, James, 42.
Oldham, Jeremiah, 41.
Oldham, John, 17.
Oldham, Joseph, 46.
Oldham, Richard, 42.
Oldham, Thomas, 42.
Oldham, Zebulon, 46.
Oldson, Abram, 103.
Oldson, Ann, 103.
Oldson, Solomon, 100.
Oldwine, Charles, 116.
Olenner, John, 85.
Oler, Andrew, 65.
Oler, Geo. Adam, 63.
Oler, Laurence, 65.
Oler, Peter, 63.
Oler, Philip, 65.
Oliver, ——, 10.
Oliver, ——, 10.
Oliver, Cornelias, 96.
Oliver, Daniel, 9.
Oliver, Elizabeth, 12.
Oliver, James, 52.
Oliver, Jas, 79.
Oliver, Joshua, 80.
Oliver, Sarah, 96.
Oliver, Thomas, 69.
Oliver, William, 52.
Olix, Adam, 68.
Olix, Michael, 67.
Olliver, Matthew, Neg., 83.
Olliver, William, 99.
Olover, John, 27.
ONail, John, 88.
Onawert, John, 116.
Ond, John, 122.
Oneal, Anthony, 96.
O'Neal, Archabald, 70.
ONeal, Bennett, 75.
ONeal, Francis, 77.
ONeal, John, 43.
ONeal, John, 75.
Oneal, John, 123.
Oneal, Natht, 96.
Oneal, William, 96.
ONeale, David, 87.
ONeale, Henry, 90.
ONeale, Wm, Junr,
ONeall, Lawrence,
ONeill, Bernard,
ONeill, William,
Onsal, John, 76.
Onseller, Sarah, 58.
Oram, Hugh, 114.
Oram, John, 34.
Oram, John, 38.
Oram, Nicholas, 11
Oram, Spedding, 11
Orand, Jacob, 59.
Orbison, John, 123.
Orbit, Philip, 64.
Orbit, William, 88.
Orchard, Thos, 27.
Ore, John, 31.
Orem, Andrew, 110.
Orem, John, 34.
Orenbaum, Ludwic
Orendorf, Peter, 63
Orendorff, Christia
Orendorff, Christo
Orendorff, Henry,
Orewalt, Philip, 12
Orford, Charles, 23
Organ, Thomas, 60
O Riley, Henry, 87.
Orinand, Andrew,
Orinand, Michael,
Ormant, Mary, 70.
Orme, Archabald,
Orme, Eli, 87.
Orme, Jeremiah, 88
Orme, Lucy, 85.
Orme, Moses, 96.
Orme, Philip, 86.
Orme, Pressilla, 88
Orme, Robert, 96.
Orme, Samuel, 96.
Orms, Samuel, 34.
Orr, James, 44.
Orr, Jas, 79.
Orr, John, 58.
Orr, John, 78.
Orr, Nicholas, 69.
Orr, Robert, 46.
Orrell, Francis, 38.
Orrell, Robert, 38.
Orrell, Thomas, 38.
Orrick, Andrew, 3
Orrick, Charles, 35
Orrick, James, Esq
Orrick, Thomas,
Orrion, John, 11.
Orrions, Charles,
Orsburn, Joseph,
Orsburn, Joseph,
Orsburn, Joseph,
Orsburn, Judith,
Orsler, Ely, 25.
Orsler, William,
Orson (Free Negr
Orurn, Henary, 27
Orum, Levi, 56.
Osbon, Alexands,
Osbon, Benjs, 75.
Osbon, Saml, 75.
Osbon, William,
Osborn, Amos, 10
Osborn, Archabal
Osborn, Dennies,
Osborn, Francis,
Osborn, James, 1
Osborn, James, 2
Osborn, John, 10
Osborn, Jonas, 2
Osborn, Joseph,
Osborn, Oliver,
Osborn, Samuel,
Osborn, Samuel,
Osborn, Samuel,
Osborn, Samuel
Osborn, Stephen,
Osborn, Thomas,
Osborn, William,
Osborne, Henry,
Osborne, Jeremia
Osborne, Rhody,
Osborne, Thoma
Osborne, Walter,
Osbourne, Thom
Osburn, ——, 10.
Osburn, Ann, 78.
Osburn, Jas, 79.
Osburn, Mary, 8
Osburn, Wm, 79.
Oshal, Jesse, 31.
Oshal, Justice, 3
Osler, Ormond,
Ossburn, Archab
Oster, Conrad, 1
Oster, John, 116.

312.0975 2 Id344 First Census of the U.S. 1790 Maryland

Sulzer, Rudolph, 20.
Sumbler, Frances, 15.
Summer, Edward, 33.
Summer, Henry, 121.
Summer, John, 122.
Summerman, Henary, 34.
Summerman, Michael, 70.
Summers, Caleb, 88.
Summers, Dent, 86.
Summers, Elizabeth, 97.
Summers, Elizabeth, 39.
Summers, George, 97.
Summers, Hezekiah, 91.
Summers, Jacob, 56.
Summers, Jacob, 68.
Summers, James, 39.
Summers, James Dent, 14.
Summers, John, 32.
Summers, John, 88.
Summers, John, 91.
Summers, John, 97.
Summers, Jonathan, 97.
Summers, Joseph, 112.
Summers, Josias, 97.
Summers, Levin, 97.
Summers, Mary, 111.
Summers, Nathan, 97.
Summers, Park, 56.
Summers, Paul, 90.
Summers, Robert, 84.
Summers, Solomon, 111.
Summers, Thomas, 112.
Summers, William, 30.
Summers, William, 101.
Summervell, Cap. James, 97.
Summerwell, James, 70.
Sunbreen, John, 63.
Sunbrun, Charlotte, 61.
Sunday, Matthias, 35.
Sunderlin, W[m], 32.
Suris, ——, 10.
Surrell, Archibald, 104.
Surrell, William, 102.
Surry, John, 102.
Survoy, Richard, 11.
Survoy, Sarah, 14.
Susan, Negro, 38.
Susanah, 45.
Suster, Ledwick, 33.
Sute, John, 54.
Sute, Mary, 97.
Sute, Walter, 53.
Suter, George, 88.
Suter, John, 85.
Suthel, Moses, 57.
Sutherland, David, 33.
Sutherland, Ignatius, 54.
Sutten, Reuben, 79.
Sutter, Nicholas, 77.
Suttle, Judith, 109.
Sutton, Benjamin, 39.
Sutton, Benjamin, 41.
Sutton, Edward, 81.
Sutton, Henry, 24.
Sutton, Isaac, 21.
Sutton, James, 24.
Sutton, John, 82.
Sutton, John, 85.
Sutton, Joseph, S[r], 24.
Sutton, Joseph, 24.
Sutton, Margaret, 104.
Sutton, Peregrine, 30.
Sutton, Robert, 86.
Sutton, Samuel, 25.
Sutton, Sam[l], 79.
Sutton, Samuel, 82.
Sutton, Stephen, 44.
Sutton, Thomas, 15.
Sutton, Thomas, 97.
Sutton, William, 97.
Suvil, Thomas, 57.
Swadener, Elizabeth, 58.
Swadner, Andrew, 58.
Swadner, Henry, 71.
Swadner, John, Ju[r], 71.
Swaggert, Daniel, 66.
Swail, Ann, 106.
Swailes, Francis, 116.
Swails, Eleanor, 109.
Swain, Jeramiah, 18.
Swain, John, 101.
Swainey, William, 109.
Swamley, Margaret, 60.
Swan, Edward, 97.
Swan, Edward, 113.
Swan, Fred[k], 76.
Swan, Henry, 97.
Swan, James, 32.
Swan, James, 97.
Swan, James, 114.
Swan, John, 18.
Swan, John, 97.
Swan, John, 114.
Swan, Joseph, 18.
Swan, Mary, 30.
Swan, Mathew, 21.
Swan, Susanna, 30.
Swan, Thomas, 30.
Swan, Thos., Jun[r], 30.
Swann, Charity (Mulatto), 53.
Swann, Charles, 54.
Swann, Chloe, 54.
Swann, Edward (Sen[r]), 53.
Swann, Edward, 106.
Swann, Elizabeth (Mulatto), 53.
Swann, Eliz[a], Jun[r] (Mulatto), 53.
Swann, Israel, 90.
Swann, James, 54.
Swann, Jennett (Mulatto), 54.
Swann, John, 109.
Swann, Linder (Mulatto), 53.
Swann, Mary, Jun[r] (Mulatto), 54.
Swann, Samuel, 20.
Swann, Samuel, Jun[r], 54.
Swann, Samuel, Se[r], 109.
Swann, Samuel, Ju[r], 109.
Swann, Samuel H., 54.
Swann, Thomas (Sen[r]), 54.
Swann, Thomas, 54.
Swann, William (Mulatto), 53.
Swann, William (at the mill), 54.
Swann, Zachariah, 109.
Swann, Zephaniah, 109.
Swartz, Charles, 18.
Swartz, Christian, 122.
Swarts, Samuel, 121.
Swartz, Valentine, 67.
Sweaney, Darkey, 97.
Sweaney, Loyd, 97.
Swearengen, Elenor, 86.
Swearengen, Obed, 86.
Swearengen, Sam[l], 86.
Swearengen, Thomas, 86.
Swearengen, Thomas, Jun[r], 86.
Swearingen, Benona, 115.
Swearingen, Charles, 118.
Swearinger, Margaret, 66.
Swearingon, Joseph, 66.
Swedler, Peter, 115.
Sweeney, Hugh, 17.
Sweeny, John, 64.
Sweeny, William, 65.
Sweeting, Robert, 27.
Sweney, Edward, 65.
Sweney, James, 100.
Sweney, Mary, 122.
Sweney, Morgan, Overser D. M[c]Kerr, 24.
Sweringen, Thomas, 66.
Sweting, Edword, 27.
Swift, Ann, 39.
Swift, David, 39.
Swift, Gordon (Virginia) no Overseer, 53.
Swift, James, 39.
Swift, John, 83.
Swift, Mrs., 17.
Swift, Rebecca, 22.
Swift, Richard, 39.
Swift, Thomas, 39.
Swift, Vincent, 39.
Swigart, Peter, 120.
Swigert, Philip, 117.
Swiggate, Harman, 39.
Swiggate, Henry, 39.
Swiggate, James, 56.
Swiggate, Johnson, 39.
Swiggate, W[m], 39.
Swiggate, William, 39.
Swiler, Peter, 123.
Swinburger, Michael, 66.
Swindley, Dan[l], 62.
Swingal, George, 28.
Swingal, Peter, 28.
Swingle, George, 25.
Swingle, Leonard, 25.
Swingly, Barbara, 121.
Swingly, Nicholas, 117.
Swisler, Jacob, 33.
Switser, John, 31.
Switzer, Lud, 60.
Switzer, Matthias, 60.
Switzer, Rudolph, 72.
Switzer, Samuel, 115.
Swomley, Daniel, 69.
Swope, Barnet, 65.
Swope, Christopher, 117.
Swope, Henry, 63.
Swope, Nicholas, 122.
Swope, Peter, 122.
Sword, George, 122.
Sword, Ignatius, 106.
Syball, Henry, 10.
Sybert, Isaac, 115.
Sybert, Jacob, 120.
Sybet, Nantle, 121.
Sybot, John, 120.
Sydebottam, William, 97.
Sydersticker, Abram, 115.
Sydle, Cotlape, 117.
Sydnor, Richard, 18.
Syears, William, 86.
Sylvester, 45.
Sylvester, Benj[a], 39.
Sylvester, Cloudsby, 39.
Sylvester, David, 104.
Sylvester, Henry, 39.
Sylvester, Herrington, 111.
Sylvester, Jacob, 103.
Sylvester, John, 39.
Sylvester, Joshua, 103.
Sylvester, Purnell, 39.
Sylvester, Robert, 39.
Sylvester, Samuel, 103.
Sylvester, William, 39.
Symmes, Alex[r], 97.
Syster, Henry, 122.

Tabbs, Barton, 106.
Tabet, James, 34.
Tabler, Jacob, 70.
Tabler, Michael, 70.
Tabler, William, 71.
Tag, Thomas, free, 23.
Tagan, Jacob, 58.
Tagart, Sam[l], 80.
Taggart, John, 41.
Talbert, James, 90.
Talbert, John, 14.
Talbert, Richard, 14.
Talbert, Thomas, 11.
Talbert, Thomas, 11.
Talbert, Thomas, 90.
Talbot, Ann, 60.
Talbot, Benjamin, Sen[r], 62.
Talbot, James, 58.
Talbot, John, 62.
Talbot, Joseph, 62.
Talbott, Basil, 97.
Talbott, Benj[a], 25.
Talbott, Charles, 90.
Talbott, Edward, 24.
Talbott, Edward, 25.
Talbott, Henry, 97.
Talbott, Henry, 97.
Talbott, Jeremiah, 25.
Talbott, John, 25.
Talbott, John, 91.
Talbott, Nath[l], Sen[r], 97.
Talbott, Nath[l], 97.
Talbott, Paul, 97.
Talbott, Richard, 25.
Talbott, Thomas, 97.
Talbott, Thomas, Jr., 97.
Talbott, Tobias, 97.
Talbott, Zadock, 97.
Talihill, Henry, 72.
Taliman, John, 122.
Tallum, John, 44.
Talmash, Judith, 55.
Taman, Nisa, 9.
Tamer, 21.
Tames, Eduard, 99.
Taney, Eleanor, 109.
Taney, Frederick, 60.
Taney, Henry, 65.
Taney, Joseph, 63.
Taney, Raphael, 109.
Tanner, Abraham, 122.
Tanner, Abram, 119.
Tanner, Benjamin, 100.
Tanner, David, 65.
Tanner, Francis, 28.
Tanner, Geo., 32.
Tanner, Jacob, 65.
Tanner, Joseph, 42.
Tanner, Philip Hopkins, 12.
Tanner, Vinson, 57.
Tannin, Aquila, 72.
Tansey, Lidia, 71.
Tap, Charity, 17.
Taper, Tho[s], 79.
Tapp, James, 103.
Tarbalt, W[m], 35.
Tarbert, Jm[s], 75.
Tarbutton, Edward, 104.
Tarbutton, Solomon, 103.
Tarbutton, William, 103.
Tardy, John, 77.
Tariton, Bennet, 106.
Tariton, Frederick, 105.
Tariton, Ignatius, 106.
Tariton, James, 105.
Tariton, Jeremiah, 71.
Tariton, John, 105.
Tariton, John, Jr, 105.
Tariton, Joshua, 105.
Tariton, Moses, 105.
Tariton, Philip, 105.
Tariton, Stephen, 109.
Tariton, Susanna, 105.
Tariton, Thomas, 105.
Tariton, William, 106.
Tarman, Hezekiah, 103.
Tarman, John (Overser James Amos), 23.
Tarman, William, 97.
Tarmer, Benj[a], 25.
Tarmer, Jemimah, 25.
Tarny, Philip, 35.
Tarpey, John, 40.
Tarr, Comfal, 124.
Tarr, Ell, 124.
Tarr, Ell (of Ell), 128.
Tarr, Izeral, 128.
Tarr, Jacob, 121.
Tarr, James, 112.
Tarr, Jn[o], 123.
Tarr, John, 124.
Tarr, Jonathan, 114.
Tarr, Joshua, 123.
Tarr, Mich[l], Sen[r], 123.
Tarr, Michal, Jun[r], 123.
Tarr, Philip, 69.
Tarry, Richard, 114.
Tasker, Ann, 78.
Tasker, Benjamin, 97.
Tasker, Richard, 97.
Tate, Cha[s], 79.
Tate, James, 97.
Tate, Mathew, 61.
Tate, Robert, 99.
Tate, Robert, Jun[r], 99.
Tate, Thomas, 83.
Tatler, Joseph, 35.
Tatler, Melcher, 71.
Tavers, John, 17.
Tawn, John, 28.
Tayler, Aquila, 88.
Tayler, John, 88.
Tayler, Mary, 81.
Tayler, Phillip, 81.
Tayler, Richard, 11.
Tayler, Richard, 90.
Taylor, ——, 10.
Taylor, ——, 57.
Taylor, Abraham, 83.
Taylor, Abram, 101.
Taylor, Alexander, 127.
Taylor, And[w], 78.
Taylor, Ann, 86.
Taylor, Ann, 106.
Taylor, Ann, 109.
Taylor, Ans, 17.
Taylor, Ayers, 127.
Taylor, Benjamin, 97.
Taylor, Benjamin, 101.
Taylor, Charles, 46.
Taylor, Charles, 73.
Taylor, Charles, 127.
Taylor, Charles Philpot, 62.
Taylor, Conrod, 71.
Taylor, Cornelius, 111.
Taylor, Crispin, 101.
Taylor, David, 127.
Taylor, Elias, 126.
Taylor, Elias, 126.
Taylor, Elizabeth, 104.
Taylor, Geo., 32.
Taylor, Geo., Jur, 32.
Taylor, George, 79.
Taylor, George, 104.
Taylor, George, 127.
Taylor, Gideon, 97.
Taylor, Hannah, 20.
Taylor, Henry, 54.
Taylor, Henry, 62.
Taylor, Henry, 84.
Taylor, Henry, 106.
Taylor, Ignatius, 109.
Taylor, Ignatius, 123.
Taylor, Isaac, 62.
Taylor, Isaac, 77.
Taylor, James, 9.
Taylor, James, 28.
Taylor, James, 46.
Taylor, James, 54.
Taylor, Ja[s], 79.
Taylor, James, 105.
Taylor, James, 106.
Taylor, Jane, 78.
Taylor, John, 32.
Taylor, John, Ju[r], 32.
Taylor, John, 34.
Taylor, John, 42.
Taylor, John, 44.
Taylor, John, 46.
Taylor, John, 54.
Taylor, John, 56.
Taylor, John of Char[s], 73.
Taylor, John, 88.
Taylor, John, 97.
Taylor, John, 97.
Taylor, John, 97.
Taylor, John, 101.
Taylor, John, 105.
Taylor, John, 105.
Taylor, John (B. stone), 105.
Taylor, John, 115.
Taylor, John, 115.
Taylor, John B. S., 123.
Taylor, John, 127.
Taylor, Jn[o], 128.
Taylor, Joseph, 28.
Taylor, Joseph, Sen[r], 41.
Taylor, Joseph, 106.
Taylor, Joshua, 123.
Taylor, Laban, 127.
Taylor, Levin, 22.
Taylor, Levin, 127.
Taylor, Littleton, 123.
Taylor, Mary, 54.
Taylor, Mathew, 18.
Taylor, Moses, 44.
Taylor, Moses, 44.
Taylor, Michael, 115.
Taylor, Michael, 116.
Taylor, Michael, 118.
Taylor, Natthaniel, 39.
Taylor, Nevit, 127.
Taylor, Oled, 127.
Taylor, Patiants, 28.
Taylor, Philip, 28.
Taylor, Priscilla, 97.
Taylor, Rachel, 78.
Taylor, Rach[l], 127.
Taylor, Richard, 19.
Taylor, Rich[d], 28.
Taylor, Richard, 44.
Taylor, Richard, 104.
Taylor, Richard, 106.
Taylor, Robert, 28.
Taylor, Robert, 28.
Taylor, Rob[t], 77.
Taylor, Samuel, 12.
Taylor, Sam[l], 28.
Taylor, Samuel, 84.
Taylor, Sam[l], 126.
Taylor, Sarah, 16.
Taylor, Sarah, 55.
Taylor, Soloman, 97.
Taylor, Soumah, 40.
Taylor, Susanah, 32.
Taylor, Teackle, 124.
Taylor, Thatcher, 18.
Taylor, Thomas, 44.
Taylor, Thomas, 46.
Taylor, Thomas, 67.
Taylor, Thomas, 73.
Taylor, Tho[s] (S. C.), 76.
Taylor, Thomas, 97.
Taylor, Thomas, 104.
Taylor, Thomas, 123.
Taylor, Tho[s] of Jn[o], 125.
Taylor, Walter, 73.
Taylor, William, 14.
Taylor, William, 18.
Taylor, W[m], 32.
Taylor, William, 39.
Taylor, William, 40.
Taylor, William, 41.
Taylor, William (Chickamuxen), 54.
Taylor, William (Mulatto), 54.
Taylor, William (Nanjemoy), 55.
Taylor, W[m], 75.
Taylor, W[m], 75.
Taylor, W[m], 76.
Taylor, William, 97.
Taylor, William, 101.
Taylor, William, 106.
Tayman, Benjamin, 97.
Tayman, Equilla, 97.
Tayman, Henry, 97.
Tayman, Richard Jr., 97.
Taytor, Joseph Gray, 128.
Teach, Mathias, 121.
Teague, George, 124.
Teakle, Cap[t] Severn, 39.
Teal, Geo., 32.
Teaner, John, 25.
Tedford, John, 44.
Teeling, Luke, 125.
Teler, Peter, 118.
Tellen, Peter, 35.
Tempelton, John, 86.
Temple, Conrad, 117.
Temple, George, 101.
Templeman, John, 54.
Templeman, William, 16.
Templin, James, 41.
Templing, Samuel, 66.
Tenant, Samuel, 114.
Tenbal, Jonathan, 66.
Tenbell, Isaac, 66.
Tench, Joshua, 54.
Tench, Leonard, 54.
Tench, Thomas, 54.
Tene, Free, 99.
Tener, Yost, 115.
Tenley, Benjamin, 97.
Tennant, James, 84.
Tennely, Josiah, 90.
Tennelly, William, 97.
Tennerly, John, 85.
Tennins, Edmond, 12.
Tennins, Thomas, 9.
Tennison, Ann, 109.
Tennison, Jesse, 109.
Tennison, John, 109.
Tenny, Patrick, 121.
Terrel, John, 86.
Terry, Benjamin, 80.
Terry, Vachel, 41.
Terry, William, 42.
Testel, John, 67.
Teter, Jacob, 70.
Teter, Jacob, 117.
Tetlow, Abraham, 68.
Tetrick, Martin, 71.
Tevis, Nathaniel, 25.
Tevis, Peter, 25.
Tevis, Robert, Sen[r], 25.
Tevis, Robert, Jun[r], 25.
Tevis, Thomas, 25.
Thackery, Thomas, 43.
Tharp, Augustine, 100.
Tharp, Elizabeth, 101.
Tharp, John, 39.
Tharp, John, 84.
Tharp, Thomas, 100.
Tharp, Vachel, 101.
Thaunton, Joseph, 13.
Thaunton, William, 15.
Thawley, Edward, 39.

For Reference

Not to be taken from this room

80-1521

RL
929.3 United States. Bureau of the Census.
Uni Population schedules of the United States.
1850 Indiana, 7th, 1850 / transcribed by Winifred Stockdale. -- The Author, 1979.
2 v. in 1 ; 28 cm.
Index transcribed by Mrs. Cyril L. Johnson and Mrs. James Stockdale.
Spine title: Seventh census of the United States, 1850.
1. Montgomery County, Indiana - Census. I. Stockdale, Winifred L. II. T. III. T.: Index of 1850 census, Montgomery Co., Ind. IV. Johnson, Mrs. Cyril L.

CRAWFORDSVILLE DISTRICT PUBLIC LIBRARY
CRAWFORDSVILLE, IND. 47933

Clark 1830-1840 Montgomery Co Census

404 - Barnet, John, 36, farmer, re, Ohio; Jane, 37, Ohio; Martha E., 16, Ind.; Hannah, 15, Ind.; Mary, 14, Ind.; James 13, Ohio; Nancy, 12, Ind.; Sarah J., 10, Ind.; Caroline, 8, Ind.; Amanda, 6, Ind.; Elizabeth, 4, Ind.; Eliza, 2, Ind.

405 - Frame, Samuel P., 25, sawyer, re, Ky.; Elizabeth, 23, Va.; Mary J., 4, Ind.; Alice A., 2, Ind.

406 - Routh, John P., 39, farmer, re, Ohio; Catherine, 38, Ky.; William S., 12, Ind.; Harriet E., 9, Ky.; Morrison, Allen, 26, farmer, re, Tenn.; Alvira, 17, Ind.; Sparks, Catherine, 74, Md.

407 - Elrod, J. M., 49, farmer, re, N. C.; Sarah, 46, N. C.; William H., 25, farmer, Ind.; Noah M., 21, farmer, Ind.; John J., 19, farmer, Ind.; Julia A., 14, Ind.; Sarah D., 14, Ind.; Francis M., 11, Ind.; Mary S., 9, Ind.; Martha, 4, Ind.; Samuel M., 2, Ind.; Hannah E., 7/12, Ind.

408 - White, Benjamin, 55, farmer, re, Pa.; Mary, 55, Ky.; Charlotte, 21, Ohio; Mary, 20, Ohio; Benjamin F., 18, farmer, Ind.; Thomas B., 16, farmer, Ind.

409 - Hale, Daniel F., 29, farmer, re, Ind.; Mary, 30, va.; Mary S., 6, Ind.; Tillman H., 4, Ind.; Susan C., 2, Ind.; Sarah E., 10/12, Ind.; Swank, John, 8, Ind.; Kennedy, Caroline, 18, Ky.

410 - Hartman, Noah J., 27, cabinet maker, re, Va.; Catherine, 23, Va.; Susan A., 4, Va.; George W., 1, Ind.; Kelly, Alferd, 40, physician, re, Ky.

411 - Rudisill, Martin L., 32, merchant, re, N. C.; Caroline, 25, Ind.; Margaret A., 6, Ind.

412 - Nicholson, William M., 23, blksmith, re, Ind.; Malinda, 21, Ind.; Thomas J., 1, Ind.; Benjamin A., 7/12, Ind.; Johnson, William, 20, blksmith, Ind.

413 - Nicholson, David D., 38, blksmith, re, Ky.; Elizabeth, 35, Ind.; Benjamin H., 16, blksmith, Ind.; Sarah V., 14, Ind.; John, 12, Ind.; William, 8, Ind.; Josiah J., 5, Ind.; Oliver W., 4/12, Ind.; McCrary, Mary F., 7, Ind.

414 - Ellis, Joseph, 39, carpenter, re, Ky.; Martha, 39, Ky.; Isaac W., 20, carpenter, Ky.; Micheal J., 18, carpenter, Ind.; James D., 15, carpenter, Ind.; Nancy C., 14, Ind.; Alferd P., 11, Ind.; Eveline, 6, Ind.; Charles R., 2, Ind.; Swank, George W., 46, tailor, re, Pa.; Bryant, Joseph F., 24, carpenter, Va.

415 - Holhouser, Micheal A., 23, saddler, re, N. C.; Mary, 18, Ind.; King, George, 15, saddler, Ind.

416 - Ridge, Joshua, 34, wagon maker, re, Pa.; Lucetta, 33, Ky.; Mary J., 10, Ind.; Sophia, 2, Ind.; Goff, Byron, 17, wagon maker, Ky.

417 - Harrison, John W., 31, merchant, re, Ky.; Sarah J., 21, Ky.

418 - Clark, Levi, 27, shoemaker, re, Ind.; Nancy J., 22, Ind.; George W., 1, Ind.; Ballard, Finley L., 25, shoemaker, Ind.; Clark, Christopher, 48, tailor, Va.

419 - Miller, Isaac N., 23, carpenter, re, Ohio; Nancy A., 20, Ind.; John W., 6/12, Ind.

420 - Masterson, John W., 40, carpenter, re, Va.; Elizabeth, 22, Tenn.; James E., 18, carpenter, Va.; Catherine A., 15, Va.; Samantha A., 12, Va.; Caroline A., 10, Ind.; Martha W., 22, Va.

421 - Thomason, William F., 30, blacksmith, re, Va.; Mary M., 23, Va.; Susan E., 2, Ind.

422 - Thomason, Lewis M., 21, blacksmith, re, Va.; Eveline, 22, Ky.

Montgomery Co. Census 1830-40

448 - Rice, Humphrey, 39, wagon maker, re, Ky.; Nancy, 35, Ky.; James R., 13, Ky.; Algernon, 12, Ind.; Martha A., 9, Ind.; Sarah J., 8, Ind.; William M., 5, Ind.; Mary C., 4, Ind.; Joseph F., 2, Ind.; Ellis, William, 26, wagon maker, Ky.

449 - McGhee, John, 34, saddler, re, Ind.; Elizabeth J., 30, Ky.; Ailsa J., 5, Ind.; Amanda E., 2, Ind.; Brush, Mary, 58, re, Ky.

450 - Labaree, Hubbard, 32, physician, re, Vt.; Amanda, 27, Ohio; Eliza J., 6, Ind.; John, 3, Ind.; Joseph H., 1, Ind.; Labaree, William, 23, student, N. C.; Venard, Aaron, 22, student, Ohio; Aldridge, Malvina, 16, Ind.

451 - Selders, William C., 27, wagon maker, Pa.; Susannah, 21, Ky.; Mary L., 8/12, Ind.

452 - Kennedy, Thomas J., 24, tailor, re, Ky.; Elizabeth, 26, Ky.; Bell, John H., 20, tailor, Va.

453 - Bell, James, 26, carpenter, re, Va.; Jane, 23, N. C.; Cyrus T., 10/12, Ind.

454 - Daugherty, James, 42, miller, re, Pa.; Mary A., 42, Md.; Andrew W., 19, miller, Ohio; Catherine M., 17, Ohio; Frances N., 15, Ohio; Josiah, 13, Ohio; Lucinda, 11, Ohio; Solomon C., 10, Ohio; James M., 8, Ohio; Maria E., 5, Ind.; Mary J., 3, Ind.; John, 4/12, Ind.; Bryant, John, 23, miller, Va.

455 -Kyle, John H., 37, wagon maker, Va.; Mary, 25(?), Ky.; Mary F., 12, Ky.; Thomas E., 7, Ky.; John, 4, Ky.; George A., 2(f), Ky.

456 - Winter, John L., 32, farmer, re, Ind.; Catherine, 31, Va.; Susannah, 9, Ind.; Daniel W., 7, Ind.; George W., 4, Ind.; John H., 1, Ind.

457 - Foxworthy, Enoch, 57, farmer, re, Va.; Rebecca, 57, Ky.; Elizabeth, 24, Ky.; Mary, 22, Ky.; William, 20, carpenter, Ind.; Enoch L., 18, farmer, Ind.; Tipton, 15, farmer, Ind.; Angeline, 13, Ind.; Joseph, 11, Ind.; Eliza J., 9, Ind.

458 - George, John, 26, school teacher, Tenn.; Rhoda, 22, Ind.

459 - Benson, Seneca, 52, farmer, re, N. Y.; Susannah, 27, Va.; Mary E., 6, Ohio; Mahala A., 4, Ind.; Sophia E., 2, Ind.

460 - Jones, Rueben, 47, farmer, N. C.; Edy, 37, Ky.; Mary J., 18, Ind.; Asa R., 15, farmer, Ind.; Margeret, 14, Ind.; Isaac M.,(?), 12, Ind.; James W., 11, Ind.; Letta, 9, Ind.; John, 7, Ind.; Saloma, 5, Ind.; Martha J., 3, Ind.; Rueben J., 1, Ind.

461 - Feilder, William, 44, laborer, Tenn.; Bibara, 42, Tenn.; John, 18, laborer, Ky.; Fanny, 14, Ind.; Mary A., 13, Ind.; William, 11, Ind.; Margeret J., 9, Ind.; Rebecca, 7, Ind.; Joseph V., 6, Ind.; Benjamin E., 4, Ind.; Robert F., 2, Ind.

462 - Morrison, Lewis, 49, farmer, re, Pa.; Rebecca, 43, S. C.; John H., 23, farmer, Tenn.; Elizabeth A., 22, Ind.; Thomas J., 20, farmer, Ind.; Nathan R., 16, farmer, Ind.; Sarah J., 14, Ind.; Lewis W., 12, Ind.; William A., 10, Ind.; Tillman H., 6, Ind.

463 - Shaver, Jonathan N., 44, farmer, re, Va.; Susan, 47, Va.; David C., 21, farmer, Ohio; Daniel, 20, farmer, Ohio; Sarah J., 18, Ohio; Susan, 15, Ind.; Jonathan, 13, Ind.; John H., 12, Ind.; Francis M., 11, Ind.; Martha, 9, Ind.; Martin L., 7, Ind.; James M., 3, Ind.

464 - Miller, William, 23, farmer, Ky.; Martha A., 21, Ind.; James A., 6/12, Ind.

465 - Harrison, Jas. H., 23, farmer, re, Ind.; Frances, 18, Ky.; Kyle, Emily, 16, Ky.

466 - Harrison, John, 33, farmer, re, Ind.; Ailsa, 33, Ky.; James H., 8, Ind.; Mary F., 5, Ind.; Sarah E., 3, Ind.

Waveland Montgomery Co Census 1820-1840

762 - McCormack, William, 58, farmer, re, Va.; Mary, 45, Va.; Thomas, 17, farmer, Ind.; Johnson, 15, farmer, Ind.; James J., 1, Ind.

763 - McCormack, Allen, 35, farmer, Va.; Jane, 33, Ky.; Margaret W., 14, Ind.; Mary A., 15, Ind.; Salome C., 11, Ind.; Nancy J., 9, Ind.; William S., 7, Ind.; Julia A., 5, Ind.; Rhoda E., 2, Ind.

764 - Julian, Alexander, 34, carpenter, re, Ohio; Martha A., 28, Ohio; Margaret J., 11, Ohio; Pleasant M., 8, Ind.; James K. P., 5, Ind.; Sarah E., 2, Ind.; Julian, Maria, 23, Ohio; Cynthia S., 4, Ohio

765 - Aldridge, Jeremiah, 43, farmer, N. C.; Margaret, 19, Ind.; William T., 8, Ind.; Mary J., 5, Ind.

766 - Watkins, George, 66, farmer, re, Md.; Rebecca, 62, Ky.; Daniel, 19, farmer, Ohio; Mills, Sarah, 30, re, Ohio; Martha E., 4, Ind.; Rebecca A., 2, Ind.; Tichner, William, 21, laborer, Ky.

767 - Whitenac, Andrew, 44, farmer, re, N. J.; Anna, 42, Ohio; William, 17, Ohio; Sarah E., 15, Ohio; Mary A., 14, Ohio; Abram F., 12, Ind.; Amanda F., 10, Ind.; Maria E., 7, Ind.; Joseph W., 3, Ind.

768 - Wright, John, 35, farmer, re, Ind.; Julia A., 29, Ind.; Lucy, 9, Ind.; Thomas W., 4, Ind.; James, 1, Ind.

769 - Forgey, Samuel P., 30, farmer, re, Ky.; Mahala O., 29, Ky.; James S., 8, Ind.; Elizabeth J., 6, Ind.; William W., 4, Ind.; John T., 1, Ind.

770 - Kelsey, Caleb J. T., 37, plasterer, re, Ky.; Mary, 36, Ind.; Mary A., 16, Ind.; Isaac T., 15, farmer, Ind.; Sarah H., 13, Ind.; Eliza J., 11, Ind.; Nancy F., 9, Ind.; Wiley G., 5, Ind.

771 - White, William S., 33, farmer, re, Ohio; Ann, 36, Ohio; Mary R., 12, Ind.; Israel, 11, Ind.; Benjamin F., 9, Ind.; Elizabeth, 7, Ind.; Sarah, 6, Ind.; Almira, 5, Ind.; George, 3, Ind.; Josephine, 1, Ind.

772 - Watkins, William T., 27, sawyer, re, Ohio; Zerniah(?), 21, Ohio (m. within yr.); Watkins, Russel R. B., 24, sawyer, Ohio; Mills, George G., 9, Ind.

773 - Gregg, Amos K., 28, farmer, re, Ohio; Rebecca A., 21, Ohio; Zernuba(?) E., 10/12, Ind.; Mills, William B., 6, Ind.

774 - Watkins, Abboy G., 31, farmer, re, Ohio; Phebe A., 25, Ohio; Cynthia E., 4, Ind.; Nancy A., 3, Ind.; Alpheus D., 10/12, Ind.

775 - Watkins, Daniel, 55, farmer, re, Ky.; Nancy, 52, Ky.; William M., 21, farmer, Ohio; Carolina, 14, Ind.; Marion, 13, Ind.; Samuel, 10, Ind.; Lucinda, 7, Ind.; Daniel M., 4, Ind.

776 - Skelton, James A., 26, farmer, re, Ky.; Rebecca G., 28, Ohio; Keziah, 1, Ind.; Wilkinson, Keziah, 56, Ky.

777 - Grigg, Samuel H., 22, farmer, re, Ind.; Louisa S., 17, N. C.; Orpheus M., 1, Ind.

778 - Watkins, Thomas K., 24, farmer, re, Ohio; Sidna C., 23, Ky.; Nancy E., 1, Ind.; Watkins, George, 19, farmer, Ohio; Charles P. D., 17, farmer, Ind.; Kennedy, Martha J., 14, Ind.

779 - Martin, James G., 48, farmer, re, Ky.; Elizabeth, 45, Ky.; Martha A., 14, Ind.; James M., 11, Ind.; Bethia, 9(m?), Ind.; George W., 6, Ind.; Francis A., 3, Ind.; William H., 1, Ind.; Flemings, Thomas, 30, laborer, Ind.

780 - Skelton, Powell, 29, farmer, re, Ky.; Christina P., 20, Ind.; Francis W. T., 1, Ind.; Kennedy, Francis C., 10(f), Ind.

781 - Graham, Adam H., 59, farmer, Pa.; Elizabeth, 56, Ky.; William M., 19, farmer, Ky.

Graham,**21, blksmith, Ky.; Elizabeth, 20, Ky. **James F.,

Horizon Elementary Presents

SeussiCAL

THE MUSICAL

Overture

Oh, The Thinks You Can Think.....Cat In The Hat & Cast

Horton Hears a Who.....Horton & Cast

Biggest Blame Fool.....Sour Kangaroo & Cast

Here On Who.....Whos

It's Possible (In McElligot's Pool).....JoJo & Cast

Alone in the Universe.....JoJo & Horton

Monkey Around.....Wickersham Brothers

Solla Solew.....JoJo, Horton & Cast

The People Versus Horton the Elephant.....Cast

Finale / Oh The Thinks You Can Think(reprise)..Cast

Green Eggs and Ham.....Cast

Mega Mix(Bow).....Cast

Horizon Elementary's

Seussical Cast

Cat In The Hat.....Nicholas Pilarski
Horton.....Bryce Yoder
JoJo.....Meillyn McVeigh
Sour Kangaroo..... Gabby Singleton
Gertrude McFuzz.....Libby Pooler
Mayzie La Bird.....Brooke Conrady
The Mayor of Whoville.....Andy Smith
The Mayor's Wife..... Jeanne Rehlander
Yertle The Turtle.....Andy West
Thing One.....Dexter West
Thing Two.....Chase Gervais

Wickersham Monkeys

Hank Brucken
Jordon Ross
Blake Stone
Payton Reynolds
Colin Elder

Wickersham Brothers

Drew Conrady
Dalton Lineback
Michael Chettleburgh
Rhiley McIntire

Fish In McElligot's Pool

Kacey Wood
Lucy Patnaude
Caleb Rice
Abby Unruh
Thomas Gifford
Avery Campbell
John Kral

Mermaids

Jill Vargo
Madison Matthews
Taylor Whitlow

Whos

Kim Jackson
Joann Hartline
Matt Wood
Kimberly Strowig
Marti Bartels
Suzette Doolittle
Kristy Dussel
Karin Logan
Lisa Langfeldt
Mary Beth Vredingburgh
Nancy DeMeulenaere
Rene Sandefer
Sue Petty
Kelly Strzelecki

Who Children

Seth Campbell Allison Riggs
Kyle Roeder Aileen Norton

First Graders

Brooke Anthony
Karley Bounds
Avery Campbell
Kory Cavanaugh
Nicholas Cowsert
Christopher Dell
Clare Frederick
Drake Goranson
Catherine Hauck
William Hurst
Benjamin Kintner
Trevor Labron
Noah Lethbridge
Karina Mohr
Lucille Patnaude
Paige Piekarz
Caleb Rice
Benjamin Rose
Griffin Smith
Emily Swain
Lance Tribbett
Madeline Wegner
Alexander Zarazee

Haley Ash
Thatcher Boyd
Seth Campbell
Grace Che
Alexander Crum
Miles Duncan
Sevon Gillespie
Elijah Green
Jacob Hiscock
Angela Irvin
Nicole Knudtson
Matthew Lay
Nathaniel Mark
Miranda Moore
David Payton
Destiny Piemmalay
Audrey Richmond
Jordan Ross
Matthew Speheger
Isaiah Swain
Abigael Unruh
Kacey Wood

Jason Bao
Henry Brucken
Colin Carroll
Sean Conley
Troy Davis
Jonathan Erichsen
Samuel Gillis
Zachary Hall
Brooke Hoffman
Hannah Jurmu
Carson Kollar
Bayley LeClercq
Ethan Marker
Steven Null
Christopher Peck
Austin Pullin
Allison Riggs
Sydney Seigel
Claire Stitz
Calley Tartaglione
Jordan Vargo
Bryce Yoder

Morgan Blank
Zachariah Burnham
Aaron Casey
Keegan Cook
Tyler Davis
Ryan Estes
Nicholas Gonsoski
Cameron Harris
Jenalee Holst
Kamila Kawecki
Elizabeth Kruis
Jasmine Leininger
George Maxwell
Clairissa Patnaude
Emily Peffley
Natalie Raffelock
Kyle Roeder
Gurjit Singh
Elizabeth Swaim
Quillon Towns
Leah Weaver
Steven Yuan

Second Graders

Samuel Alford
Edward Atkinson
Jennifer Beagles
Sydney Bright
Trent Clark
Joseph DiMarzio
McKayla Fielstra
Mary Ghyselinck
Michael Hauck
Jason Jones
Grace Kiraly
Cole Kuiper
Rachel Marshall
Garrett Molle
Britney Ngarambe
Joseph Polizzotto
Megan Rieker
Lake Scoles
Rachael Sievers
Joseph Tartaglione
Zachary Varmette
Taylor Whitlow

Kara Anderson
Mackenzie Ball
Brianna Belardinella
Joseph Buda
Cari Coleman
Andrew Donati
David Flowers
Thomas Gifford
Jenna Haverstock
James Kempa
Christopher Kraft
Justin Lai
Madison Matthews
Julian Morris
Aileen Norton
Elizabeth Pooler
Lorenzo Rodriguez
Jacob Seese
Blake Stone
Holly Taylor
Audrey Wells
Alexander Wilcox

Daniel Andrews
Jack Bao
Corrie Bolin
Matthew Capshaw
Brooke Conrady
Colin Elder
Jacob Gefri
Shawn Grashorn
Emma Henderson
Jacob Kenna
John Kral
Bradley Long
Meillyn Mcveigh
Connor Neal
Evan Paulat
Nicholas Prater
Dominic Rulli
Courtney Seigel
Tyler Styles
Kaylee Uebel
Faith West
Kyle Zuccarini

Leonard Antonelli
Arraelle Bavar
Corina Botich
Taylor Carire
Julia Cushey
Isabel Favilla
David Geoghan
Ibrahim Haque
Lindsay Heyvaert
Jeremy Kennard
Melissa Kruis
Dylan Lucas
Olivia Mercurio
Kirkland Neal
Nicholas Pilarski
Payton Reynolds
Emily Sandler
Thomas Seroczynski
Zachary Sweet
Jill Vargo
Kyle Whitlow

Director .....Jon West
Assistant Director .....Sue Petty
Accompaniment..... Kari Gustman
Sets .....Jeannie Chettleburgh
Costumes .....Suzanne West

You Are Invited
to a
PARTY!

First Graders

Brooke Anthony
Karley Bounds
Avery Campbell
Kory Cavanaugh
Nicholas Cowsert
Christopher Dell
Clare Frederick
Drake Goranson
Catherine Hauck
William Hurst
Benjamin Kintner
Trevor Labron
Noah Lethbridge
Karina Mohr
Lucille Patnaude
Paige Piekarz
Caleb Rice
Benjamin Rose
Griffin Smith
Emily Swain
Lance Tribbett
Madeline Wegner
Alexander Zarazee

Haley Ash
Thatcher Boyd
Seth Campbell
Grace Che
Alexander Crum
Miles Duncan
Sevon Gillespie
Elijah Green
Jacob Hiscock
Angela Irvin
Nicole Knudtson
Matthew Lay
Nathaniel Mark
Miranda Moore
David Payton
Destiny Piemmalay
Audrey Richmond
Jordan Ross
Matthew Speheger
Isaiah Swain
Abigael Unruh
Kacey Wood

Jason Bao
Henry Brucken
Colin Carroll
Sean Conley
Troy Davis
Jonathan Erichsen
Samuel Gillis
Zachary Hall
Brooke Hoffman
Hannah Jurmu
Carson Kollar
Bayley LeClercq
Ethan Marker
Steven Null
Christopher Peck
Austin Pullin
Allison Riggs
Sydney Seigel
Claire Stitz
Calley Tartaglione
Jordan Vargo
Bryce Yoder

Morgan Blank
Zachariah Burnham
Aaron Casey
Keegan Cook
Tyler Davis
Ryan Estes
Nicholas Gonsoski
Cameron Harris
Jenalee Holst
Kamila Kawecki
Elizabeth Kruis
Jasmine Leininger
George Maxwell
Clairissa Patnaude
Emily Peffley
Natalie Raffelock
Kyle Roeder
Gurjit Singh
Elizabeth Swaim
Quillon Towns
Leah Weaver
Steven Yuan

Second Graders

Samuel Alford
Edward Atkinson
Jennifer Beagles
Sydney Bright
Trent Clark
Joseph DiMarzio
McKayla Fielstra
Mary Ghyselinck
Michael Hauck
Jason Jones
Grace Kiraly
Cole Kuiper
Rachel Marshall
Garrett Molle
Britney Ngarambe
Joseph Polizzotto
Megan Rieker
Lake Scoles
Rachael Sievers
Joseph Tartaglione
Zachary Varmette
Taylor Whitlow

Kara Anderson
Mackenzie Ball
Brianna Belardinella
Joseph Buda
Cari Coleman
Andrew Donati
David Flowers
Thomas Gifford
Jenna Haverstock
James Kempa
Christopher Kraft
Justin Lai
Madison Matthews
Julian Morris
Aileen Norton
Elizabeth Pooler
Lorenzo Rodriguez
Jacob Seese
Blake Stone
Holly Taylor
Audrey Wells
Alexander Wilcox

Daniel Andrews
Jack Bao
Corrie Bolin
Matthew Capshaw
Brooke Conrady
Colin Elder
Jacob Gefri
Shawn Grashorn
Emma Henderson
Jacob Kenna
John Kral
Bradley Long
Meillyn Mcveigh
Connor Neal
Evan Paulat
Nicholas Prater
Dominic Rulli
Courtney Seigel
Tyler Styles
Kaylee Uebel
Faith West
Kyle Zuccarini

Leonard Antonelli
Arraelle Bavar
Corina Botich
Taylor Carire
Julia Cushey
Isabel Favilla
David Geoghan
Ibrahim Haque
Lindsay Heyvaert
Jeremy Kennard
Melissa Kruis
Dylan Lucas
Olivia Mercurio
Kirkland Neal
Nicholas Pilarski
Payton Reynolds
Emily Sandler
Thomas Seroczynski
Zachary Sweet
Jill Vargo
Kyle Whitlow

Director .....Jon West
Assistant Director .....Sue Petty
Accompaniment..... Kari Gustman
Sets .....Jeannie Chettleburgh
Costumes .....Suzanne West

BLAST OFF!!

A Triple Birthday Party!

Remington's First Birthday !!

and Lucy and Claire are 4 years Old

Launch Date:
Sunday,
August 24, 2003
Time: 1 Pm -??
Location:
12313 Timberline Trace North, Granger, IN

BRING LAWN CHAIRS!

To Infinity and
RSVP:
574-243-2881

Sizes on the back!

Lucy and Claire wear:
Fall-Winter
Shirts/Pants/Dresses Size 5/6
Boots size 9 1/2 -10
Remington wears:
Fall-Winter
18 Month
Size 5 Shoes/Boots
Please call if you need Gift Ideas !!

thanks

Lucy and Claire wear:
Fall-Winter
Shirts/Pants/Dresses Size 5/6
Boots size 9 1/2 -10
Remington wears:
Fall-Winter
18 Month
Size 5 Shoes/Boots
Please call if you need Gift Ideas !!

Dear Gma & Gpa Patnaude,

Thank you for coming to my birthday party, and for the outfit. Thank you very much for the $50. Mommy & Daddy says I have to save some of it, but I get to spend some of it too. I can't wait to go shopping.

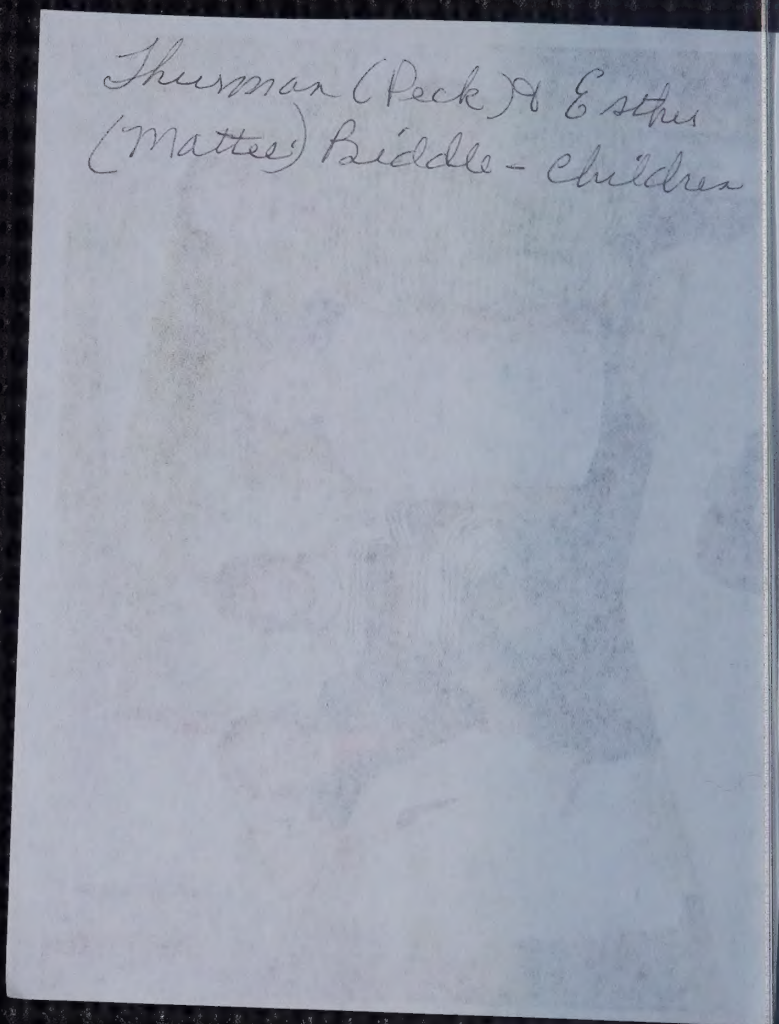
Love, Remy

AMERICAN GREETINGS
...says it best®

AG TY46Q

©AGC, Inc.

Bill Biddle
Beulah Biddle Patwarde
Joan Biddle


Thurman (Peck) & Esther (Mattes) Biddle - children

The Stanley Clark School

South Bend, Indiana

MIDDLE & UPPER SCHOOLS

Report of Grades, Period ~~Trimester~~ ending January 17, 1975

Name: Chris Patnaude Grade 6

Subject	Period	Effort	Trimester	Exam.	Year
English	88	1			
Mathematics	96	1			
Social Studies	90	1			
Science	90	2			
Latin					
French	93	1			
Spanish					
Art	S	3			
Music	S	2			
Dramatics	S	3			

	Period	Trimester	Total to Date
Citizenship: 2 Absences:	0		3

Explanation of Grades:

Above 90 = A
80-89 = B
70-79 = C
60-69 = D (passing, but unsatisfactory)
Below 60 = F (Failure)
I = Incomplete

In some subjects:

O = Outstanding
S = Satisfactory
U = Unsatisfactory

Explanation of Academic Effort:

1 = Always Exemplary
2 = Sometimes Exemplary
3 = Satisfactory
4 = Sometimes Unsatisfactory
5 = Totally Unsatisfactory

Citizenship: The same scale as that for effort.

Excellent effort & citizenship!

John H. Tamm

Assistant Headmaster

THANK YOU

to Grandgma Patnaude

Tank you for the mony
close and card

Love
Lucy and
Clarissa

AMERICAN GREETINGS
...says it best®
THFM 1N
©AGC, Inc.

EUCHARISTIC ADORATION

A GIFT OF LOVE

"I am the bread of life. You who come to me will never be hungry; he who believes in me will never thirst." Jn 6:35

"When you make a visit to the Blessed Sacrament, evoke within yourselves feelings of faith, thanksgiving, love, contrition, and beg God earnestly for love and perseverance." - Blessed Mary Angela

"The Eucharist is a priceless treasure: by not only celebrating it but also by praying before it outside of Mass we are enabled to make contact with the very wellspring of grace. A Christian community desirous of contemplating the face of Christ...cannot fail also to develop this aspect of Eucharistic worship, which prolongs and increases the fruits of our communion in the body and blood of the Lord." - Pope John Paul II

A GIFT OF PRAYER

To: Raymond + Beulah

I have made an hour of
Eucharistic Adoration
for you and your intentions.

Sr. Clare Marie

Your sister in Christ

Date: 14 January 2007

"Moreover, they are to show great reverence and honor for the most sacred name, written words, and most holy Body and Blood of our Lord Jesus Christ through whom all things in Heaven and on earth have been brought to peace and reconciliation with Almighty God."

-Rule and Life of the Third Order of St. Francis

Thank You

"Moreover, they are to show great reverence and honor for the most sacred name, written words, and most holy Body and Blood of our Lord Jesus Christ through whom all things in Heaven and on earth have been brought to peace and reconciliation with Almighty God."

-Rule and Life of the Third Order of St. Francis

Great Grandma-

Thank you very much for the Green's white teddy bear. I really like Chewing on him's he is just the right size for my little Chubby hands.

I can't wait to see you's Great Grandpa at Easter!

Love, Lukas

Roobee®
Minneapolis, Minnesota
©RB15-496

thank

Great Grandpa & Grandma -

...for being so nice.

Thank you so much for the Teddybear-blankie, $20 & the dress. My mommy loves the dress very much.
I am so glad you were able to celebrate my 1st birthday with me, Now I know why they call you my GREAT Grandparents!
I Love you!
Lyndsey

Hallmark
TU 41-9
© HALLMARK CARDS, INC.
MADE IN U.S.A.
www.hallmark.com

You're Invited!
For Lyndsey's 1st Birthday
Date June 3rd Time 1:00 pm
Place Lyndsey's House
2235 Chestnut St.
Given By Dan & Stacie
RSVP 812-373-0637
89-5752
© Creative Expressions

Cast of Characters

1. Angel played by Morgan Kelley (Laura & Keith)
2. Angel Played by Macy Grayson (Amy & Ryan)
3. Shepard played by McKenna Patnaude (Bryan)
4. Shepard played by Elaina Grayson (Amy & Ryan)
5. Shepard played by Delaney Gillespie (Susan & Peter)
6. Mary played by Kira Gillespie (Susan & Peter)
7. Baby Jesus played by Kelcie Grayson (Amy & Ryan)
8. Joseph played by Hudson Kelley (Laura & Keith)
9. The Donkey played by Wheezy (Dave & Ann's new Donkey

Thanks!
S'MORE FUN

+ J. M. J. +

Dear Raymond and Beulah,

Praised be Jesus Christ!

Happy New Year! I pray that you had a blessed Christmas!

Thank you so much for your card and monetary gift. I added it to my "mission Africa" fund, as I will be going to Uganda and Kenya in June. Thank you for your kindness!

God bless and reward you!

In Christ,

Sr. Clare Marie

SNOW S'MORE

Current®

CURRENT®
©CURRENT USA, INC., COLORADO SPRINGS, CO 80941
PRINTED IN THE U.S.A.
1-800-525-7170
www.CurrentCatalog.com

752ZNE

WSBT Inc.

October 14, 2004
Volume 1, Issue 19

THE TRANSMITTER

WHOYAGONNACALL? PHIL PATNAUDE!

He's not exactly a Ghostbuster, but Producer/Videographer Phil Patnaude is often the person asked to do a variety of jobs. "I guess I'm sort of the glue between the cracks of the system," Phil says.

Officially, Phil's job is to shoot local commercials and promos and assist in producing them. This calls upon Phil's extensive knowledge of set design, lighting and the technical side of production. "My goal is to give the client the best quality product for the money they're spending," Phil says. "I try to give them the best advice so they'll come back."

His family's business is McDonald Studio and Phil's been taking pictures since the age of six. In high school he became involved with the student-produced TV show *Beyond Our Control*, which seduced him away from portraits and into television and theater. Hired at WSBT right out of high school, Phil worked for 17 years in the Engineering Dept. During this period, Phil made two short movies, *Renaissance* and *After Dusk*.

Phil "of All Trades" Patnaude

He's also been Senior Resident Scenic Designer at the South Bend Civic Theatre for the last nine years, and last year was Guest Scenic Designer at St. Mary's. "I think I inherited an eye for composition," says Phil, "which applies to everything I do: scene design, lighting, video, film, theatre. I do regret, though, that I never focused on just one."

His theater background comes in handy when he sets up for productions like On The Roads, "Jabbin' JT", and the upcoming congressional debate. Phil scouts locations, rents needed equipment, loads and unloads the van and generally ensures everything needed is there and in the right place.

Unofficially, "Handyman" Phil moves desks, hangs pictures, keeps the WSBT archives, picks up the grill for cookouts, and accomplishes a myriad of tasks that most of us never hear about. One valuable asset is Phil's phenomenal memory. "I just…remember things. I know where things are." Phil's type of "glue" has given him staying power at WSBT for the past 28 years and we hope he keeps sticking around.

What's Happening:

- Wellness Check-in on Wednesday, October 20.
- Flu Shots for WSBT have been cancelled.
- Reminder that time change occurs at the end of this month.
- Newstalk 960 had its best review month ever in October!

OCTOBER FUN FEATURES PUMPKINS AND POTLUCK

At last your chance has come to display your artistic side. The Fun Factor is sponsoring a Pumpkin Carving Contest. Scoop out the gooey gross stuff at home; then bring in your carved work of art *Wednesday, Oct. 27* to the lounge.

Although a little less controversial than the presidential contest, the Pumpkin Playoff does involve voting for your favorite, and there will be prizes. Plus a big bowl of trick-or-treat candy, already X-rayed of course.

Continuing in the food theme, *next Tuesday, Oct. 19* will bring the latest in a series of ever-delicious, ever-popular cookouts. Grillers John Haferkamp, Mike Collins, Carl Tuveson and Todd Schurz will do chicken to perfection, while the rest of us will share in each other's offerings from kitchen or deli. ***EVERYONE*** who wants to eat is urged to bring something.

DRUSILLA (ROSE) SOUTHARD WAS MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS MOTHER.
DRUSILLA' S FATHER WAS DAVID SOUTHARD & NANCY O'DELL BROWN.

MAE WILLIAM'S FATHER WAS ELMER WILLIAMS, HIS FATHER WAS JAMES JEREMIAH WILLIAMS, HIS MOTHER WAS SYDNEY JANE COATS. SYDNEY JANE'S FATHER WAS WILLIAM COATS . HER MOTHER WAS ELIZABETH KEARNS (FROM KANSAS) . O'DELL FROM MARYLAND , WILLIAMS AND SOUTHARD FROM LONG ISLAND. SOUTHARD ORIGINAL FROM LEYDEN , HOLLAND, CAME TO THIS COUNTRY IN THE 1600'S . WILLIAMS ORIGINAL FROM WALES.

SEE ALBUMS FOR MORE INFO.

I AM BEULAH IRENE BIDDLE PATNAUDE WIFE OF RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE . MY FATHER WAS OLIVER GEORGE BIDDLE & MAE JUANTIA WILLIAMS WAS MY MOTHER, RAYMOND 'S PARENTS WERE EDNA SOPHIA LORD & MEDDIE HERMAN PATNAUDE.

RAYMOND AND BEULAH'S CHILDREN ARE RAYMOND ,PAULETTE, DAVID, PHILIP AND CHRISTOPHER.

RATMOND JR.'S CHILDREN ARE RAYMOND 111 , COURTNEY
PAULETTE 'S CHILDREN STACIE, ERIC
DAVID 'S CHILDREN LAURA ,SUSAN (TWINS), BRYON, AMY
PHILLIP'S CHILDREN LUCILLE ,CLAIRISSA (TWINS) REMINGTON
CHRISTOPER NONE TO DATES

ELMER & ROSE WILLIAMS DECENDENTS' REUNION

PINE VILLAGE, INDIANA, SEPTEMBER 17, 2011

ELMER WILLIAMS

ROSE

ELMER & CHARLES FREDERICK

ROSE, LOUISE WILLIAMS, WINIFRED, MAE WILLIAMS, JUANITA

ELMER AND ROSE WILLIAMS

Elmer Francis Williams and Drusilla Rose Southard were both born in Warren County, Indiana in the year 1873, and were married on September 3, 1893, thus forming the roots to the family tree from which we branch off.

From that union were born five siblings. Cleta Francis was born in 1894, Juanita Mae in 1896, Winifred Frances in 1903, William Rupert in 1907, and Charles Elmer in 1910.

The family was raised in several places in Warren County and in Attica, Indiana in Fountain County.

The 1880 census has Elmer living in Fowler, Indiana with his family. The 1990 census has him and Rose living in Otterbein. That is probably, according to what has been told to me by my mom, Winifred, on a farm about ¼ mile north of me on what is Tippecanoe County road 925W. The house was a two story solid brick house that was still standing until the early 1980s. It was allegedly the oldest home in Shelby Township.

The 1910 census has them listed in Warren County. One place was east of Independence on the river road. Another was between Independence and Greenhill back off main roads near Little Pine Creek. A third place was north of Pine Village on the way to Oxford. Elmer would have been working as a tenant farmer in those days.

The 1920 census has them living in Attica in a rented house with a boarder by the name of Fred Grady. The 1930 census has Fred Grady still living with them. Fred continued to live with my grandma Rose until she died in 1950. I know that they lived in at least 3 different places before my grandpa Elmer died in 1935. One was at 105 N 5th street in Attica. Sometime around 1947 or 1948, Grandma Rose and Fred moved to 102 Taylor Street in the north end of Attica. It is a big house that is still standing but in disrepair. There grandma Rose usually had two or three boarders. I spent a lot of time in that neighborhood between the ages of 6 and 8 because my mom was there almost every day helping care for my grandma who was in failing health.

Elmer's father, Jeremiah James Williams, 1845- 1889, was a private in Co. A 116th Infantry in the Civil War, enlisted in July 1863. There he was a private in Co.K 33rd Infantry in April 1864. That company marched with Sherman in Atlanta in the fall of 1864. Jeremiah James is listed as having died of measles in 1889 and is buried in the James Cemetery on the Pine Village Independence Blacktop.

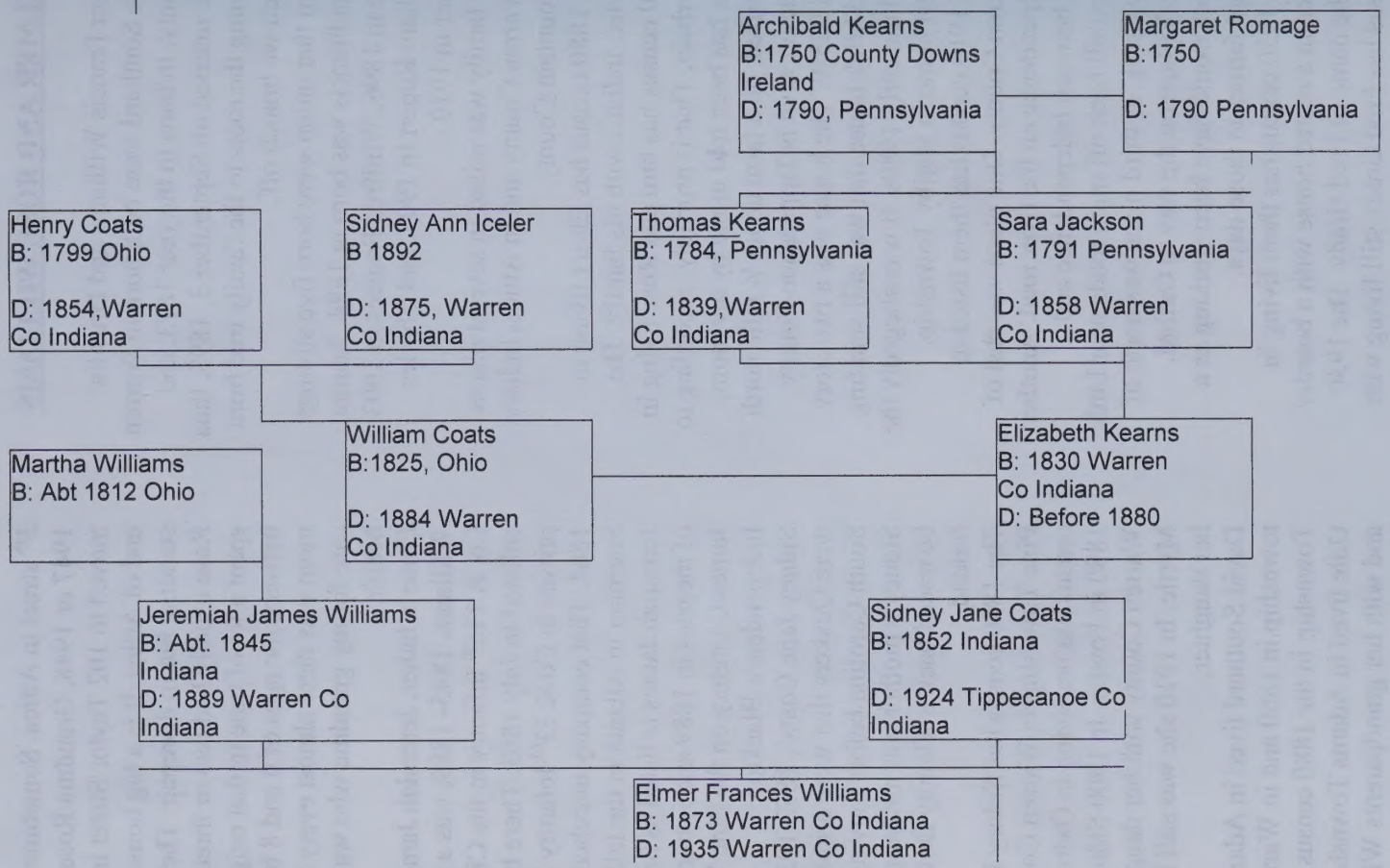
Sidney Jane Coats', 1852-1924, family were Quakers that were originally from South Carolina before moving to Ohio. Sidney's mother was a Kearns and can be traced back to County Downs in Ireland.

The 1850 census has Sidney living in Pine Township in Warren County. 1870 census has her living in Oxford, Indiana. 1880 in Fowler. In 1900 Sidney lived in Warren County with her daughter Myrtle. In 1910 she was still living with her daughter.

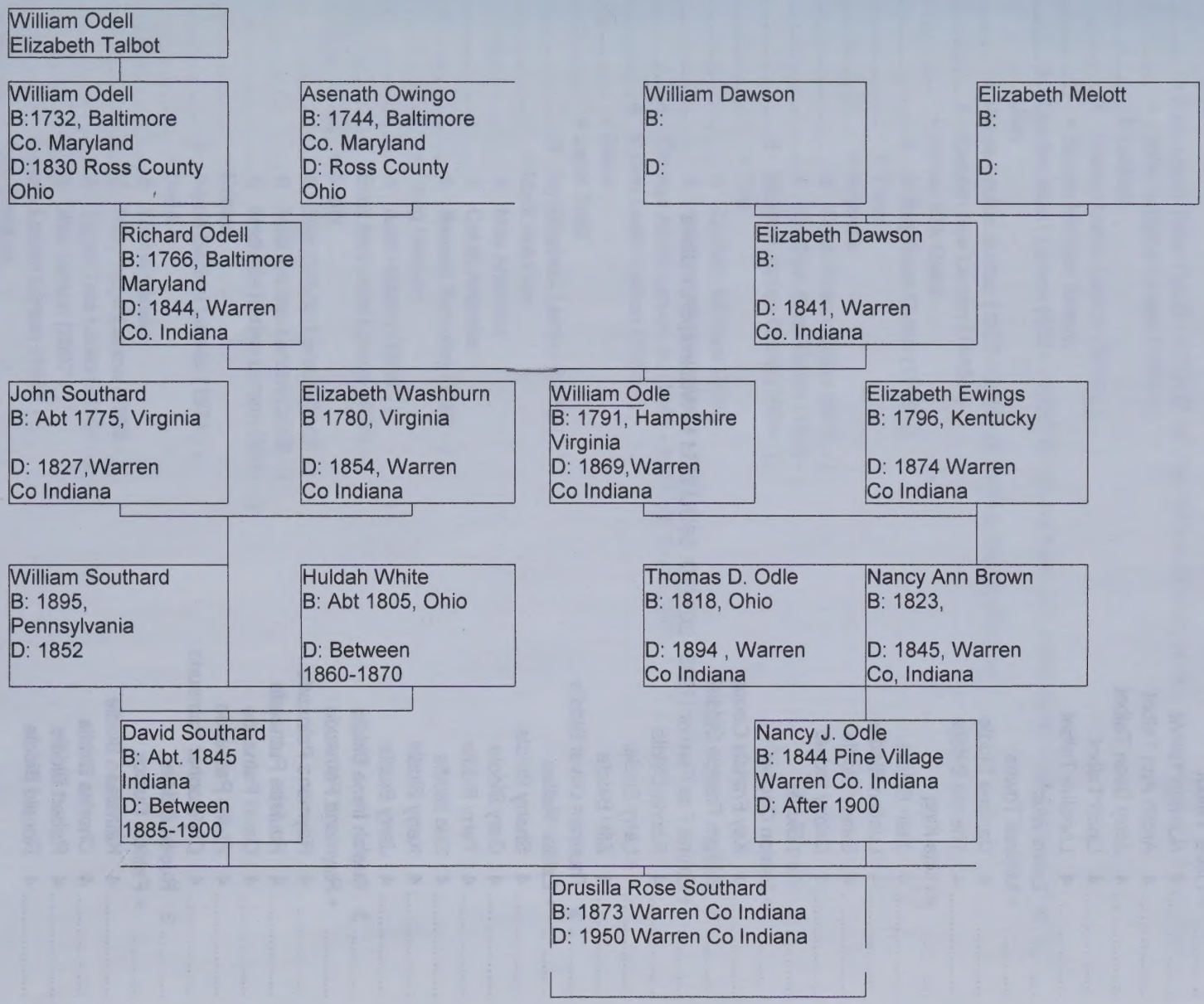
David Southard lived in Adams township in 1860 and in Warren Township in the 1880 census. Nancy Odle lived in Adams Township in 1850 and with her grandparents William and Elizabeth Odle in 1860 in Adams Township.

Prepared by Vic Larson , son of Winifred Williams Larson with genealogical contributions prepared by Julie Larson Tindall, daughter of Vic

Elmer Frances Williams



Dursilla Rose Southard



Outline Descendant Report for Elmer Frances Williams

1 Elmer Frances Williams (1873 - 1935) D: 1935 in Warren, Indiana
+ Drusilla Rose Southard (1873 - 1950) D: 03 Jan 1950 in Warren, Indiana
..... 2 Cleta Francis Williams (1894 - 1960) D: 1960
..... + Effie May McKinzie (1894 - 1981) D: 1981
..... 2 Mae Jaunita Williams (1896 -) D: Mishawaka, Indiana
..... + Oliver George Biddle (1893 - 1979) D: Oct 1979 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe, Indiana
..... 3 Mildred Biddle
..... + Oliver Talbot
..... 4 Norman Talbot
..... 4 Ardith Ann Talbot
..... 4 Jerry Dean Talbot
..... 4 Linda Talbot
..... 4 Lorraine Talbot
..... 3 Lewis Biddle
..... + Mildred Towns
..... 4 Darlene Biddle
..... 4 Thelma Biddle
..... + Hilda King
..... 4 Jean Biddle
..... 4 Luellen Biddle
..... 4 Sandy Biddle
..... 4 Debby Biddle
..... 3 Vera Biddle
..... + Marion Cooper
..... 4 Kay Francis Cooper
..... 3 William Francis Biddle
..... + Emma Fae Farmer (1923 - 2011) D: 06 Jul 2011 in Williamsport, Indiana
..... 4 Ronda Biddle
..... + Larry Snider
..... 4 Billy Biddle
..... 3 Thurman Oliver Biddle
..... + Eshter Mettee
..... 4 Sherry Biddle
..... 4 Gary Biddle
..... 4 Terry Biddle
..... 4 Sue Biddle
..... 4 Kerry Biddle
..... 4 Jerry Biddle
..... 3 Buelah Irene Biddle
..... + Raymond Patnaude
..... 4 Raymond Patnaude
..... 4 Paulette Patnaude
..... 4 David Patnaude
..... 4 Phillip Patnaude
..... 4 Christopher Patnaude
..... 3 Rupert Biddle
..... + Patricia Dudick
..... 4 Kathaleen Biddle
..... 4 Charles Biddle
..... 4 Robert Biddle
..... 4 Ronald Biddle

..... 3 Ivan Biddle
..... + Mary Jo Kimble
..... 2 Winifred Frances Williams (1903 - 1994) D: 30 Jul 1994 in Attica, Fountain, Indiana, USA
..... + Victor Albert Larson (1900 - 1977) D: 11 Sep 1977 in Attica, Fountain, Indiana, USA
..... 3 John Elmer Larson (1922 - 1990) D: 28 Nov 1990 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA
..... + Bertha Ellen Tolley (1920 - 1986) D: 18 Jun 1986 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA
..... + Ruth Larue Yater (1929 - 1979) D: 06 Jan 1979 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA
..... 4 John Gregory Larson (1953 -)
..... + Lucinda
..... 4 Dianne Larue Larson (1956 -)
..... + Steven Michael Emery
..... 3 Charles Albert Larson (1924 - 1986) D: 23 Oct 1986 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery, Indiana, USA
..... + Minnie Louise Surber (1927 - 2005) D: 21 Feb 2005 in Florida
..... 4 Carolyn Sue Larson (1945 -)
..... + James Kirk Quinn
..... 5 Jeffrey Sean Quinn (1966 -)
..... + Tracy
..... + Amanda
..... 6 Noah Shaun Quinn (2002 -)
..... 6 Nadikah Shay Quinn (1999 -)
..... 5 Michael James Quinn (1969 -)
..... + Tina
..... 6 Zachary Michael Quinn
..... 6 McKinsay Kathryn Quinn (1998 -)
..... 4 Charles Albert Larson Jr. (1948 - 1951) D: 13 Jul 1951
..... 4 Calvin Leslie Larson (1950 -)
..... + Diane
..... + Janet Todd
..... 5 Ivy Elizabeth Larson (1972 -)
..... + Mark Antonian
..... 6 Max Antonian
..... 6 Calvin Antonian
..... 6 Samuel Antonian (1998 -)
..... + Doug Haslem
..... 6 Ariel Haslem (1989 -)
..... 5 Erick Nathaniel Larson (1974 -)
..... + Sonja
..... 6 Isak Gabriel Larson (2007 -)
..... 6 Millie Louise Larson (2009 -)
..... 6 Mathilde Iseline Larson (2011 -)
..... + Kristen
..... 5 Aaron Gabriel Larson (1974 -)
..... + Dana
..... 6 Emma Larson
..... 6 Riley Jeigh Larson (1995 -)
..... 6 Caleb Tate Larson (1997 -)
..... 6 Ava Larson (2007 -)
..... 4 Sandra Louise Larson (1955 -)
..... + Tom Crockett

Outline Descendant Report for Elmer Frances Williams

..... + Gene Fulwider
..... + David Todd
..... 5 Charles David Malcom Todd (1993 -)
..... 5 Lindsey Catherine Louise Todd (1998 -)
..... 3 Rose Eileen Larson (1926 - 2004) D: 15 Jan 2004 in Monticello, Indiana
..... + Luther Ellis Odle (1926 -)
..... 4 Cheryl Ann Odle (1954 -)
..... 4 Teresa Kaye Odle (1957 -)
..... 3 Mary Ellen Larson (1927 -)
..... + Ralph Warren Melton (1930 -)
..... 3 Edna Frances Larson (1932 - 2001) D: 30 Aug 2001 in Attica, Fountain, Indiana, USA
..... 3 Victor Glenn Larson (1942 -)
..... + Janice Ellen Lemming (1942 -)
..... 4 Brian Glenn Larson (1963 -)
..... + Valerie Ann Collings (1960 -)
..... 5 Christopher Glenn Larson (1989 -)
..... 5 Alexander Paine Larson (1995 -)
..... 4 Sara Lynn Larson (1965 -)
..... + Timothy Kyle Crane (1965 -)
..... 5 Abbigail Lynn Crane (1993 -)
..... 5 Brady Allen Crane (1995 -)
..... 5 Kylie Elizabeth Crane (1996 -)
..... 5 Elizabeth Mariley Crane (1999 -)
..... 4 Amanda Jo Larson (1971 -)
..... + Jeffrey Scott Rehm (1969 -)
..... 5 Collin Robert Rehm (1995 -)
..... 5 Evan Scott Rehm (1998 -)
..... 5 Madeline Faith Rehm (2001 -)
..... 5 Nathan Victor Rehm (2004 -)
..... 4 Julie Elizabeth Larson (1976 -)
..... + Jason Theodore Tindall (1978 -)
..... 3 Jackie Lynn Larson (1946 -)
..... + Suanne Clara Elizabeth Knust (1947 -)
..... 2 William Rupert Williams (1906 - ~~1996~~) D: ~~1996~~ 1998 + Elizabeth Painter (3) Florence Jean
..... 2 Charles Elmer Williams (~~1910~~ -) 1909-1986
+ Louise Snider (1910-2000)
3. Charles F. Williams B: 1930
+ Leanore Hopkins B: 1933
4. Shirley B: 1959 + Doug Wagner 5. Andrea 5. Daniel 5. Charles Wagner
6. Braden Wagner
Debbie B: 1954
+ John Glover
5. John Ralyn
+ Michele

Descendants of Cleda Francis Williams

Generation 1

1. **CLEDA FRANCIS[1] WILLIAMS** was born on 02 Jun 1894 in Tippecanoe County, Indiana. He died on 15 May 1960 in Home Hospital, Lafayette, Indiana - Quake Cemetery. He married **EFFIE MAE MCKINZIE** on 02 Sep 1916 in Willamsport, Indiana, daughter of Charlie Grant McKinzie and Mary Ellen Gray. She was borr on 31 Oct 1895 in Pine Village, Indiana. She died in Mar 1981 in Lafayette, Indiana - Quaker Cemetery.

   Cleda Francis Williams and Effie Mae McKinzie had the following children:

   2. i. VIRGIL FRANCIS[2] WILLIAMS was born on 19 May 1917 in Otterbein, Indiana. He died on 17 Mar 1990 in Phoenix, Arizona. He married ROSEMARY ANN BOYD on 14 Jun 1947, daughter of Mike Boyd and Sue. She was born on 08 May 1922.

   3. ii. VERNON ANDREW WILLIAMS was born on 27 Sep 1918 in Otterbein, Indiana. He died on 13 Feb 2000 in Otterbein, Indiana. He married LOIS MAE PEARSON on 25 Dec 1939 in Jeffersonville, Indiana. She was born on 16 Dec 1921 in Montgomery County, Indiana. She died on 11 Nov 2004 in Lafayette, Indiana.

   4. iii. DOROTHY MAE WILLIAMS was born on 26 Aug 1920 in Otterbein, Indiana. She died on 29 Dec 2003 in Anderson, Indiana. She married ROBER BAUER HARRUFF on 16 Aug 1942 in Otterbein, Indiana, son of Russell Charles Harruff and Katherine Bauer. He was born on 28 Jul 1918.

   5. iv. CHARLES EVERETT WILLIAMS was born on 11 Nov 1925 in Otterbein, Indiana. He died on 29 Apr 1995 in Sarasota, Florida. He married JUANIT MAE HINKLE on 08 Jun 1946 in Otterbein, Indiana, daughter of Jesse Green Hinkle and Gracie Pauline Weaver. She was born on 29 Sep 1925 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

   v. BABY PAUL WILLIAMS was born on 08 Feb 1936 in Otterbein, Indiana. He died on 08 Feb 1936 in Otterbein, Indiana - Quaker Cemetery.

Generation 2

2. **VIRGIL FRANCIS[2] WILLIAMS** (Cleda Francis[1]) was born on 19 May 1917 in Otterbein, Indiana. He died on 17 Mar 1990 in Phoenix, Arizona. He married **ROSEMARY ANN BOYD** on 14 Jun 1947, daughter of Mike Boyd and Sue. She was born on 08 May 1922.

   Virgil Francis Williams and Rosemary Ann Boyd had the following children:

   i. GARY FRANCIS[3] WILLIAMS was born on 12 Aug 1950. He married (1) LISA UNKNOWN. He married (2) PAT UNKNOWN.

   ii. WILLIAM WALTER WILLIAMS was born on 01 Apr 1954. He married HOLLY UNKNOWN.

3. **VERNON ANDREW[2] WILLIAMS** (Cleda Francis[1]) was born on 27 Sep 1918 in Otterbein, Indiana. He died on 13 Feb 2000 in Otterbein, Indiana. He married **LOIS MAE PEARSON** on 25 Dec 1939 in Jeffersonville, Indiana. She was born on 16 Dec 1921 in Montgomery County, Indiana. She died on 11 Nov 2004 in Lafayette, Indiana.

   Vernon Andrew Williams and Lois Mae Pearson had the following children:

   6. i. REBECCA ANNE[3] WILLIAMS was born on 05 Jun 1942. She married (1) WAYNE THORNBERG. She married (2) RAYMOND JERRY STAGGS.

   ii. DIANE MARIE WILLIAMS was born on 12 Nov 1944. She died on 10 Sep 2010 in Cincinnati, Ohio. She married PAUL STRAIT. He was born in 1927.

   7. iii. FREDRICK JAMES WILLIAMS was born on 28 Mar 1951 in Lafayette,Indiana. He married (1) KATHY ANGSTADT on 28 Aug 1976 in Lafayette,Indiana. She was born on 22 May 1954 in Lafayette, Indiana. He married (2) SUE VANDERWALL.

   8. iv. THEODORE MICHAEL WILLIAMS was born on 27 Jan 1953 in Lafayette,Indiana. He died on 05 Oct 2008 in Lafayette, Indiana. He married JODY LAMPE on 18 Nov 1972.

4. **DOROTHY MAE[2] WILLIAMS** (Cleda Francis[1]) was born on 26 Aug 1920 in Otterbein, Indiana. She died on 29 Dec 2003 in Anderson, Indiana. She married

Generation 2 (con't)

ROBERT BAUER HARRUFF on 16 Aug 1942 in Otterbein, Indiana, son of Russell Charles Harruff and Katherine Bauer. He was born on 28 Jul 1918.

Robert Bauer Harruff and Dorothy Mae Williams had the following children:

9. i. ROBIN ELLEN[3] HARRUFF was born on 01 Mar 1946. She married JOHN BROWN III on 25 Jun 1976 in El Toro, California, son of John Brown Jr and Billie Unknown. He was born on 10 May 1940.

10. ii. RICHARD CHARLES HARRUFF was born on 29 Jul 1949. He married (1) CAROL UNKNOWN. He married (2) PAT TAHARA, daughter of Paul Tahara and Jean Unknown.

11. iii. MARJORIE LYNN HARRUFF was born on 27 Feb 1956 in Anderson, Indiana. She married JOE ESTIVILL.

5. **CHARLES EVERETT[2] WILLIAMS** (Cleda Francis[1]) was born on 11 Nov 1925 in Otterbein, Indiana. He died on 29 Apr 1995 in Sarasota, Florida. He married **JUANITA MAE HINKLE** on 08 Jun 1946 in Otterbein, Indiana, daughter of Jesse Green Hinkle and Gracie Pauline Weaver. She was born on 29 Sep 1925 in Hopkinsville, Kentucky.

Charles Everett Williams and Juanita Mae Hinkle had the following children:

12. i. KERRY WAYNE[3] WILLIAMS was born on 27 May 1949 in Lafayette, Indiana. He married ROBIN MARIE CORSI on 08 Jun 1974 in Myakka City, Florida, daughter of Robert Corsi and Marie Unknown. She was born on 14 Feb 1952.

13. ii. PAUL DENNIS WILLIAMS was born on 02 Jul 1951 in Home Hospital, Lafayette, Indiana. He married (1) ALICE PATRICIA MERRILL on 05 Nov 197 in Concordia Lutheran Church, Sarasota, Florida, daughter of Jenness Mau Merrill and Helen Rogalski. She was born on 25 Jan 1950 in Brooks Memorial, Dunkirk, New York. He married (2) SANDRA LEE TEMPLE on 13 Dec 1969 in North Port, Florida, daughter of Paul Dick Temple and Hattie Ruth Berghuis. She was born on 15 Jul 1950 in Chicago, Illinois.

14. iii. BARBARA KATHLEEN WILLIAMS was born on 03 Oct 1954 in Lafayette, Indiana. She married ROBERT FREDERICK CRADY on 21 Jul 1973 in Concordia Lutheran Church, Sarasota, Florida, son of Gerald Crady and Joyce Cooney. He was born on 25 Sep 1953 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusettes.

15. iv. CAROL JEANINE WILLIAMS was born on 04 Oct 1961 in Sarasota, Florida. She married ANDREW JOHN VANCLEEF on 13 Oct 1979 in Concordia Lutheran Church, Sarasota, Florida, son of John VanCleef and Pat Unknown. He was born on 13 Sep 1959.

Generation 3

6. **REBECCA ANNE[3] WILLIAMS** (Vernon Andrew[2], Cleda Francis[1]) was born on 05 Jun 1942. She married (1) **WAYNE THORNBERG**. She married (2) **RAYMOND JERRY STAGGS**.

Wayne Thornberg and Rebecca Anne Williams had the following children:

16. i. LOIS ELIZABETH[4] STAGGS was born on 17 May 1960. She married UNKNOWN GILLIS.

17. ii. CARREEN LUELLA STAGGS was born on 11 Sep 1961. She married UNKNOWN BROWN.

iii. KEVIN CLARK STAGGS was born on 19 Dec 1964.

iv. JR RAYMOND JERRY STAGGS.

Raymond Jerry Staggs and Rebecca Anne Williams had the following children:

16. i. LOIS ELIZABETH[4] STAGGS was born on 17 May 1960. She married UNKNOWN GILLIS.

17. ii. CARREEN LUELLA STAGGS was born on 11 Sep 1961. She married UNKNOWN BROWN.

iii. KEVIN CLARK STAGGS was born on 19 Dec 1964.

iv. JR RAYMOND JERRY STAGGS.

7. **FREDRICK JAMES[3] WILLIAMS** (Vernon Andrew[2], Cleda Francis[1]) was born on 28 Mar 1951 in Lafayette,Indiana. He married (1) **KATHY ANGSTADT** on 28 Aug 1976 in Lafayette,Indiana. She was born on 22 May 1954 in Lafayette, Indiana. He married (2) **SUE VANDERWALL**.

Fredrick James Williams and Kathy Angstadt had the following children:

20. i. LISA[4] WILLIAMS was born on 11 Aug 1981 in Lafayette, Indiana. She married JASON JEREMY HARPENAU on 11 Jun 2005 in Indianapolis,Indiana

21. ii. ERIN WILLIAMS was born on 28 Dec 1978 in Lafayette, Indiana. She married JEREMY ANDERSON on 02 Sep 2006 in St Joseph, Michigan.

Fredrick James Williams and Sue Vanderwall had the following child:

22. iii. KIM WILLIAMS was born on 20 Aug 1970 in Havelock,North Carolina. She married UNKNOWN WHITE.

8. **THEODORE MICHAEL[3] WILLIAMS** (Vernon Andrew[2], Cleda Francis[1]) was born on 27 Jan 1953 in Lafayette,Indiana. He died on 05 Oct 2008 in Lafayette, Indiana. He married **JODY LAMPE** on 18 Nov 1972.

Theodore Michael Williams and Jody Lampe had the following children:

23. i. ALLEN[4] WILLIAMS was born on 26 Jul 1974. He married STACI.

ii. KURT WILLIAMS was born between Mar-Apr 1977. He married MELISSA UNKNOWN.

9. **ROBIN ELLEN[3] HARRUFF** (Dorothy Mae[2] Williams, Cleda Francis[1] Williams) was born on 01 Mar 1946. She married **JOHN BROWN III** on 25 Jun 1976 in El Torc California, son of John Brown Jr and Billie Unknown. He was born on 10 May 1940.

John Brown III and Robin Ellen Harruff had the following child:

i. JOCELYN ANN[4] BROWN was born on 25 Aug 1979.

10. **RICHARD CHARLES[3] HARRUFF** (Dorothy Mae[2] Williams, Cleda Francis[1] Williams) was born on 29 Jul 1949. He married (1) **CAROL UNKNOWN**. He married (2) **PAT TAHARA**, daughter of Paul Tahara and Jean Unknown.

Richard Charles Harruff and Pat Tahara had the following child:

24. i. SU ONDINE[4] HARRUFF was born on 12 Jul 1979. She married TIM HARTLINE.

11. **MARJORIE LYNN[3] HARRUFF** (Dorothy Mae[2] Williams, Cleda Francis[1] Williams) was born on 27 Feb 1956 in Anderson, Indiana. She married **JOE ESTIVILL**.

Joe Estivill and Marjorie Lynn Harruff had the following child:

i. MAX[4] ESTIVILL.

12. **KERRY WAYNE[3] WILLIAMS** (Charles Everett[2], Cleda Francis[1]) was born on 27 May 1949 in Lafayette, Indiana. He married **ROBIN MARIE CORSI** on 08 Jun 197 in Myakka City, Florida, daughter of Robert Corsi and Marie Unknown. She was born on 14 Feb 1952.

Kerry Wayne Williams and Robin Marie Corsi had the following children:

i. LAURA CATHERINE[4] WILLIAMS was born on 28 Jul 1984 in Tallahassee,Florida.

ii. CAROLINE MARIE WILLIAMS was born on 06 Jul 1987 in Tallahassee,Florida.

Generation 3 (con't)

13. **PAUL DENNIS[3] WILLIAMS** (Charles Everett[2], Cleda Francis[1]) was born on 02 Jul 1951 in Home Hospital, Lafayette, Indiana. He married (1) **ALICE PATRICIA MERRILL** on 05 Nov 1977 in Concordia Lutheran Church, Sarasota, Florida, daughter of Jenness Mau Merrill and Helen Rogalski. She was born on 25 Jan 1950 in Brooks Memorial, Dunkirk, New York. He married (2) **SANDRA LEE TEMPLE** on 13 Dec 1969 in North Port, Florida, daughter of Paul Dick Temple and Hattie Ruth Berghuis. She was born on 15 Jul 1950 in Chicago, Illinois.

Paul Dennis Williams and Alice Patricia Merrill had the following children:

i. STEPHEN DEREK[4] WILLIAMS was born on 04 Mar 1972 in Sarasota Memorial, Sarasota, Florida. He married SELENE CRUZ on 30 Oct 2009 in Orlando, Florida, daughter of Unknown Cruz and Elza Unknown. She was born on 21 Sep 1980 in Rio De Janero, Brazil.

25. ii. JUSTINA JANINE HATHAWAY was born on 17 Jun 1974 in Sarasota Memorial, Sarasota, Florida. She married JAVIER IVAN GRANTHON on 21 Sep 2002 in Concordia Lutheran Church, Sarasota, Florida, son of Carlos Granthon and Teresita Ventura. He was born on 19 May 1973 in Lima, Peru.

Paul Dennis Williams and Sandra Lee Temple had the following child:

i. STEPHEN DEREK[4] WILLIAMS was born on 04 Mar 1972 in Sarasota Memorial, Sarasota, Florida. He married SELENE CRUZ on 30 Oct 2009 in Orlando, Florida, daughter of Unknown Cruz and Elza Unknown. She was born on 21 Sep 1980 in Rio De Janero, Brazil.

14. **BARBARA KATHLEEN[3] WILLIAMS** (Charles Everett[2], Cleda Francis[1]) was born on 03 Oct 1954 in Lafayette, Indiana. She married **ROBERT FREDERICK CRADY** o 21 Jul 1973 in Concordia Lutheran Church, Sarasota, Florida, son of Gerald Crady and Joyce Cooney. He was born on 25 Sep 1953 in Worcester, Worcester County, Massachusettes.

Robert Frederick Crady and Barbara Kathleen Williams had the following children:

26. i. JASON WYATT[4] CRADY was born on 05 Jan 1977 in Sarasota, Florida. He married TAMMY LYNETTE GRAY on 28 Jun 1997 in Myakka State Parl

27. ii. AMY MICHELLE CRADY was born on 22 May 1978 in Sarasota, Florida. She married LEE PORTER on 19 Jul 2003 in Bradenton Beach.

28. iii. JENNIFER LYNN CRADY was born on 30 Nov 1982 in Sarasota, Florida. She married JOHN MICHAEL PASCO on 17 Jun 2000 in Sarasota, Florida

iv. ARON ELAINE CRADY was born on 26 Apr 1985 in Sarasota, Florida. She married CHRISTIAN CHARLES LEMON on 08 May 2004 in Island Park, Sarasota, Florida.

15. **CAROL JEANINE[3] WILLIAMS** (Charles Everett[2], Cleda Francis[1]) was born on 04 Oct 1961 in Sarasota, Florida. She married **ANDREW JOHN VANCLEEF** on 13 Oc 1979 in Concordia Lutheran Church, Sarasota, Florida, son of John VanCleef and Pat Unknown. He was born on 13 Sep 1959.

Andrew John VanCleef and Carol Jeanine Williams had the following children:

i. AMANDA MARIE[4] VANCLEEF was born on 05 Aug 1982 in Sarasota, Florida. She married BARRY AMOLE on 15 Jun 2002 in Port Charlotte, Florida, son of Brian Amole and Lisa Ann Ottman. He was born on 01 Sep 1982.

ii. THOMAS ANDREW VANCLEEF was born on 23 Sep 1986 in Sarasota, Florida. He married REBECCA MARIE KOSOBUCKI on 17 Jul 2010 in Riverwood Golf and Country Club, Port Charlotte, Florida, daughter of Roy Kosobucki and Jill Unknown.

iii. NATALIE VANCLEEF was born on 28 Jan 1994 in Sarasota, Florida.

Generation 4

16. **LOIS ELIZABETH[4] STAGGS** (Rebecca Anne[3] Williams, Vernon Andrew[2] Williams, Cleda Francis[1] Williams) was born on 17 May 1960. She married **UNKNOWN GILLIS**.

Unknown Gillis and Lois Elizabeth Staggs had the following child:

i. JAXSON[5] GILLIS.

17. **CARREEN LUELLA[4] STAGGS** (Rebecca Anne[3] Williams, Vernon Andrew[2] Williams, Cleda Francis[1] Williams) was born on 11 Sep 1961. She married **UNKNOWN BROWN**.

Unknown Brown and Carreen Luella Staggs had the following children:

i. BRIA[5] BROWN.

ii. KENDALL BROWN.

18. **LOIS ELIZABETH[4] STAGGS** (Rebecca Anne[3] Williams, Vernon Andrew[2] Williams, Cleda Francis[1] Williams) was born on 17 May 1960. She married **UNKNOWN GILLIS**.

Unknown Gillis and Lois Elizabeth Staggs had the following child:

i. JAXSON[5] GILLIS.

19. **CARREEN LUELLA[4] STAGGS** (Rebecca Anne[3] Williams, Vernon Andrew[2] Williams, Cleda Francis[1] Williams) was born on 11 Sep 1961. She married **UNKNOWN BROWN**.

Unknown Brown and Carreen Luella Staggs had the following children:

i. BRIA[5] BROWN.

ii. KENDALL BROWN.

20. **LISA[4] WILLIAMS** (Fredrick James[3], Vernon Andrew[2], Cleda Francis[1]) was born on 11 Aug 1981 in Lafayette, Indiana. She married **JASON JEREMY HARPENAU** on 11 Jun 2005 in Indianapolis,Indiana.

Jason Jeremy Harpenau and Lisa Williams had the following child:

i. OLIVIA ROSE[5] HARPENAU was born on 13 Jan 2010 in Indianapolis, Indiana.

21. **ERIN[4] WILLIAMS** (Fredrick James[3], Vernon Andrew[2], Cleda Francis[1]) was born on 28 Dec 1978 in Lafayette, Indiana. She married **JEREMY ANDERSON** on 02 Sep 2006 in St Joseph, Michigan.

Jeremy Anderson and Erin Williams had the following child:

i. EMMA CLAIRE[5] ANDERSON was born on 01 Dec 2009 in Evanston, Illinois.

22. **KIM[4] WILLIAMS** (Fredrick James[3], Vernon Andrew[2], Cleda Francis[1]) was born on 20 Aug 1970 in Havelock,North Carolina. She married **UNKNOWN WHITE**.

Unknown White and Kim Williams had the following child:

i. REGAN[5] WHITE.

23. **ALLEN[4] WILLIAMS** (Theodore Michael[3], Vernon Andrew[2], Cleda Francis[1]) was born on 26 Jul 1974. He married **STACI**.

Allen Williams and Staci had the following children:

i. JACKSON[5] WILLIAMS.

ii. PAYTON WILLIAMS.

iii. JAYDEN WILLIAMS.

24. **SU ONDINE[4] HARRUFF** (Richard Charles[3], Dorothy Mae[2] Williams, Cleda Francis[1] Williams) was born on 12 Jul 1979. She married **TIM HARTLINE**.

Tim Hartline and Su Ondine Harruff had the following children:

i. GARRETT[5] HARTLINE.

ii. DOROTHY HARTLINE.

25. **JUSTINA JANINE HATHAWAY** (Paul Dennis[3] Williams, Charles Everett[2] Williams, Cleda Francis[1] Williams) was born on 17 Jun 1974 in Sarasota Memorial, Sarasota, Florida. She married **JAVIER IVAN GRANTHON** on 21 Sep 2002 in Concordia Lutheran Church, Sarasota, Florida, son of Carlos Granthon and Teresita Ventura. He was born on 19 May 1973 in Lima, Peru.

Javier Ivan Granthon and Justina Janine Hathaway had the following child:

i. EMMA ELIZABETH GRANTHON was born on 04 Aug 2011 in Sarasota, Florida, USA.

26. **JASON WYATT[4] CRADY** (Barbara Kathleen[3] Williams, Charles Everett[2] Williams, Cleda Francis[1] Williams) was born on 05 Jan 1977 in Sarasota, Florida. He married **TAMMY LYNETTE GRAY** on 28 Jun 1997 in Myakka State Park.

Jason Wyatt Crady and Tammy Lynette Gray had the following children:

i. JAZMYNE MARIE[5] CRADY was born on 02 Nov 1997 in Sarasota, Florida.

ii. TIFFINY LILLIAN CRADY was born on 11 Sep 2001 in Sarasota, Florida.

27. **AMY MICHELLE[4] CRADY** (Barbara Kathleen[3] Williams, Charles Everett[2] Williams, Cleda Francis[1] Williams) was born on 22 May 1978 in Sarasota, Florida. She married **LEE PORTER** on 19 Jul 2003 in Bradenton Beach.

Lee Porter and Amy Michelle Crady had the following child:

i. AUTUMN ELISE[5] PORTER was born on 12 May 2007 in Tampa, Florida.

28. **JENNIFER LYNN[4] CRADY** (Barbara Kathleen[3] Williams, Charles Everett[2] Williams, Cleda Francis[1] Williams) was born on 30 Nov 1982 in Sarasota, Florida. She married **JOHN MICHAEL PASCO** on 17 Jun 2000 in Sarasota, Florida.

John Michael Pasco and Jennifer Lynn Crady had the following children:

i. CAMERON[5] PASCO was born on 22 Oct 1999 in Sarasota, Florida.

ii. JADELYNN ELAINE PASCO was born on 12 Jun 2001 in Sarasota, Florida.

iii. JORDAN MATTHEW PASCO was born on 20 Jan 2005 in Sarasota, Florida.

Mae Juanita Williams family ties

James Jeremiah (Townsley or Townsend) Williams farmed a few years near Pine Village then moved his family to Independence, bought the Briscoe Lutz and Nelson Lutz land located 1½ miles north of Independence. He married Sydney Jane Coats (Phoebe Coats, her sister) they had 7 children, 3 dying in infancy.

Surving children- Elmer (our mothers father), dau. Winifred, Florence and Myrtle.

James J. T. Williams--brother Samuel Williams was killed in battle in July, 1864. James J. T. Williams was Civil War Veteron.
Sidney Jane Coates born Jan. 5, 1852 died Nov. 4, 1924.

Winifred Williams--born May 23, 1877 died May 2, 1963 married William Curtis Gaskill-born near Chesterton, Ind. June 25, 1867 died July 4, 1938. Married Winifred Feb. 1, 1894.

On May 25, 1894--Curtis Gaskill purchased the property owned by his Mother-in-law, Mrs. Williams, and the property remains in the family. They had 5 children: James Torbert, Myrtle Mae, d. infancy, Surving children: Raymond Curtis, b. Feb 13, 1895 D. Aug. 23, 1962. Bonnie Marie b. Aug. 16, 1913, William Olin b. Aug. 8, 1901, Bonnie married Dec. 1 1942 to Clair Eugene Swaim. Bonnie still resides at the homestead in Independence. William Olin had one child Glen Ora b. Oct. 27, 1921, d. Aug. 1939 , resides in Williamsport, William Olin.

Elmers Grandfather Jeremiah Williams------Mother Martha Morphew b. Nov. 29, 1812 d.--

Elmers Sister--Myrtle Mae Williams b. Oct. 11, 1881 d. March 26, 1938.
Winifred Williams b. May 23, 1877- d. May 2, 1963.
Florence Easter Williams-married Torbert Barr b. Mar. 28, 1880-d. Nov. 1973.
Elmer Williams (our grandfather) married Druzella (Rose) Suthard b. Aug 6, 1873--Warren Co. Ind. d. Jan 3, 1950. (Mom's Parents)

Jeremiah Williams (2nd great grandfather) came from Ohio into Ill. and then Ind.

Sheldon Ill.

James Curtis Adam
Samuel Service Killed
Peach Tree
Buried near
town a
tree near.

Elmer, William F. James William M. Sidney Coates
Elmer Married Rose Southard
David Southard- Nancy Odle (Odell)
Sam & Carrie Southard - Name Harry Neptune
Changed to Suthers

Lafayette Ind. Connersville Ind.

Jeremiah Williams married Martha Morphew in ~~Fowler~~. b. Nov. 29, 1812. Ohio to Ill to Ind.

son-James Jeremiah Townsley Williams b. Sept, 28, 1846 d. Dec. 24, 1888. Married Sidney Jane Coates b. Jan 5, 1852 d. Nov. 4, 1924. Sidney Had a sister Phoebe Coates, Phoebe never married resided Shelden, Ill. James J. T. Williams had a sister Nancy Williams married James Farmer (relative of Emma's family) there was a Mary Jane Williams.

O.K. J. J. T. Williams was 3 yrs old when parents died (he was a twin) Nancy raised J. J. T. W.

A Jeremiah Williams b. 1822 d. 1894 Fulton Co. Ohio son of Elisha Williams 1795-1863m.-1816 Hannah A. Harrison.

O.K. James J. T. Williams (Civil War Vet.)---Brother Samuel Williams was killed in battle in July 1864.

O.K James Jeremiah T. Williams farmed a few years near Pine Village, then moved his family to Independence, bought the Briscee Lutz and Nelson Lutz land located 1½ miles north of Independence. He and Martha had 7 children. 3 dying in infancy.

~~Surviving~~ children:--Elmer (our mothers father). dau. Winifred, Florence, and Myrtle.

O.K. Elmer Francis Williams
b. April 15, 1873
d. 1935
m. Sept. 3, 1893 to Druzella Rose Southard

Children:

m. Effie Mae McKenzie — Cletus Francis Williams m. ~~May~~ Jan 10, 1900 D. Sept. 11, 1977

Mae Juanita Williams Biddle (Mom)
b/ Dec. 23, 1895
d. Dec. 1952
m. Oliver George Biddle b. July 31, 1893 b. Lafayette, Ind. Tippecanoe Co., Ind.
d. Laf. Hospital Oct 1979-buried Davis Cemetary--Greenhill, Ind.
Mom buried St. Joe Valley Cemetary, Mish, Ind. across from University Mall Road

Harley William - died as a baby.

John Edgar Charles Rose Mary Ellen

Winefred Williams m. Albert Larsen-
Rupert Williams m. Babe Painter - dau. Florence Jean
Charles Williams m. Louise Snyder - son Charles

Feb 7 1901

O.K Elmer Williams sister Myrtle Williams m. George Burt, 2nd m. Paul Cox-no children 1st husband died.
Sister Winefred m Curtis Gaskill--3 children, Raymond deceased, Owen nursing home. Bemmie Marie 64 yrs, --Independence.
Sister Florence Easter Williams m. Tobert Barr--(Uncle Torb)

St. Joe Health Dept. Aug. 1987
County City Bldg.
8th Floor South Bend, Ind. 46601

Need Birth Certificate for the following.

Raymond Francis Patnaude Jr. b. Mar. 6, 1947
Paulette Marie Patnaude - b. May 11, 1948
David Alan Patnaude b. Nov. 1, 1952
Philip Michael Patnaude b. Mar. 1, 1959
Christopher Mark Patnaude. b. 1962 Dec. 15

Children of Raymond Francis and Beulah (Biddle) Patnaude

Requested by Mother:- Beulah (Biddle) Patnaude

5 - Births
1 - death at bottom Enclosed - 6.00 for Certif - 1 - dollar for Postage

Price 1.00 ea. Pay by Cash or Money order.

Mail to; Mr. and Mrs. Raymond F. Patnaude
626 Gladstone Ave.
South Bend, Ind. 46619

Note! Death Certificate

Also Mae G. Juanita Cook (Maiden name Williams)
(My Mother) b. Dec 23, 189? d. Dec. 1952
St. Joe Hospital, Mishawaka

ELMER AND ROSE WILLIAMS

Elmer Francis Williams and Drusilla Rose Southard were both born in Warren County, Indiana in the year 1873, and were married on September 3, 1893, thus forming the roots to the family tree from which we branch off.

From that union were born five siblings. Cleta Francis was born in 1894, Juanita Mae in 1896, Winifred Frances in 1903, William Rupert in 1907, and Charles Elmer in 1910.

The family was raised in several places in Warren County and in Attica, Indiana in Fountain County.

The 1880 census has Elmer living in Fowler, Indiana with his family. The 1990 census has him and Rose living in Otterbein. That is probably, according to what has been told to me by my mom, Winifred, on a farm about ¼ mile north of me on what is Tippecanoe County road 925W. The house was a two story solid brick house that was still standing until the early 1980s. It was allegedly the oldest home in Shelby Township.

The 1910 census has them listed in Warren County. One place was east of Independence on the river road. Another was between Independence and Greenhill back off main roads near Little Pine Creek. A third place was north of Pine Village on the way to Oxford. Elmer would have been working as a tenant farmer in those days.

The 1920 census has them living in Attica in a rented house with a boarder by the name of Fred Grady. The 1930 census has Fred Grady still living with them. Fred continued to live with my grandma Rose until she died in 1950. I know that they lived in at least 3 different places before my grandpa Elmer died in 1935. One was at 105 N 5th street in Attica. Sometime around 1947 or 1948, Grandma Rose and Fred moved to 102 Taylor Street in the north end of Attica. It is a big house that is still standing but in disrepair. There grandma Rose usually had two or three boarders. I spent a lot of time in that neighborhood between the ages of 6 and 8 because my mom was there almost every day helping care for my grandma who was in failing health.

Elmer's father, Jeremiah James Williams, 1845- 1889, was a private in Co. A 116th Infantry in the Civil War, enlisted in July 1863. There he was a private in Co.K 33rd Infantry in April 1864. That company marched with Sherman in Atlanta in the fall of 1864. Jeremiah James is listed as having died of measles in 1889 and is buried in the James Cemetery on the Pine Village Independence Blacktop.

Sidney Jane Coats', 1852-1924, family were Quakers that were originally from South Carolina before moving to Ohio. Sidney's mother was a Kearns and can be traced back to County Downs in Ireland.

The 1850 census has Sidney living in Pine Township in Warren County. 1870 census has her living in Oxford, Indiana. 1880 in Fowler. In 1900 Sidney lived in Warren County with her daughter Myrtle. In 1910 she was still living with her daughter.

David Southard lived in Adams township in 1860 and in Warren Township in the 1880 census. Nancy Odle lived in Adams Township in 1850 and with her grandparents William and Elizabeth Odle in 1860 in Adams Township.

Prepared by Vic Larson , son of Winifred Williams Larson with genealogical contributions prepared by Julie Larson Tindall, daughter of Vic

DRUSILLA (ROSE) SOUTHARD WAS MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS MOTHER. DRUSILLA'S FATHER WAS DAVID SOUTHARD & NANCY O'DELL, SHE BEING DAUGHTER OF THOMAS O'DELL & NANCY BROWN.

MAE WILLIAMS'S FATHER WAS ELMER WILLIAMS, HIS FATHER WAS JAMES JEREMIAH WILLIAMS, MOTHER WAS SYDNEY JANE COATS. SYDNEY JANE'S FATHER WAS WILLIAM COATS' HER MOTHER WAS ELIZABETH KEARNS (FROM KANSAS) O'DELLS FROM MARYLAND, WILLIAMS AND SOUTHARD FROM LONG ISLAND. SOUTHARD ORIGINAL FROM LEYDEN, HOLLAND, CAME TO THIS COUNTRY IN IHE 1600'S. WILLIAMS ORIGINAL FROM WALES.

SEE ALBUMS FOR MORE INFO.

I AM BEULAH IRENE BIDDLE PATNAUDE WIFE OF RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE

MY FATHER OLIVER GEORGE BIDDLE & MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS MY MOTHER.

RAYMOND'S PARENTS EDNA LORD PATNAUDE &MEDDIE HERMAN PATNAUDE. EDNA MIDDLE NAME SOPHIA.

Raymond and Beulah's children are Raymond , Paulette, David, Philip, and Christopher.

Raymond Jr.'s children Raymond 111, Courtney
Paulette's children Stacie, Eric
David's children Laura, Susan twins, Bryon, Amy
Philip no children to date — Note! below
Christopher no children to date

Philip and Audra have Twin daughters — Lucille and Clairissa b. 1999

Philip and Audra (Pluta) Patnaude
Ch: Lucy & Clarissa ~~Laura, Susan twins, Bryon, Amy~~
Son - Remington

Beulah Biddle Patnaude

Philip and Gwen (Pluto) Patterson
Ch: Theresa Anne & Virginia Kay
Rev - Runningen

Descendants of Thomas Odell(Odle)

Generation No. 1

1. THOMAS[1] ODELL(ODLE) was born Abt. 1660 in England, and died Abt. 1717. He married SARAH RIDGELY, daughter of HENRY RIDGELY and SARAH WARNER.

Notes for THOMAS ODELL(ODLE):
Thomas Odell was born ca 1660 in England. He probably came to America ca 1680. His name first appears in 1681, when he purchased 800 acres of land around Collington in Prince George Co . Md. from Col. Henry Ridgely . He married in April of 1691, to Sarah Ridgely, the widow of John Brewer and the Daughter of Henry Ridgely and Sarah Warner. Thomas ODdell was one of the first Vestrymen of Queen Ann's Parish, along with Col. Henry Ridgely. He was a justice of the County Court and Appointed a Commissioner in 1706 for upper Marlborough District. The Md. Rent Rolls of 1707, show that certain Lands of John Brewer were in the possession of Capt. Thomas ODell for the Brewer orphans and that he lived in Prince George County. About 1707, he purchased 617 acres of land called "Athol" on the north side of Patapsco District. Thomas ODell in his will of April 29, 1717, proved April 11, 1721, devises to his wife, Sarah, to sons Thomas, Reginall and Henry, to Daughters Sarah and Ann.

Sources: Prince George's County will & Misc. Records. Haacker's Book, Dec of Thomas O'Dell of Md.(The reasearch by Walter ODell)

Children of THOMAS ODELL(ODLE) and SARAH RIDGELY are:

2. i. THOMAS[2] ODELL(ODLE), b. January 07, 1691/92.
   ii. HENRY ODELL(ODLE), b. April 16, 1698; d. 1738.
   iii. ANNIE ODELL(ODLE), b. April 11, 1701; d. September 1702.
   iv. ANN ODELL(ODLE), b. 1703; m. (1) JOSEPH NEWTON; m. (2) NINIAN MAGRUDER.
   v. REGINAL ODELL(ODLE), b. 1705; d. 1754; m. SARAH BAELE.
   vi. SARAH ODELL(ODLE), b. April 10, 1709; m. THOMAS HILLEARY JR..

Generation No. 2

2. THOMAS[2] ODELL(ODLE) *(THOMAS[1])* was born January 07, 1691/92. He married MARGARET BEALE, daughter of JAMES SR. and SARAH PEARCE. She was born 1694.

Notes for THOMAS ODELL(ODLE):
Sources: Haacker's Book Desc. of Thomas ODell of Md. by Walter ODell. Daughters of the American Colonists Lineage Book Vol. 16, 1972. Five Families Beal of Md. By Heterick.

Children of THOMAS ODELL(ODLE) and MARGARET BEALE are:

3. i. WILLIAM[3] ODELL(ODLE), b. 1714, Md.; d. 1749.
   ii. RACHEL ODELL(ODLE), m. JOHN PRATHER.
4. iii. THOMAS ODELL(ODLE), d. 1769.
   iv. JOHN ODELL(ODLE), m. ELEANOR DUCKETT.
5. v. JAMES ODELL(ODLE), b. Abt. 1725, Frederick Co. Md..

Generation No. 3

3. WILLIAM[3] ODELL(ODLE) *(THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 1714 in Md., and died 1749. He married ELIZABETH TALBOT.

Notes for WILLIAM ODELL(ODLE):
William ODell, born about 1714, settled near Randallstown in Baltimore Co. Maryland. He probably died there in Jan. of 1749. The inventory of the Estate of William O' Dell, late of Baltimore County, was filed on Feb. 7, 1749. Elizabeth ODell, widow of William, Administratrix, filed 1st account, May 30, 1750, in the office of the Register of Wills , Baltimore City. She says there is no Kinn to the Deceased in this county that she knows of and gives names and ages of her children by the year. Appraisement made by John Stinchcomb and Joshua Owings. Her securities were John Ward and Edward Oursler. Several Tracts of Land owned by the Deceased seem to have been inherited by the eldest son John, under old English Law./ Some Researchers say Elizabeth was a Talbot.

Sources: Data of Walter ODell at Maryland Historical Society. Haacker,s book "Thomas ODell of Md.Data by Walter ODell." Baltimore Co. Administrations. Daughters of the American Colonists Lineage Book Vol. 16, 1972.

from Descendants of Richard and Elizabeth (Ewen) Talbot , Ida M. Shirk, Baltimore 1927.

Children of WILLIAM ODELL(ODLE) and ELIZABETH TALBOT are:

i. JOHN[4] ODELL(ODLE), b. September 24, 1727; d. 1818; m. PROVIDENCE BAKER.
ii. MARY ODELL(ODLE), b. 1735.
6. iii. WILLIAM ODELL(ODLE), b. 1738, Baltimore Co.MD..
iv. WALTER ODELL(ODLE), b. 1742; m. LUCY FRIZZELL.
v. ELIZABETH ODELL(ODLE), b. 1744; m. ISAIAJ BAKER.
vi. RICHARD ODELL(ODLE), b. 1745.
vii. RIGNAL ODELL(ODLE), b. 1746.
viii. TALBOT ODELL(ODLE), b. 1748.

4. THOMAS[3] ODELL(ODLE) *(THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* died 1769. He married KEZIAH.

Children of THOMAS ODELL(ODLE) and KEZIAH are:

i. SARUCH[4] ODELL(ODLE).
ii. RLEANOR ODELL(ODLE).
iii. SARAH ODELL(ODLE).

5. JAMES[3] ODELL(ODLE) *(THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born Abt. 1725 in Frederick Co. Md.. He married MARTHA PRATHER.

Child of JAMES ODELL(ODLE) and MARTHA PRATHER is:

i. THOMAS[4] ODELL(ODLE).

Generation No. 4

6. WILLIAM[4] ODELL(ODLE) *(WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 1738 in Baltimore Co.MD.. He married ASENATH OWINGS Abt. February 08, 1762, daughter of JOHN OWINGS and ASENATH.

Children of WILLIAM ODELL(ODLE) and ASENATH OWINGS are:

7. i. JOHN[5] ODELL(ODLE), b. 1764, Baltimore Co.MD.; d. 1833, Randolph Co,Ind.
8. ii. RICHARD ODELL(ODLE), b. 1765, Md.; d. August 08, 1844, Warren Co. Ind.Union Cem..
9. iii. LOTT ODELL(ODLE).
10. iv. CALEB ODELL(ODLE), b. 1794, Md..

Generation No. 5

7. JOHN[5] ODELL(ODLE) *(WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 1764 in Baltimore Co.MD., and died 1833 in Randolph Co,Ind. He married NANCY MOORE 1787 in Hampshire Co. W.V..

Children of JOHN ODELL(ODLE) and NANCY MOORE are:

i. MARY B.[6] ODELL(ODLE), b. 1789; m. MARTIN BOOTS, Hardy Co. N.Y...
ii. SARAH B. ODELL(ODLE), b. Abt. 1790; m. GEO REITENOUR.
iii. ASENATH ODELL(ODLE), b. Abt. 1791; m. WILLIAM REITENOUR.
iv. CALEB OWENS ODELL(ODLE), b. 1793; m. HESTER BROWN.
v. WILLIAM B.ODELL ODLE), b. 1794; m. ELIZABETH FRANKLIN.
vi. JOHN BOOTS ODELL(ODLE), b. Abt. 1800.

8. RICHARD[5] ODELL(ODLE) *(WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 1765 in Md., and died August 08, 1844 in Warren Co. Ind.Union Cem.. He married ELIZABETH DAWSON 1790, daughter of WILLIAM DAWSON and ELIZABETH MILLOTT. She was born Abt. 1769, and died March 31, 1841 in Warren Co. Ind.Union Cem..

Children of RICHARD ODELL(ODLE) and ELIZABETH DAWSON are:

11. i. WILLIAM[6] ODELL(ODLE), b. 1791, Ross,Co Ohio; d. December 28, 1869, Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind..
ii. HANNAH ODELL(ODLE), b. 1788; m. FREDERICK RITENOUR, December 16, 1817, Ross,Co Ohio.
iii. ASENATH ODELL(ODLE), b. January 13, 1800; d. September 26, 1873, Union Cem .Warren .Co.; m. SAMUEL THOMAS, January 24, 1821, Ross,Co Ohio.
iv. FRANCES ODELL(ODLE), b. December 08, 1805; d. December 17, 1868; m. DAVID MOFFITT.
v. THOMASDAWSON ODELL(ODLE), b. February 05, 1808; d. January 19, 1882, WArren Co. Ind.; m. ADELIA HORTON, August 01, 1829, Ross,Co Ohio.
vi. SARAH ODELL(ODLE), b. March 26, 1810; d. November 28, 1894, Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.; m. JOHN BOYER, December 10, 1832.
vii. ABIGAIL ODELL(ODLE), b. 1812; m. MINOT KIDNEY, July 17, 1832, Warren Co. Ind..
viii. LAVINA ODELL(ODLE), b. December 17, 1814; d. June 06, 1899, Lebanon Smith Co. KS.; m. JOHN ALLEN, August 19, 1882.

9. LOTT[5] ODELL(ODLE) *(WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* He married ELIZABETH TEDRICK 1806 in Allegney Co Md..

Children of LOTT ODELL(ODLE) and ELIZABETH TEDRICK are:

i. JOHN[6] ODELL(ODLE), m. CLARINDA.
ii. CALEB ODELL(ODLE), m. POLLY MOORE, 1839, Fairfield Co. Ohio.

10. CALEB[5] ODELL(ODLE) *(WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 1794 in Md.. He married ELIZABETH MC CLINTOCK.

Child of CALEB ODELL(ODLE) and ELIZABETH MC CLINTOCK is:

i. JANE B.[6] ODELL(ODLE), b. 1813; m. JAMES ARGUBRIGHT.

Generation No. 6

11. WILLIAM[6] ODELL(ODLE) *(RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born 1791 in Ross,Co Ohio, and died December 28, 1869 in Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.. He married ELIZABETH EWINGS April 07, 1813 in Ross,Co Ohio. She was born 1796 in Va.Hampshire Co., and died April 16, 1874 in Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind..

Children of WILLIAM ODELL(ODLE) and ELIZABETH EWINGS are:

i. JAMES V.[7] ODELL(ODLE), b. February 17, 1814.
ii. ANDREW C. ODELL(ODLE), b. 1815; m. MARGARET W. RITENOUR.
12. iii. THOMAS D. ODELL(ODLE), b. April 02, 1818, Ohio; d. April 03, 1894, Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind..
iv. ELIZABETH ODELL(ODLE), b. February 22, 1823, Ohio; d. November 13, 1889, PIne Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.; m. ABRAHAM METSKER, August 27, 1845, Benton Co.Ind.

v. MARY JANE J. ODELL(ODLE), b. September 07, 1825; d. March 15, 1899, Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.; m. JOHN W.FREEMAN, January 21, 1843, Warren Co..
vi. NANCY S. ODELL(ODLE), b. 1830; m. THOMAS G. SEWELL, November 14, 1847, WArren Co. Ind..
vii. WILLIAM G. ODELL(ODLE), b. 1828; m. ELIZABETH FRANKLIN, November 15, 1848.
viii. JOHN S. ODELL(ODLE), b. June 27, 1832; d. February 17, 1900, Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.; m. ELIZABETH AMBLER, January 23, 1851, Warren Co. Ind..
ix. LUCINDA ODELL(ODLE), b. April 23, 1834, Ilinois; d. February 14, 1921, pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.; m. WILLIAM AMBLER, August 15, 1851, WArren Co. Ind..
x. HANNAH ODELL(ODLE), b. December 31, 1836, Ind.; m. NELSON MINNIEAR, May 04, 1852, Warren Co. Ind.; d. Abt. February 04, 1868.
xi. HETTIE ANN ODELL(ODLE), m. WILLIAM ROSE, February 05, 1845.
xii. PARTHENIA ODELL(ODLE), m. OWEN SIRES, February 23, 1843, WArren Co. Ind..
xiii. SARAH ANN ODELL(ODLE), b. October 01, 1820; d. December 21, 1862, PIne Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.; m. JOHN FENTON, January 10, 1839, Warren Co. Ind..

Generation No. 7

12. THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE) *(WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born April 02, 1818 in Ohio, and died April 03, 1894 in Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.. He married (1) NANCY ANN BROWN March 15, 1842 in Warren Co. Ind.. She died in Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.. He married (2) CYNTHIA JANE SEWELL July 15, 1847 in Warren Co. Ind..

Children of THOMAS ODELL(ODLE) and NANCY BROWN are:
13. i. NANCY ODELL([8] ODEL), b. September 1845, Ind; d. Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind..
14. ii. JAMES ULYSSES(ODEL), b. March 25, 1843, WArren Co. Ind..

Generation No. 8

13. NANCY ODELL([8] ODEL) *(THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born September 1845 in Ind, and died in Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.. She married (1) DAVID D. SOUTHARD December 20, 1866 in Warren Co. Ind.. He was born August 15, 1842 in Ohio, and died December 05, 1895 in Pine Village Cem. Warren Co.Ind.. She married (2) FRANK MARLOW September 20, 1899.

Notes for DAVID D. SOUTHARD:
David Southard andNancy had ll childrens , only 5 survived,David of lung fever.He was in bed only 5 weeks

Children of NANCY ODEL) and DAVID SOUTHARD are:
i. JAMES SAMUEL[9] SOUTHARD, b. May 01, 1869.
ii. MARY SOUTHARD, b. 1870.
15. iii. DRUSILLA SOUTHARD, b. August 16, 1873, Warren Co. Ind.; d. January 04, 1950, Warren Co. Ind..
iv. THOMAS SOUTHARD, b. 1874.
v. ALBERT SOUTHARD, b. May 1887.

14. JAMES ULYSSES([8] ODEL) *(THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born March 25, 1843 in WArren Co. Ind.. He married EMMA SORRELL, daughter of EDWARD SORRELL and UNKOWN. She was born October 23, 1855 in Canada.

Children of JAMES ODEL) and EMMA SORRELL are:
i. OLIVE VICTORY([9] ODEL), b. September 11, 1875.
ii. THOMAS ED WARD ODEL, b. February 11, 1880.
iii. MAUDE(ODEL), b. March 13, 1900.

Generation No. 9

15. DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD *(NANCY ODELL([8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born August 16, 1873 in Warren Co. Ind., and died January 04, 1950 in Warren Co. Ind.. She married ELMER FRANCIS WILLIAMS, son of JEREMIAH WILLIAMS and SYDNEY COATS. He

was born April 15, 1873 in Benton Co. Indianna, and died 1935 in Fountain Co. Ind..

Children of DRUSILLA SOUTHARD and ELMER WILLIAMS are:

16. i. CLEDA FRANCIS[10] WILLIAMS, b. January 02, 1894, Warren Co. Ind.; d. September 11, 1977, Otterbein Ind. Br.Quaker Cem..
17. ii. MAE JUANITA WILLIAMS, b. December 23, 1896, Warren Co. Ind.; d. December 11, 1952, Mishawaka, Ind.Br.St.Joseph Valley Cem..
iii. WINEFRED FRANCES WILLIAMS, b. June 29, 1903, Warren Co. Ind.; m. VICTOR ALBERT LARSON.
iv. RUPERT WILLIAMS, b. February 02, 1907, Williamsport, Ind. Warren Co. Ind.; m. BABE PAINTER.
v. CHARLES WILLIAMS, b. August 15, 1909; d. Fountain Co. Ind. Attica, Ind.; m. LOUISE SNYDER.

Generation No. 10

16. CLEDA FRANCIS[10] WILLIAMS *(DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL([8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born January 02, 1894 in Warren Co. Ind., and died September 11, 1977 in Otterbein Ind. Br.Quaker Cem.. He married EFFIE MAE MCKENZIE September 02, 1916 in Warren Co. Ind..

Children of CLEDA WILLIAMS and EFFIE MCKENZIE are:

i. VIRGIL[11] WILLIAMS.
ii. VERNON WILLIAMS.
iii. DOROTHY.
iv. CHARLES WILLIAMS.

17. MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS *(DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL([8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born December 23, 1896 in Warren Co. Ind., and died December 11, 1952 in Mishawaka, Ind.Br.St.Joseph Valley Cem.. She married OLIVER GEORGE BIDDLE September 11, 1914 in Warrwn Co. Ind., son of JOESPH W.BIDDLE and SARAH BOOTHROYD. He was born July 31, 1893 in Tippecanoe Co. Ind., and died October 09, 1979 in Tippecanoe Co. Ind..

Children of MAE WILLIAMS and OLIVER BIDDLE are:

18. i. MILDRED LOUISE[11] BIDDLE, b. April 07, 1915, Warren Co. Ind.; d. July 30, 1970, Fountain Co, Ind..
19. ii. LEWIS MELVIN BIDDLE, b. December 16, 1916, Warren Co. Ind..
20. iii. VERA JUANITA BIDDLE, b. June 27, 1918, Warren Co. Ind.; d. January 08, 1996, South, Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co..
21. iv. WILLIAM FRANCIS BIDDLE, b. November 22, 1920, Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind.
22. v. THURMAN OLIVER BIDDLE, b. December 04, 1922, Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..
23. vi. BEULAH IRENE BIDDLE, b. July 18, 1925, Warren Co. Ind..
24. vii. RUPERT BIDDLE, b. September 10, 1929, Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind.
25. viii. IVAN J BIDDLE, b. April 07, 1932, ATtica Ind . Fountain. Ind.

Generation No. 11

18. MILDRED LOUISE[11] BIDDLE *(MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL([8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born April 07, 1915 in Warren Co. Ind., and died July 30, 1970 in Fountain Co, Ind.. She married OLIVER TALBOTT October 12, 1934 in Fountain Co, Ind., son of JAMES TALBOTT and ARTIE COBB. He was born September 29, 1913 in Fountain Co, Ind..

Children of MILDRED BIDDLE and OLIVER TALBOTT are:

i. NORMAN LEE[12] TALBOTT, b. August 16, 1935, Fountain Co. Ind; m. COLLEEN TREADWAY, February 23, 1957; b. May 19, 1937, Ky..
ii. ARDITH ANN TALBOTT, b. November 07, 1938, Fountain Co. Ind; d. February 21, 1939, Fountain Co. Ind.
iii. JERRY DEAN TALBOTT, b. July 29, 1941, Benton Co. Ind; m. CAROL PEAPER; b. May 09, 1945.
iv. LINDA RAE TALBOTT, b. February 25, 1944, Montgomery Co. Ind.; m. LONNY ALLAN MILLER; b. April 20, 1940; d. March 23, 1995, St Elizabeth Hospital Tippecanoe Co..
v. BEULAH LORAINE TALBOTT, b. February 06, 1948, Benton Co. Ind; m. EDDIE L RAY; b. November 09, 1941.
vi. JEFFERY WAYNE TALBOTT, b. March 01, 1958, Tippecanoe Co. Lafayette,In.

19. LEWIS MELVIN[11] BIDDLE *(MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born December 16, 1916 in Warren Co. Ind.. He married (1) MILDRED TOWNS April 07, 1936. She was born June 04, 1910 in Benton Co.Ind, and died October 31, 1982 in Rockhill S.C.. He married (2) HILDA LAVERA KING 1940.

Children of LEWIS BIDDLE and MILDRED TOWNS are:

26. i. DARLENE ANN[12] BIDDLE, b. April 14, 1936, Danville Ill..
ii. VELMA E. BIDDLE, b. September 05, 1937; d. 1938.

Children of LEWIS BIDDLE and HILDA KING are:

27. iii. MARQUITA JEAN[12] BIDDLE, b. August 12, 1942.
28. iv. LOU ELLEN BIDDLE, b. January 23, 1944.
v. SANDRA SUE BIDDLE, b. December 06, 1947; m. LARRY GILLESPIE.
29. vi. DEBRA G. BIDDLE, b. July 15, 1954.

20. VERA JUANITA[11] BIDDLE *(MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born June 27, 1918 in Warren Co. Ind., and died January 08, 1996 in South, Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co.. She married MARION CALVIN COOPER. He was born May 20, 1912 in West Point, Ind., and died December 22, 1971 in South Bend, Ind. St. Joseph Co..

Child of VERA BIDDLE and MARION COOPER is:

30. i. KAY FRANCES[12] BIDDLE, b. February 11, 1938, Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind.

21. WILLIAM FRANCIS[11] BIDDLE *(MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born November 22, 1920 in Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind. He married EMMA MAE FARMER May 10, 1941, daughter of JOHN FARMER and ANNA CLARK. She was born April 09, 1923 in Williamsport, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..

Children of WILLIAM BIDDLE and EMMA FARMER are:

31. i. RONDA EVON[12] BIDDLE, b. April 11, 1942.
ii. BILLY WAYNE BIDDLE, b. March 06, 1946; m. ANTOINETTE ZIMMER, November 26, 1966.

22. THURMAN OLIVER[11] BIDDLE *(MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born December 04, 1922 in Greenhill, Ind. Warren Co. Ind.. He married ESTHER GENIBE METTEE October 18, 1948, daughter of SAM METTEE and LEONA STRADER. She was born April 18, 1922, and died December 03, 1995.

Children of THURMAN BIDDLE and ESTHER METTEE are:

i. GARY LEE[12] BIDDLE, b. December 28, 1944; m. DARLENE BRIGOT.
32. ii. SHERRY JO BIDDLE, b. July 04, 1942.
iii. KERRI DEE BIDDLE, b. April 30, 1951; m. KEVIN MITCHELL.
33. iv. JERRI J BIDDLE, b. March 02, 1956.
34. v. TERRI SUE BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1949.

23. BEULAH IRENE[11] BIDDLE *(MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born July 18, 1925 in Warren Co. Ind.. She married RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE SR. December 26, 1944 in Sacred Heart Chapel, Fowler,Ind., son of MEDDIE PATNAUDE and EDNA LORD. He was born August 09, 1923 in Fowler,Ind .Benton Co..

Children of BEULAH BIDDLE and RAYMOND SR. are:

35. i. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE[12] JR., b. March 06, 1947, St Joseph Co.Ind..
36. ii. PAULETTE MARIE PATNAUDE, b. May 11, 1948, St Joseph Co.Ind. South Bend ,Ind.
37. iii. DAVID ALLEN PATNAUDE, b. November 01, 1952, St.Joseph Co. South Bend Ind.
38. iv. PHILIP MICHAEL PATNAUDE, b. March 01, 1959, St.Joseph Co. South Bend Ind.

39. v. CHRISTOPHER MARK PATNAUDE, b. December 15, 1962, St Joseph Hospital. South Bend ,Ind.

24. RUPERT[11] BIDDLE *(MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL([8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born September 10, 1929 in Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind. He married PATRICIA ANN DUDECK May 21, 1949, daughter of ALEX DUDECK and DORIS DELL. She was born March 26, 1930 in South Bend, IN.

Children of RUPERT BIDDLE and PATRICIA DUDECK are:

i. CHARLES DAVID[12] BIDDLE, b. May 28, 1953.
ii. KATHRYN LYNN BIDDLE, b. August 22, 1958.
iii. ROBERT PATRICK BIDDLE, b. February 03, 1961.
iv. RONALD JOSEPH BIDDLE, b. August 07, 1962.
v. KENNETH BIDDLE, b. December 14, 1949.
vi. KATHLEEN BIDDLE, b. September 20, 1951.

25. IVAN J[11] BIDDLE *(MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL([8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born April 07, 1932 in ATtica Ind . Fountain. Ind. He married MARLYN JOSEPHINE KEMBLE December 31, 1967 in Lakeville,Ind, daughter of LEROY KIMBLE and ROBERTA DOVEL. She was born August 07, 1945 in South Bend, IN.

Children of IVAN BIDDLE and MARLYN KEMBLE are:

i. ELIZABETH ANN[12] BIDDLE, b. November 01, 1971.
ii. KATHLEEN JOY BIDDLE, b. October 09, 1975.

Generation No. 12

26. DARLENE ANN[12] BIDDLE *(LEWIS MELVIN[11], MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL([8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born April 14, 1936 in Danville Ill.. She married (1) ERNEST KENNETH JONES September 27, 1952 in Clinton,Ind. She married (2) CURTISS SHOAF May 18, 1958 in Odell,Ind.. He was born 1933 in Collison Ill..

Marriage Notes for DARLENE BIDDLE and ERNEST JONES:
Divorced -04-09-1958

More About CURTISS SHOAF:
Fact 1: Divorced April 1958

Children of DARLENE BIDDLE and ERNEST JONES are:

40. i. JOHN EVERETT JONES[13] SHOAF, b. July 22, 1953.
41. ii. JACKIE JOE JONES SHOAF, b. February 06, 1956.

Child of DARLENE BIDDLE and CURTISS SHOAF is:

iii. CORA LEE ANN[13] SHOAF, b. April 29, 1965, Orlanda Fl.; m. JOHNNY FRIDAY, August 07, 1993; b. August 13, 1964.

27. MARQUITA JEAN[12] BIDDLE *(LEWIS MELVIN[11], MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL([8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born August 12, 1942. She married WILBER JOHN BORDERS October 05, 1963, son of SHERMAN BORDERS and CLEO COX. He was born February 20, 1935.

Children of MARQUITA BIDDLE and WILBER BORDERS are:

i. KRISTIE LOUISE[13] BORDERS, b. April 17, 1965.
ii. WILLIAM PATRICK BORDERS, b. August 12, 1967.
iii. DEANNA MARIE BORDERS, b. January 08, 1972.

28. LOU ELLEN[12] BIDDLE *(LEWIS MELVIN[11], MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born January 23, 1944. She married JAMES L. RIDENOUR June 14, 1964 in St Joseph Co.Ind.. He was born November 07, 1943.

Children of LOU BIDDLE and JAMES RIDENOUR are:

i. THOMAS A.[13] RIDENOUR, b. January 30, 1965.
ii. STEVE D. RIDENOUR, b. September 13, 1967.
iii. KATHLEEN R. RIDENOUR, b. July 27, 1972; m. LYLE R. MILLARD JR., October 14, 1995.

29. DEBRA G.[12] BIDDLE *(LEWIS MELVIN[11], MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born July 15, 1954. She married KENNETH E. MARKS August 14, 1976.

Children of DEBRA BIDDLE and KENNETH MARKS are:

i. KENDRA GAY[13] MARKS, b. April 17, 1978.
ii. CASEY EUGENE MARKS, b. September 14, 1980.

30. KAY FRANCES[12] BIDDLE *(VERA JUANITA[11], MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born February 11, 1938 in Attica Ind . Fountain. Ind. She married DAN HARRIS WOOD July 29, 1954 in Corinth Miss.. He was born September 02, 1936 in Waterloo Ala..

Children of KAY BIDDLE and DAN WOOD are:

i. GREGORY ALLEN[13] WOOD, b. May 14, 1955.
ii. JEFFREY PAUL WOOD, b. July 21, 1956.
42. iii. RONALD ANTHONY WOOD, b. September 29, 1959, South Bend, IN.
iv. DOUGLAS LEE WOOD, b. February 16, 1961.
v. RENEE YVONNE WOOD, b. January 23, 1962.
vi. MICHAEL DAVID WOOD, b. April 11, 1963.

31. RONDA EVON[12] BIDDLE *(WILLIAM FRANCIS[11], MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born April 11, 1942. She married JAMES LARRY SNIDER June 20, 1959 in Williamsport, Ind. Warren Co. Ind..

Children of RONDA BIDDLE and JAMES SNIDER are:

i. DEBORAH[13] SNIDER, b. August 18, 1961.
ii. CURTIS WAYNE SNIDER, b. January 18, 1960.
iii. TERESA SNIDER, b. September 25, 1964.

32. SHERRY JO[12] BIDDLE *(THURMAN OLIVER[11], MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born July 04, 1942. She married (1) DONALD ROBINSON. She married (2) JAMES ROLAMIS.

Children of SHERRY BIDDLE and DONALD ROBINSON are:

i. CHARLES DANIEL ROBINSON[13] JR..
ii. WILLIAM BRIAN JR..

33. JERRI J[12] BIDDLE *(THURMAN OLIVER[11], MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born March 02, 1956. She married LARRY WILLIAMS.

Children of JERRI BIDDLE and LARRY WILLIAMS are:

i. DAVID NATHANIAL[13] WILLIAMS.
ii. ELIZABETH ANN WILLIAMS.

34. TERRI SUE[12] BIDDLE *(THURMAN OLIVER[11], MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL([8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born August 22, 1949. She married RON STEVENS.

Children of TERRI BIDDLE and RON STEVENS are:

43. i. MICHELLE[13] STEVENS.
ii. MICHAEL STEVENS.
iii. JAMES STEVENS.

35. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE[12] JR. *(BEULAH IRENE[11] BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL([8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born March 06, 1947 in St Joseph Co.Ind.. He married (1) DIANNE PECZKOWSKI August 24, 1968 in Sacred Heart Church, Notre Dame Ind., daughter of BERNARD PECZKOWSKI and KATHERINE GRESK. She was born May 30, 1948 in St Joseph Co.Ind.. He married (2) JANICE TOWNER May 11, 1991 in South Bend, IN, daughter of ROBERT TOWNER and MARY L.. She was born September 02, 1950.

More About RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE JR.:
Confirmation: May 01, 1956, Holy Family Church,South Bend,Ind
First Communion: May 15, 1955, Holy Family Church,South Bend ,Ind

Children of RAYMOND JR. and DIANNE PECZKOWSKI are:

i. CHRISTIAN[13] PATNAUDE, b. February 27, 1973; d. February 27, 1973.
ii. RAYMOND FRANCIS PATNAUDE 111, b. January 06, 1974, St.Joseph Hospital ,South Bend ,Ind; m. ANNIE TANGER, May 24, 2003; b. January 24, 1982.
iii. COURTNEY CHRISTIANE PATNAUDE, b. February 22, 1975, St.Joseph Hospital ,South Bend ,Ind; m. MICHAEL EUGENE KENDLE, August 01, 1998, South Bend,Ind.; b. July 28, 1975, South Bend Indiana ,.

36. PAULETTE MARIE[12] PATNAUDE *(BEULAH IRENE[11] BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL([8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born May 11, 1948 in St Joseph Co.Ind. South Bend ,Ind. She married GEORGE LUKAS June 07, 1969 in Holy Family Church. South Bend ,Ind., son of GEORGE SR. and ELFREDA SCHILLINGER. He was born November 05, 1946 in Emminendingen ,Germany.

More About PAULETTE MARIE PATNAUDE:
Confirmation: October 06, 1957, Holy Family Church ,South Bend ,Ind
First Communion: May 20, 1956, Holy Family Church ,South Bend ,Ind

Children of PAULETTE PATNAUDE and GEORGE LUKAS are:

44. i. STACIE ANNE[13] LUKAS, b. July 19, 1972, South Bend Indiana.
ii. ERIC MICHAEL LUKAS, b. February 17, 1976.

37. DAVID ALLEN[12] PATNAUDE *(BEULAH IRENE[11] BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL([8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born November 01, 1952 in St.Joseph Co. South Bend Ind. He married ANOTOINETTE NOWICKI May 04, 1974 in Holy Family Church.South Bend Ind., daughter of ARTHUR NOWICKI and HELEN WATERS. She was born June 23, 1954 in St.Joseph Co. South Bend Ind.

More About DAVID ALLEN PATNAUDE:
Confirmation: November 19, 1961, Holy Family Church ,South Bend ,Ind
First Communion: May 08, 1960, Holy Family Church ,South Bend ,Ind

Children of DAVID PATNAUDE and ANOTOINETTE NOWICKI are:

45. i. LAURA PATRICE[13] PATNAUDE, b. April 08, 1974.
46. ii. SUSAN MARIE PATNAUDE, b. April 08, 1974, South Bend, Ind.
47. iii. BRYAN DAVID PATNAUDE, b. July 17, 1977.
48. iv. AMY KATHEEN PATNAUDE, b. May 17, 1980.

38. PHILIP MICHAEL[12] PATNAUDE *(BEULAH IRENE[11] BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born March 01, 1959 in St.Joseph Co. South Bend Ind. He married (1) KIMBERLY SUE PHELPS May 25, 1985 in St Paul United Methodist Church.Elkhart,Ind, daughter of DONALD PHELPS and JANICE TROYER. She was born December 13, 1964 in Elkhart General Hosipal, Elkhart,Ind.. He married (2) AUDRA PLUTA August 16, 1997 in Holy Family Church ,South Bend Ind, daughter of JOHN PLUTA and NANCY GRACE. She was born November 12, 1966.

Notes for PHILIP MICHAEL PATNAUDE:
Schools-Holy Family School -1st to 6th- Stanley Clark School 6th to 8th - St Joseph High Schools 9th to 12 Holy Cross College and Indiana University Graduate ,

More About PHILIP MICHAEL PATNAUDE:
Confirmation: October 20, 1968, Holy Family Church ,South Bend ,Ind
First Communion: May 07, 1967, Holy Family Church ,South Bend ,Ind

Children of PHILIP PATNAUDE and AUDRA PLUTA are:

i. LUCILLE GRACE[13] PATNAUDE, b. August 19, 1999.
ii. CLAIRISSA IRENE PATNAUDE, b. August 19, 1999.
iii. REMINGTON JAMES PATNAUDE, b. August 27, 2002.

Notes for REMINGTON JAMES PATNAUDE:
Born at Memorial Hospital At 4.45 A.M Monday August 27 ,2002 Weight 10 lbs 5 oz , 22 1/2 inch long

39. CHRISTOPHER MARK[12] PATNAUDE *(BEULAH IRENE[11] BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born December 15, 1962 in St Joseph Hospital. South Bend ,Ind. He married PAMELA ROSE IVERS June 29, 1996 in Utica Ill. Church of St.Mary, daughter of CHARLES IVERS and CATHERINE. She was born September 16, 1965 in Long Island , New York.

More About CHRISTOPHER MARK PATNAUDE:
Confirmation: April 15, 1975, Holy Family Church ,South Bend ,Ind
First Communion: May 07, 1972, Holy Family Church ,South Bend ,Ind

Child of CHRISTOPHER PATNAUDE and PAMELA IVERS is:

i. KAETLYN FRANCES[13] PATNAUDE, b. April 09, 2005, Cook Co Ill.

More About KAETLYN FRANCES PATNAUDE:
Baptism: July 03, 2005, St.Lawrence the Martyr, Sayville NY

Generation No. 13

40. JOHN EVERETT JONES[13] SHOAF *(DARLENE ANN[12] BIDDLE, LEWIS MELVIN[11], MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born July 22, 1953. He married KATHERYN RUTH DUNCAN April 20, 1974 in Williamsport, Ind.. She was born August 23, 1952.

More About JOHN EVERETT JONES SHOAF:
Fact 1: Adopted By Septfather Curtiss Shoaf

Marriage Notes for JOHN SHOAF and KATHERYN DUNCAN:
Divorced 02-29-1996

Children of JOHN SHOAF and KATHERYN DUNCAN are:

i. NICHOLE DENICE[14] (SHOAF), b. December 30, 1972.
ii. AMANDA DARLENE (SHOAF), b. December 03, 1974.
iii. ANDREA LEE (SHOAF), b. September 26, 1978.

41. JACKIE JOE JONES[13] SHOAF *(DARLENE ANN[12] BIDDLE, LEWIS MELVIN[11], MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born February 06, 1956. He married MERRILEE KAYE August 21, 1976 in Lafayette Ind.. She was born February 24, 1956.

More About JACKIE JOE JONES SHOAF:
Fact 1: Adopted By Septfather Curtiss Shoaf

Children of JACKIE SHOAF and MERRILEE KAYE are:
i. ADAM JOESPH[14] (SHOAF), b. January 09, 1981.
ii. MEGAN KAYE (SHOAF), b. October 16, 1986.

42. RONALD ANTHONY[13] WOOD *(KAY FRANCES[12] BIDDLE, VERA JUANITA[11], MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born September 29, 1959 in South Bend, IN. He met (1) LOU ANN PELLOW October 14, 1978. She was born June 08, 1959 in North Liberty. IN. He married (2) CYNTHIA LOU WESOLOWSKI November 07, 1989 in South Bend, IN. She was born December 17, 1957 in South Bend, IN.

Children of RONALD WOOD and LOU PELLOW are:
i. JUNIOR RONALD ANTHONY[14] WOOD, b. March 19, 1979.
ii. RACHEL MICHELLE WOOD, b. November 23, 1981.

Children of RONALD WOOD and CYNTHIA WESOLOWSKI are:
iii. AARON JOEL[14] WOOD, b. August 31, 1983; Adopted child.
iv. AMANDA NICOLE WOOD, b. January 10, 1989.

43. MICHELLE[13] STEVENS *(TERRI SUE[12] BIDDLE, THURMAN OLIVER[11], MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* She married TROY CAMPBELL.

Child of MICHELLE STEVENS and TROY CAMPBELL is:
i. KYLE[14] CAMPBELL.

44. STACIE ANNE[13] LUKAS *(PAULETTE MARIE[12] PATNAUDE, BEULAH IRENE[11] BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born July 19, 1972 in South Bend Indiana. She married DAN FEDEWA October 07, 2000 in St. Mary Catholic Church Indianaplois ,Ind. He was born August 04, 1974.

Children of STACIE LUKAS and DAN FEDEWA are:
i. LUKAS JAMES[14] FEDEWA, b. August 09, 2003.
ii. LYNDSEY MARIE FEDEWA, b. June 01, 2005, Columbus ,Indiana.

45. LAURA PATRICE[13] PATNAUDE *(DAVID ALLEN[12], BEULAH IRENE[11] BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born April 08, 1974. She married KEITH BRYANT KELLEY June 07, 2003 in Holy Family Church ,South Bend Ind. He was born August 31, 1971.

Children of LAURA PATNAUDE and KEITH KELLEY are:
i. HUDSON KEITH[14] KELLEY, b. September 17, 2002.

Notes for HUDSON KEITH KELLEY:

8lb 6oz St Augustine ,Florida

ii. MORGAN VYNETTE KELLEY, b. May 26, 2005.

46. SUSAN MARIE[13] PATNAUDE *(DAVID ALLEN[12], BEULAH IRENE[11] BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born April 08, 1974 in South Bend, Ind. She married PETER GILLESPIE October 11, 1997 in Holy Family Church. South Bend ,Ind., son of STEVEN GILLESPIE and SHARON BAKER. He was born December 12, 1974.

Children of SUSAN PATNAUDE and PETER GILLESPIE are:

i. KIRA JANE[14] GILLESPIE, b. April 26, 2000.
ii. DELANEY JADE GILLESPIE, b. May 02, 2003.

47. BRYAN DAVID[13] PATNAUDE *(DAVID ALLEN[12], BEULAH IRENE[11] BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born July 17, 1977.

Child of BRYAN DAVID PATNAUDE is:

i. MCKENNA[14] PATNAUDE, b. March 14, 2000.

48. AMY KATHEEN[13] PATNAUDE *(DAVID ALLEN[12], BEULAH IRENE[11] BIDDLE, MAE JUANITA[10] WILLIAMS, DRUSILLA[9] SOUTHARD, NANCY ODELL[8] ODEL), THOMAS D.[7] ODELL(ODLE), WILLIAM[6], RICHARD[5], WILLIAM[4], WILLIAM[3], THOMAS[2], THOMAS[1])* was born May 17, 1980. She married RYAN PATRICK GRAYSON February 02, 2002 in Morris Chapel,Nile Mich. He was born February 19, 1980.

Children of AMY PATNAUDE and RYAN GRAYSON are:

i. ELAINE ANN[14] GRAYSON, b. May 01, 2003.
ii. MACY MARIE GRAYSON, b. February 23, 2005.
iii. KELCIE RAY GRAYSON, b. October 10, 2006.